

---

**Descendants of  
Alexander McPhail  
Basic**

*April 2026*

---



# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of Alexander McPhail</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>13</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>25</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>71</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>181</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>283</b>
<b>Name Index</b> .....	<b>287</b>



# Descendants of Alexander McPhail

---

## First Generation

**1. Alexander McPhail** [116], son of **Angus McPhail** [118] and **Unknown** [117], was born in 1716 in Argyllshire, Scotland and died in 1779, aged 63.

Alexander McPhail was born about 1715. His given name is a reconstruction and is identified in the source as a guess.

He died before 1779. Based on the estimated year of birth, he was at least 63– 64 years old at death.

About 1737, at approximately age 21– 22, he married Margart Inch.

Alexander and his wife had six children.

Alexander married **Margaret Inch** [115]. Margaret was born in 1717 and died in 1779, aged 62.

Margaret Inch was born about 1717, likely on Mull.

In the 1779 Census she was living with her son John at Arle.

She married Alexander McPhail about 1737 and had six children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **John McPhail** [114] was born in 1738 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1779.
- + 3 M ii. **Angus McPhail** [1404] was born in 1742 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1781.
- + 4 M iii. **Hector McPhail** [1405] was born in 1743 and died after 1779.
- + 5 F iv. **Florence McPhail** [1406] was born about 1745 in Mull, Argyll, Scotland (Probably) and died after 1779.
- + 6 M v. **Neil McPhail** [1407] was born in 1748 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1797.
- + 7 F vi. **Marion McPhail** [1408] was born about 1752 and died after 1781.

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. John McPhail** [114] (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1738 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1779.

John was born in 1738/1739 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. His religion was Church of Scotland.

About 1760, at about age 20– 21, John married Katherine McPherson in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

By 1779, at about age 40– 41, John was living at Arle, Mull, where he was recorded as a mealler.

John and Katherine had four sons and four daughters.

John married **Katherine McPherson** [113], daughter of **John MacPherson** [120] and **Unknown** [119]. Katherine was born in 1740 and died after 1779.

John and Katherine McPherson were married about 1760 in Kilninian and Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Katherine McPherson was born about 1740. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

About 1760, Katherine married John in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland when she was about age 19– 20.

Katherine was living in 1779 at about age 38– 39.

Katherine and John had four sons and four daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 8 M i. **John McPhail** [1409] was born in 1761 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1787.
- + 9 F ii. **McPhail** [1410] was born about 1764 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
- + 10 M iii. **Alexander McPhail** [1411] was born in 1766 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 11 Nov 1766 in Acharonich, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, and died after 1812 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- + 11 M iv. **Malcolm McPhail** [82] was born in 1768 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 9 Apr 1769 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, and died in 1821 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 53.
- + 12 F v. **McPhail** [1413] was born about 1771 and died after 1779.
- + 13 M vi. **Hugh McPhail** [1414] was born in 1772 in Arle, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 17 Aug 1773 in Arle, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and died before 1779 in Arle, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
- + 14 F vii. **McPhail** [1415] was born about 1776 and died after 1779.
- + 15 M viii. **Hugh McPhail** [1416] was born in 1782 in Kentalan, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 15 Dec 1782 in Kentalan, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

**3. Angus McPhail** [1404] (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1742 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1781.

Angus McPhail was born in 1742 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Angus was associated with the Church of Scotland.

Angus was a tenant at Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was recorded there in 1779.

About 1775 Angus married Janet McPherson at age about 32.

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Angus was living after 1781.

Angus and Janet had three sons and two daughters.

Angus married **Janet McPherson** [1417], daughter of **John McPherson** [3887]. Janet was born about 1754 and died after 1779.

This marriage is based on the baptismal records of the children of Angus McPhail.

Janet McPherson was born in 1754.

Janet was associated with the Church of Scotland.

About 1775 Janet married Angus McPhail at age about 21.

Janet was living in 1779 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Janet and Angus had three sons and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 16 M i. **Archibald McPhail** [1418] was born in 1775 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 12 Feb 1776 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died before 1779.
- + 17 F ii. **Flora McPhail** [1419] was born in 1777 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 1 Aug 1777 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died after 1779.
- + 18 M iii. **Malcolm McPhail** [1420] was born in 1777 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland and was christened on 9 May 1779 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.
- + 19 M iv. **Archibald McPhail** [1421] was born in 1781 in Ardnacailich, Mull, Scotland and was christened on 3 Jun 1781 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.
- + 20 M v. **Hector McPhail** [1422] was born about 1785.

#### 4. **Hector McPhail** [1405] (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1743 and died after 1779.

Hector McPhail was born in 1743/1744 in Mull, Argyll, Scotland. His religion was Church of Scotland.

By 1772, at about age 27– 29, Hector married Katherine McLean in Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

In 1779, at about age 34– 36, Hector was living at Kentalan, Mull, where he was recorded as a cottar.

Hector and Katherine had children.

Hector married **Katherine McLean** [1423]. Katherine was born about 1752 in Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1779.

Katherine McLean was born about 1752 in Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

About 1772, Katherine married Hector McPhail in Mull, Argyll, Scotland when she was about age 19– 20.

In 1779, Katherine was living in Mull at about age 26– 27.

Katherine and Hector had children.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 21 F i. **Mary McPhail** [1424] was born in 1772 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 14 Mar 1773 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died after 1779.

#### 5. **Florence McPhail** [1406] (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1745 in Mull, Argyll, Scotland (Probably) and died after 1779.

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Florence McPhail was born about 1745, likely on Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

About 1765, at about age 19– 21, Florence married Neil McKinnon in Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

By 1779, at about age 33– 34, Florence was living at Achuharn, Mull, where she was recorded as the wife of a tenant farmer.

Florence and Neil had one son and two daughters.

Florence married **Neil McKinnon** [1425]. Neil was born in 1732 in Achuharn, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1779.

Neil McKinnon was born in 1732/1733 in Achuharn, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. His religion was Church of Scotland.

About 1765, Neil married Florence McPhail in Mull, Argyll, Scotland when he was about age 31– 33.

By 1779, at about age 45– 47, Neil was living at Achuharn, Mull, where he was recorded as a tenant farmer.

Neil and Florence had one son and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 22 F i. **Mary McKinnon** [1426] was born in 1766 in Acharonich, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland and was christened on 11 Nov 1766 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.
- + 23 M ii. **John McKinnon** [1427] was born in 1770 in Acharonich, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 4 Jul 1770 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died in 1792, aged 22.
- + 24 F iii. **McKinnon** [1428] was born about 1773 and died after 1779.

**6. Neil McPhail** [1407] (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1748 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1797.

Neil McPhail was born in 1748/1749 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. His religion was Church of Scotland.

On 6 Mar 1777, Neil married Ann Ferguson in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland when he was about age 27– 28.

By 1779, at about age 30– 31, Neil was living at Killiemor, Mull, where he was recorded as a tenant farmer.

By 1797, at about age 48– 49, Neil had moved to Torosay Parish, Mull.

Neil and Ann had two sons and two daughters.

Neil married **Ann Ferguson** [1429]. Ann was born about 1753 and died after 1799.

Ann Ferguson was born about 1753. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

On 6 Mar 1777, Ann married Neil McPhail in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland when she was about age 23– 24.

Ann was living in 1799 at about age 45– 46.

Ann and Neil had two sons and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 25 M i. **Donald McPhail** [1431] was born in 1775 and died before 1799.
- + 26 M ii. **Christian McPhail** [1432] was born in 1779 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland and was christened on 22 Jan 1780 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- + 27 F   iii. **Mary McPhail** [1433] was born in 1797 in Tinloatiss, Torosay, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 15 Jul 1797 in Torosay, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.
- + 28 M   iv. **Donald McPhail** [1434] was born in 1799 in Bainandcoman, Torosay, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 25 Aug 1799 in Torosay, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

### 7. **Marion McPhail** [1408] (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1752 and died after 1781.

Marion McPhail was born about 1752. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

On 10 Feb 1772, Marion married Angus McNeil in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland when she was about age 19– 20.

Marion was living in 1781 at about age 28– 29.

Marion and Angus had three sons and three daughters.

Marion married **Angus McNeil** [1435]. Angus was born about 1747 in Kilmory, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1781.

Angus McNeil was born about 1747 in Kilmory, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. His religion was Church of Scotland.

On 10 Feb 1772, Angus married Marion McPhail in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland when he was about age 24– 25.

By 1779, at about age 31– 32, Angus was living at Baliscate, Mull, where he was recorded as an innkeeper.

Angus and Marion had three sons and three daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 29 F   i. **Katherine McNeil** [1436] was born in 1773 in Kilmory, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 18 Jun 1773 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died before 1779.
- + 30 M   ii. **John McNeil** [1437] was born in 1774 and died after 1779.
- + 31 F   iii. **Mary McNeil** [1438] was born in 1776 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 25 Mar 1777 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died after 1779.
- + 32 M   iv. **Donald (twin) McNeil** [1439] was born in 1778 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 16 Jan 1799 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.
- + 33 F   v. **Catherine (twin) McNeil** [1440] was born in 1778 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 16 Jan 1799 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.
- + 34 F   vi. **Grizel McNeil** [1441] was born in 1781 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 9 Jun 1781 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**8. John McPhail** [1409] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1761 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1787.

John McPhail was born in 1761/1762 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. His religion was Church of Scotland.

In 1779, at about age 17– 18, John was living in his father's household at Arle, Mull.

About 1783, at about age 21– 22, John married Margaret McQuarry in Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Margaret died in 1784 when John was about age 22– 23.

About 1786, at about age 24– 25, John married Isobel McQuarry in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

John was living in 1787 at about age 25– 26.

John and Margaret had one daughter.

John and Isobel had one daughter.

John married **Margaret McQuarry** [1442]. Margaret was born about 1763 and died about 1784 in Arle, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, aged about 21.

Margaret McQuarry was born about 1763. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

About 1783, Margaret married John McPhail in Mull, Argyll, Scotland when she was about age 19– 20.

Margaret McQuarry died in 1784 at Arle, Mull, Argyll, Scotland at about age 21.

Margaret and John had one daughter.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 35 F i. **Mary McPhail** [1443] was born in 1784 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 7 Nov 1784 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, died in 1833 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 49, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

John next married **Isobel McQuarry** [1444]. Isobel was born about 1765 and died after 1787.

-

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 36 F i. **Ann McPhail** [1445] was born about 1786 in Achuharn, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 28 Jan 1787 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

**9. McPhail** [1410] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1764 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

The unknown daughter McPhail was born about 1764 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

In 1779, at about age 14– 15, she was living in her father's household at Arle, Mull.

She never married.

**10. Alexander McPhail** [1411] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1766 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 11 Nov 1766 in Acharonich, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, and died after 1812 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Alexander McPhail was born in 1766 at Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and was baptized on 11 Nov 1766 at Acharonich, Kilninian and Kilmore Parish, Mull. His religious affiliation was Church of Scotland.

He was living in 1812 at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, where his occupation was tailor. It is likely that he came to Prince Edward Island in 1810 with his brother Malcolm.

Alexander never married.

**11. Malcolm McPhail** [82] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1768 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 9 Apr 1769 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, and died in 1821 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 53.

Malcolm McPhail was born in 1768/1769 in Killiemor, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. He was baptized on 9 Apr 1769 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull. His religion was Church of Scotland.

In 1779, at about age 10– 11, Malcolm was living in his father's household at Arle, Mull.

About 1786, Malcolm married Flora McLean in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland when he was about age 16– 17.

In 1810, at about age 41– 42, Malcolm emigrated to Prince Edward Island with members of his family.

In the spring of 1811, at about age 42, Malcolm settled at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, where he took up a one hundred acre property running inland from the shore.

In 1817, when Malcolm was about age 48– 49, Neil, Colin, and John McPhail, identified as brothers, jointly purchased 300 acres of land on the Argyle Shore, Prince Edward Island. On 21 December 1821, this holding was increased by an additional 100 acres, incorporating land previously associated with Malcolm McPhail. This transaction is believed to represent the transfer of Malcolm's original homestead to his sons following his death.

Malcolm McPhail died in 1821 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at about age 52– 53.

Malcolm and Flora had four sons and three daughters.

Malcolm married **Flora McLean** [81], daughter of **Hector McLean** [122] and **Unknown** [121]. Flora was born in 1769 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died in 1841, aged 72.

Abt 1786 when Malcolm was 18, he married Flora McLEAN, in Kilninian & Kilmore Par., Mull, Argyll, Scotland

Flora McLean was born about 1769 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

About 1786, Flora married Malcolm McPhail in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland when she was about age 16– 17.

Flora was living at Kentalan, Mull in 1779 at about age 9– 10.

Malcolm died in 1821 when Flora was about age 52.

Flora and Malcolm had four sons and three daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 37 M i. **Neil McPhail** [83] was born on 12 Oct 1787 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 30 Mar 1788 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, died on 22 Feb 1877 in

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 38 F ii. **Catherine McPhail** [1475] was born about 1790 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 5 Sep 1790 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, died in 1850 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged about 60, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
  - + 39 M iii. **Colin McPhail** [85] was born from 1793 to 1794 in Kilmore, Argyll and Bute, Scotland, died on 12 Oct 1871 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
  - + 40 M iv. **John McPhail** [86] was born in Mar 1795 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 19 Apr 1795 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, died on 28 Nov 1877 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 82, and was buried on 1 Dec 1877 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
  - + 41 F v. **Sarah McPhail** [1506] was born about 1797.
  - + 42 M vi. **Rev. Donald McPhail** [47] was born in 1799 in Kilninian and Kilmore Parish, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, died on 19 Jan 1877 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.
  - + 43 F vii. **Ann McPhail** [88] was born in 1807 in Tobermory, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, died in Oct 1853 in Lot 36, Tracadie, PEI, Canada, aged 46, and was buried in St. Bonaventure RC Cemetery., Tracadie, PEI, Canada.

**12. McPhail** [1413] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1771 and died after 1779.

The unknown daughter was listed as living in her father's home in the 1779 Census in Scotland, which would have made her about 8 years old.

**13. Hugh McPhail** [1414] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1772 in Arle, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 17 Aug 1773 in Arle, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and died before 1779 in Arle, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Hugh McPhail was born in 1772/1773 in Arle, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. He was baptized on 17 Aug 1773 in Arle, Mull. His religion was Church of Scotland.

Hugh McPhail died before 1779 at Arle, Mull, Argyll, Scotland as a child.

**14. McPhail** [1415] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1776 and died after 1779.

This unknown daughter was listed as living in her father's household in the 1779 Census. She would have been about three years old.

**15. Hugh McPhail** [1416] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1782 in Kentalan, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 15 Dec 1782 in Kentalan, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Hugh McPhail is the second son called Hugh in this family after Hugh (Abt 1771-After 1779) died.

**16. Archibald McPhail** [1418] (*Angus*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1775 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 12 Feb 1776 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died before 1779.

Archibald McPhail was born in 1775/1776 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. He was baptized on 12 Feb 1776 in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull. His religion was Church of Scotland.

Archibald McPhail died before 1779 at age 2–3.

**17. Flora McPhail** [1419] (*Angus*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1777 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 1 Aug 1777 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died after 1779.

Flora McPhail was born in 1777 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. She was baptized on 1 Aug 1777 in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

In 1779, at about age 2, Flora was living at Killiemor, Mull.

**18. Malcolm McPhail** [1420] (*Angus*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1777 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland and was christened on 9 May 1779 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

Malcolm McPhail was born in 1777/1778 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. He was baptized on 9 May 1779 in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull. His religion was Church of Scotland.

**19. Archibald McPhail** [1421] (*Angus*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1781 in Ardnacaillich, Mull, Scotland and was christened on 3 Jun 1781 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

Archibald McPhail was born in 1781 in Ardnacaillich, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. He was baptized on 3 Jun 1781 in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull. His religion was Church of Scotland.

**20. Hector McPhail** [1422] (*Angus*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1785.

Hector McPhail was born about 1785. His religion was Church of Scotland.

About 1809, at about age 23–24, Hector married Janet McColl in Achdashenaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Hector and Janet had one son and one daughter.

Hector married **Janet McColl** [1446]. Janet was born about 1792 in Achdashenaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Janet McColl was born about 1792 in Achdashenaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

About 1809, Janet married Hector McPhail in Achdashenaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland when she was about age 16–17.

Janet and Hector had one son and one daughter.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 44 M i. **John McPhail** [1447] was born in 1810 in Acharonich, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland.

+ 45 F ii. **Janet McPhail** [1448] was born in 1814 and was christened on 6 Jan 1815 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

**21. Mary McPhail** [1424] (*Hector*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1772 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 14 Mar 1773 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died after 1779.

Mary McPhail was known to be living in 1779 in Mull, Scotland.

**22. Mary McKinnon** [1426] (*Florence McPhail*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1766 in Acharonich, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland and was christened on 11 Nov 1766 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

Mary McKinnon was known to be living in 1779 at about age 13.

**23. John McKinnon** [1427] (*Florence McPhail*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1770 in Acharonich, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 4 Jul 1770 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died in 1792, aged 22.

-

John married **Helen McPhail** [1449]. Helen was born in 1771 in Ledmore, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 22 Jan 1772 in Ledmore, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, died about 1816 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged about 45, and was buried in PEI, Canada.

After her husband John McKinnon died, Helen McPhail married Archibald and travelled from the Isle of Mull

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

to Dog River (Clyde River), PEI, Canada in 1810 with Archibald.

**24. McKinnon** [1428] (*Florence McPhail<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1773 and died after 1779.

-

**25. Donald McPhail** [1431] (*Neil<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1775 and died before 1799.

Donald McPhail was born in 1775 or 1776 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

He died before 1799, before age 24.

He was of the Church of Scotland.

**26. Christian McPhail** [1432] (*Neil<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1779 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland and was christened on 22 Jan 1780 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

-

**27. Mary McPhail** [1433] (*Neil<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1797 in Tinloattiss, Torosay, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 15 Jul 1797 in Torosay, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

-

**28. Donald McPhail** [1434] (*Neil<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1799 in Bainandcoman, Torosay, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 25 Aug 1799 in Torosay, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

-

**29. Katherine McNeil** [1436] (*Marion McPhail<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1773 in Kilmory, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 18 Jun 1773 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died before 1779.

-

**30. John McNeil** [1437] (*Marion McPhail<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1774 and died after 1779.

John McNeil was born in 1774 or 1775.

He was living in 1779.

**31. Mary McNeil** [1438] (*Marion McPhail<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1776 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 25 Mar 1777 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, and died after 1779.

Mary McNeil was born in 1776 or 1777 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

She was baptized on 25 Mar 1777 in Kilninian and Kilmore Parish, Mull.

She was living in 1779.

She was of the Church of Scotland.

**32. Donald (twin) McNeil** [1439] (*Marion McPhail<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1778 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 16 Jan 1799 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

Donald McNeil was born in 1778 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. He was a twin to his sister Catherine.

He was baptized on 16 Jan 1779 in Kilninian and Kilmore Parish, Mull.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

He was of the Church of Scotland.

**33. Catherine (twin) McNeil** [1440] (*Marion McPhail*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1778 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 16 Jan 1799 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

Catharine McNeil was born in 1778 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. She was a twin to brother Donald.

She was baptized on 16 Jan 1779 in Kilninian and Kilmore Parish, Mull.

She was of the Church of Scotland.

**34. Grizel McNeil** [1441] (*Marion McPhail*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1781 in Ledaig, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 9 Jun 1781 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

-

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**35. Mary McPhail** [1443] (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1784 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 7 Nov 1784 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, died in 1833 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 49, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Mary McPhail was born in 1784 in Killiemor, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. She was baptized on 7 Nov 1784 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

Mary emigrated to Prince Edward Island about 1810 with her uncle Malcolm McPhail at about age 25– 26.

About 1812, Mary married Roderick Campbell in PEI when she was about age 27– 28.

Mary McPhail died on 1 Jun 1833 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI at age 49.

Mary and Roderick had eight sons and four daughters.

Mary married **Roderick Campbell** [91], son of **John Campbell** [96] and **Isobel** [95]. Roderick was born about 1777 in Ardnacross, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died after 1861 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**Death Notes:** Roderick's name was not found in the 1861 Census, but Archibald Campbell, believed to be Roderick's son, was then living on Lot 29 with a widower of 60+ years. Roderick's name is not on the stone with Mary's but the stone is damaged and its wording may be incomplete. It was also common among Scots to avoid the cost of having additional names engraved on a stone after the initial name was cut.

Roderick Campbell was born in 1777/1778 in Ardnacross, Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

In 1779, at about age 1– 2, Roderick was living at Ardnacross, Mull. He was the son of a fencible man. At that time, his mother and grandmother were keeping house, while his father was absent.

He is believed to have first married a woman surnamed McEachern on the Isle of Mull, with whom he had a son named Alexander.

Roderick immigrated to Prince Edward Island in 1808 aboard the ship Clarendon, accompanied by his parents, his brother Donald, and his son Alexander.

After arrival, he likely worked with his father and brother to establish the family homestead at DeSable before acquiring his own farm near Westmoreland Harbour in Lot 29.

About 1812, Roderick married Mary McPhail in PEI when he was about age 33– 34.

A map compiled from the January 1818 survey shows Roderick occupying a 150-acre property at the southeast corner of Westmoreland Harbour. Two dwellings are depicted beside the Tryon Road, and the later road from the seacoast to Hampton followed the eastern boundary of the property.

Mary died in 1833 when Roderick was about age 54– 55.

By 1880, Roderick's former property had been subdivided into three 50-acre lots owned by Thomas Bullpitt, Abraham Meyers, and William Patrick.

Roderick likely died at the home of his son Alexander near DeSable.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Roderick and Mary had eight sons and four daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 46 M i. **Donald Campbell** [1454] was born in 1814 and died in 1896, aged 82.
- + 47 M ii. **John Campbell** [1455] was born about 1815, died in 1865 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged about 50, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 48 M iii. **Galean Campbell** [1456] was born about 1816.
- + 49 M iv. **Hector Campbell** [1457] was born in 1817 and died in 1873, aged 56.
- + 50 M v. **Archibald Campbell** [1458] was born in 1818 and died in 1901, aged 83.
- + 51 M vi. **Roderick Campbell** [1459] was born about 1820.
- + 52 M vii. **Malcolm Campbell** [1460] was born about 1821.
- + 53 M viii. **Alexander Campbell** [1461] was born about 1822.
- + 54 F ix. **Isabella Campbell** [1463] was born in 1823 and died in 1852, aged 29.
- + 55 M x. **Neil Campbell** [1464] was born about 1824.
- + 56 F xi. **Flora Campbell** [1466] was born in 1826 and died before 1841.
- + 57 M xii. **James Campbell** [1465] was born in 1831 and died in 1882, aged 51.

**36. Ann McPhail** [1445] (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1786 in Achuharn, Mull, Argyll, Scotland and was christened on 28 Jan 1787 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

**37. Neil McPhail** [83] (*Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1787 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, was christened on 30 Mar 1788 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, died on 22 Feb 1877 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Neil McPhail was born on 12 Oct 1787 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. He was baptized on 30 Mar 1788 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull. His religion was Church of Scotland and later Free Church of Scotland.

In 1810, at age 22, Neil emigrated to Prince Edward Island with his parents and siblings and settled at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI.

On 18 Dec 1814, Neil married Isabelle McInnes in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI at age 27.

On 15 May 1817, at age 29, Neil and his brothers Colin McPhail and John McPhail purchased 300 acres of land immediately west of their father's property at Argyle Shore.

On 9 Dec 1821, at age 34, Neil and his brothers expanded their holdings to 400 acres when they acquired the property of their late father Malcolm McPhail.

Neil established his farm on the 100 acres immediately west of his father's original homestead.

Isabelle died in Sep 1860 when Neil was age 72.

By 1870/1871, at about age 83, Neil had retired from farming and transferred operation of the farm to his son Angus.

Neil McPhail died on 22 Feb 1877 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI at age 89.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Neil and Isabelle had four sons and five daughters.

Neil married **Isabelle McInnes** [90]. Isabelle was born about 1787 in Scotland, died in 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged about 73, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Neil and Isabella were married in St. Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, PEI by Rev. Thomas Desbrisay.

Isabelle McInnes was born in 1787/1788 in Scotland. Her religion was Church of Scotland and later Free Church of Scotland.

Isabella is believed to have immigrated to Prince Edward Island in 1806. She arrived aboard the brig Rambler, which sailed from Tobermory, Isle of Mull, and arrived on 20 June 1806. At the time of arrival, her age was recorded as 16 years.

On 18 Dec 1814, Isabelle married Neil McPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI when she was about age 26–27.

Isabelle McInnes died in Sep 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI at about age 72.

Isabelle and Neil had four sons and five daughters.

Her name may have been Isobel.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 58 F i. **Flora McPhail** [1467] was born about 1815 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Jun 1900 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged about 85, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 59 M ii. **Neil McPhail Jr.** [1468] was born about 1817 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died before 1891 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 60 F iii. **Margaret McPhail** [1469] was born on 4 Mar 1819 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 6 Jul 1819 in St Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died after 1881.
- + 61 F iv. **Maria "Mary" McPhail** [1470] was born on 21 Sep 1820 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 22 Jun 1921 in St Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died after 17 Jan 1876 in Glasgow Scotland.
- + 62 M v. **Angus McPhail** [1536] was born on 27 Mar 1822 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 27 Jul 1822 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1908 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 63 M vi. **McPhail** [1471] was born about 1825.
- + 64 F vii. **McPhail** [1472] was born about 1827.
- + 65 F viii. **Isabella MacPhail** [1473] was born on 29 Nov 1829 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Jan 1918 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 88, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 66 M ix. **Peter McPhail** [1474] was born on 17 Sep 1830 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 8 Dec 1918 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 88, and was buried on 10 Dec 1918 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA.

**38. Catherine McPhail** [1475] (*Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1790 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 5 Sep 1790 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, died in 1850 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged about 60, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Catherine McPhail was born in 1790 in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland. She was baptized on 5 Sep 1790 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Catherine emigrated to PEI in 1810 with her parents. She settled at Argyle Shore and also moved to Hampton, Lot 29, PEI with her brother Donald.

On 12 Nov 1810 Catherine married Peter Ferguson in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI at age about 20.

Catherine was associated with the Church of Scotland.

Catherine McPhail died in 1850 in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI at age about 60.

Catherine and Peter had five sons and six daughters.

Catherine married **Peter Ferguson** [1476]. Peter was born from 1769 to 1770 in Ulva, Mull, Scotland, died before 1868 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

The marriage date of 12 November 1810 was recorded by J. J. MacEachern. If correct, the marriage occurred shortly after the couple's arrival on Prince Edward Island. Four vessels are known to have arrived in Charlottetown in September 1810. The short interval between arrival and marriage suggests that Catherine and Peter may have known one another previously on the Isle of Mull, possibly in Tobermory, or may have met during the voyage to Prince Edward Island.

Given the timing, the marriage would have been conducted by Rector Theophilus DesBrisay. It would have been conducted in St. Paul's Anglican Church, Charlotte Town by Rector Theophilus DesBrisay. Families arriving in September 1810 would not have gone to live on their lots before winter set in.

Peter Ferguson was born in 1769 in Ulva, Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Peter emigrated to PEI and settled at Hampton, Lot 29, PEI where he homesteaded 100 acres of land stretching inland from the Northumberland Strait.

On 12 Nov 1810 Peter married Catherine McPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI at age about 41.

Catherine McPhail died in 1850 when Peter was about age 81.

Peter Ferguson died in 1868 in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI at age about 99.

Peter and Catherine had five sons and six daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 67 M i. **Archibald Ferguson** [1477] was born in 1813 and died after 1901.
- + 68 M ii. **Allan Ferguson** [1478] was born in 1814 and died in 1895, aged 81.
- + 69 F iii. **Ann "Nancy" Ferguson** [1479] was born in 1818 and died in 1911, aged 93.
- + 70 F iv. **Flora Ferguson** [1480] was born in 1819 and died in 1907, aged 88.
- + 71 F v. **Isabella Ferguson** [1481] was born in 1821 and died in 1914, aged 93.
- + 72 F vi. **Catherine Ferguson** [1482] was born about 1823 and died in 1906, aged about 83.
- + 73 M vii. **N(eil) FINDLAY Ferguson** [1483] was born in 1825 and died in 1904, aged 79.
- + 74 F viii. **Mary Ferguson** [1484] was born in 1828 and died in 1909, aged 81.
- + 75 M ix. **Malcolm Ferguson** [1485] was born in 1830 and died in 1909, aged 79.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

+ 76 F x. **Christy Ferguson** [1486] was born in 1833 and died in 1931, aged 98.

+ 77 M xi. **Peter Ferguson** [1487] was born in 1835.

**39. Colin McPhail** [85] (*Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1793 to 1794 in Kilmore, Argyll and Bute, Scotland, died on 12 Oct 1871 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Colin McPhail was born between 13 October 1793, based on his gravestone, and 18 July 1794, nine months before the baptism of his younger brother John. Although no baptismal record exists, he was very likely baptized in Kilninian and Kilmore Parish, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. During the period from October 1783 to 31 December 1793, a tax on recorded baptisms resulted in a substantial decline in recorded entries, and it is believed that the minister collected no tax and made no notation in the parish register.

Colin emigrated from the Isle of Mull to Prince Edward Island in 1810 with his parents and family, as stated on his gravestone. In 1819 and 1821, he joined with his brothers Neil and John to acquire land from the agent of the absentee landowner Lord Selkirk.

Following his father's death in 1821, and with his older brother Neil already established on his own property, Colin assumed occupation of the original family homestead. He was enumerated there in both the 1841 and 1861 censuses. The 1863 Lake Map shows "C. McPhail" on the south side of the Argyle Shore Road, situated between the properties of N. McPhail Sr. and the Fergusons.

In 1831, Colin appears to have acquired an additional property further east along the Argyle Shore. This land, which later passed to his son Alexander prior to the 1861 census, was identified in the 1880 Atlas as having been settled in 1831. The property was evidently unoccupied at the time of the 1841 census.

Colin was recorded as a witness at the marriage of his daughter Catherine to Colin L. McPhail of Meadowbank, Lot 31, on 16 April 1863. In McAlpine's Maritime Provinces Directory of 1870/71, his son Malcolm is identified as operating the farm while Colin was still living, suggesting that Colin's reported paralysis had necessitated the transfer of farm operations.

Colin's obituary states that he "lived a blameless life and enjoyed the respect of all who knew him," and that he served for many years as an elder in the Church of Scotland.

His occupation was recorded as farmer.

Colin married **Christine "Christy" Campbell** [92], daughter of **Hugh Campbell** [3892]. Christy was born from 1801 to 1802 in Torosay, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 21 Nov 1802 in Torosay, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, died on 29 Aug 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 31, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Christy.

Christian (Campbell) McPhail's occupation was recorded as housewife.

Her religious affiliation was with the Church of Scotland.

Her age at death was recorded as 30, indicating a birth between 30 August 1801 and 29 August 1802.

A baptismal record for "Christy Campbell," daughter of Hugh Campbell and Mary Clerk, baptized on 21 November 1802 in Torosay, Mull, Argyll, has been identified in the LDS IGI.

name and dates are based on the appearance of a Mary McPhail born 1820/21 in the household of NEIL McPHAIL (MP1143a) in 1881. In the 1841 Census COLIN is shown as COLLIN M'FAIL and is married with a wife aged 16 - 45 years (1796/1825) and three sons and two daughters under age 16 (1825/41). In the 1861 Census he is 60+ years and she is 21 - 45 years (1816/40) with two daughters, one of whom is married

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

or widowed, and one son all born 1840/45 still at home.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 78 F i. **Catherine McPhail** [1489] was born between 1825 and 1826 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 29 Dec 1900 in Meadowbrook, Clyde River, Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 79 M ii. **"Big" Malcolm Campbell McPhail** [1488] was born on 25 Apr 1825 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died between 1891 and 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 66, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 80 M iii. **Colin Alexander "Sandy" MacPhail** [1490] was born on 1 May 1827 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1912 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 85, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 81 M iv. **Paul McPhail** [1491] was born between 1828 and 1829 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 82 F v. **Flora McPhail** [1492] was born between 1829 and 1830 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1871 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 42, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 83 M vi. **John C. McPhail** [1493] was born on 15 Oct 1830 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Aug 1908 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 77, and was buried in People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 84 F vii. **Christine "Christy" McPhail** [1494] was born in Aug 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1887 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 54, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Colin next married **Mary** [93]. Mary was born about 1820 in PEI, Canada and died after 1881.

Mary was born in 1820/1821 in Prince Edward Island.

About 1840, when she was about 19 or 20, Mary married Colin McPhail.

Colin McPhail died on 12 Oct 1871 when Mary was about 50 or 51.

Mary was still living after 1881.

Mary and Colin had one son and one daughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 85 F i. **Anne McPhail** [1495] was born about 1844 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 86 M ii. **Neil McPhail** [1496] was born between 1851 and 1852 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died between 1882 and 1891, aged 31.

**40. John McPhail** [86] (*Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1795 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland, was christened on 19 Apr 1795 in Killiemor, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland, died on 28 Nov 1877 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 82, and was buried on 1 Dec 1877 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

John McPhail was born in Mar 1795 in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and was baptized on 19 Apr 1795 at Killiemor. His religious affiliation was initially with the Church of Scotland and later with the Free Church of Scotland.

John McPhail emigrated from the Isle of Mull, Scotland, to Prince Edward Island in 1810.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

In Feb 1822, when he was about 26 or 27, John married Mary McLean in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI.

John took up the westernmost 100 acres of the 400 acres in Argyle Shore, Lot 30 jointly held by himself and his brothers. By 1841, he had expanded his holdings to approximately 700 acres in the surrounding area.

John McPhail died on 28 Nov 1877 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 82. A death notice records his passing on 29 Nov 1877, noting his emigration from Mull in 1810.

John and Mary had five sons and five daughters.

John married **Mary McLean** [94], daughter of **John McLean** [3894] and **Mary Stirling** [3895]. Mary was born on 1 Sep 1801 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Lanark County, Scotland, died on 5 May 1855 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 53, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Mary McLean was born on 1 Sep 1801 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

In Feb 1822, when she was about 20, Mary married John McPhail in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI.

John McPhail died on 28 Nov 1877 when Mary was 76.

Mary McLean died on 5 May 1885 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 83.

Mary and John had five sons and five daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 87 M i. **John McPhail** [1497] was born in 1823 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Apr 1847 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 24, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 88 F ii. **Catherine McPhail** [1498] was born on 16 Aug 1824 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 76.
- + 89 F iii. **Mary McPhail** [1499] was born in Dec 1827 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1863 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 35, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 90 M iv. **Duncan McPhail** [1500] was born in May 1830 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 27 Jul 1899 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 69, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 91 M v. **Malcolm John MacPhail** [1501] was born on 21 Mar 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Jan 1909 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 76, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 92 F vi. **Ann McPhail** [1502] was born in 1834 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Sep 1855 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 21, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 93 F vii. **Flora McPhail** [1503] was born on 15 Oct 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died after 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 94 F viii. **Jane McPhail** [1635] was born on 18 Mar 1839 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1907, aged 68, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 95 M ix. **Neil McPhail** [1504] was born on 8 Feb 1842 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died after 1891 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.
- + 96 M x. **Colin John McPhail** [1505] was born on 8 Jul 1846 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 14 Feb 1927 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 80, and was

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**41. Sarah McPhail** [1506] (*Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1797.

Sarah (McPhail) Morrison is believed to be a daughter of Malcolm McPhail and Flora McLean. Her inclusion in this family is based on contextual analysis rather than direct documentary evidence.

Her marriage in 1817 suggests a young woman likely in her early twenties at that time. Given the demographic conditions among early immigrants to Prince Edward Island, including a shortage of marriageable women and a strong incentive to establish households soon after arrival, it is considered unlikely that a woman of marriageable age in 1810 would have remained unmarried until 1817 without particular reason. Her inferred placement also aligns with an apparent chronological gap among the known children of this family.

No children of Sarah McPhail are known.

Sarah married **Neil Morrison** [1507]. Neil was born about 1795.

Married on 7 November 1817 at St. Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. The marriage was solemnized by Reverend DesBrisay.

No further details on this family have been located. A Morrison family was present in Lot 29 in the 1891 census, though no direct connection has been established.

**42. Rev. Donald McPhail** [47] (*Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1799 in Kilninian and Kilmore Parish, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, died on 19 Jan 1877 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.

**Death Notes:** Donald died in Buctouche, Kent Co., NB, on 19 Jan 1877; he was 78. Buried in Hillside Baptist Cem., McKee's Mills, NB.

Alex McPhail has a photograph of the gravestone, the inscription upon which very clearly reads:

In Memory Of  
Donald McPhail  
A Native of Mull Scotland  
DIED Jan 19 1877  
Aged 77 YRS

The top of the stone is broken off, but the engraved words were not disturbed.

Death notice "Died at Buctouche (Kent Co.) Friday, 20th ult. age 78, Rev. McPhail, native of PEI and many years a Minister of the Baptist Denomination." *The Watchman* of 10 Feb. 1877.

Rev. Donald McPhail was born in 1799 in Kilninian & Kilmore Parish, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland. Donald's religious affiliation evolved over time. He was initially associated with the Church of Scotland, later the Free Church of Scotland, and ultimately the Baptist denomination. He was baptised into the Baptist faith in Lot 30 and began preaching there.

Donald McPhail emigrated in 1810 with his immediate and extended family to Prince Edward Island, where they settled in Lot 30. The settlers initially called their community Black Point, later known as Argyle Shore. The family's native language was Scottish Gaelic; in Gaelic, Donald's name was *Dòmhnall MacPhail*. Records confirm that he later spoke fluent English.

The surname McPhail was originally spelled with "Mc." Donald retained this spelling while most of the family in adopted the "Mac" spelling.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 7 Mar 1827, at about age 27– 28, Donald married Mary Currie in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Donald owned and farmed land at Argyle Shore in Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. In 1833 he served as a fence viewer for Lot 30, a local official responsible for inspecting fences and resolving disputes regarding fencing and livestock. By 1841 he owned 150 acres of first-quality farm land in two parcels.

About 1844, at about age 44– 45, Donald moved with his family to the Buctouche area in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. There he continued farming and also began preaching in the Baptist church. After a period as a licensed preacher he was ordained as a Baptist minister and served congregations in the Bouctouche area, including the church at McKees Mills. In his ministry Donald travelled by horseback to surrounding communities and preached in English and in Scottish Gaelic.

Donald purchased approximately 66 acres of land at Dixon Point near Buctouche on 1 Jan 1852, where he farmed while continuing his ministry.

Rev. Donald McPhail died on 19 Jan 1877 in Buctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick at about age 77– 78. His gravestone in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKee's Mills records his age as 77.

Donald and Mary had 12 children.

Donald married **Mary Currie** [46], daughter of **James Currie** [124] and **Anne McPhee** [123]. Mary was born in Feb 1806 in Colonsay, Scotland, was christened on 23 Feb 1806 in Jura, Argyll, Scotland, and died about 1881 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged about 75.

Mary Currie and Donald McPhail were married before Justice of the Peace Philip Maurice Calbeck, a magistrate based in Tryon, Lot 28, Prince County, Prince Edward Island.

**Death Notes:** Mary died in Buctouche, NB, in 1881/1891; she was 74.

Mary Currie was born in Feb 1806 in Jura, Argyll, Scotland and was baptized there on 23 Feb 1806 together with five other children by Rev. Donald McNicol of the in the Church of Scotland near the quay in Scalasaig, Colonsay.

Later in 1806, as an infant, Mary travelled with her parents from Scotland to Prince Edward Island on the ship Spencer, which arrived in Charlottetown on 22 Sept 1806. She grew up on her family's farm in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, where the family spoke Scottish Gaelic.

On 7 Mar 1827, at about age 21, Mary married Rev. Donald McPhail in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Mary lived with Donald in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island during the early years of their marriage. About 1844 she moved with her husband and family to the Buctouche area of Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick where they continued farming and raising their family.

Mary was living with her son John Donald McPhail on the family homestead in 1881, after Donald died.

Mary Currie died about 1881– 1891 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, age about 74.

Mary and Donald had 12 children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 97 F i. **Catherine McPhail** [48] was born on 13 Feb 1828 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 15 May 1907 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, aged 79, and was buried in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.
- + 98 M ii. **James C. McPhail** [50] was born from 1830 to 1831 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 5 May 1894 in Alberton, Lot 4, Prince County, PEI, Canada, aged 64, and was buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alberton, Lot 4, Prince Edward County, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- + 99 M iii. **Malcolm McPhail** [57] was born in 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died 1832 to 1834 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 100 F iv. **Mary McPhail** [51] was born on 3 Apr 1833 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died after 1901.
- + 101 M v. **Malcolm McPhail** [55] was born in 1835 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 19 Jun 1925 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 90.
- + 102 M vi. **Hugh McPhail** [49] was born on 13 May 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 25 Oct 1895 in Quincy, MA, USA, aged 59.
- + 103 F vii. **Annie McPhail** [52] was born from 1838 to 1839 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1872 in McLauchlan Rd., Kent Count, NB, Canada, aged 34, and was buried in United Baptist Cemetery, McKee's Mills, NB, Canada.
- + 104 F viii. **Flora McPhail** [54] was born on 3 Dec 1840 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in 1915 in Milburn West, Lot 8, PEI, Canada, aged 75.
- + 105 F ix. **Margaret McPhail** [53] was born on 12 Feb 1843 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1906 in Newburyport, MA, USA, aged 63, and was buried in Belleville Cemetery, Newburyport, MA, USA.
- + 106 F x. **Sarah McPhail** [1695] was born about 1845 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in Mar 1892 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada, aged about 47.
- + 107 M xi. **John Donald McPhail** [56] was born on 10 Jul 1847 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 30 Jun 1921 in Dixon's Point, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 73, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.
- + 108 M xii. **Alexander "Alex" Bede McPhail** [36] was born on 13 May 1850 in Dixon Point, Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 30 Aug 1925 in Saint John General Public Hospital, Saint John, New Brunswick,, aged 75, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.

**43. Ann McPhail** [88] (*Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807 in Tobermory, Mull, Argyll, Scotland, died in Oct 1853 in Lot 36, Tracadie, PEI, Canada, aged 46, and was buried in St. Bonaventure RC Cemetery., Tracadie, PEI, Canada.

**Death Notes:** Patrick died on the 25th of March 1848 AE48 and ANN on the \_\_\_ of October 1853 AE45 both at \_\_\_\_\_ and were buried in St. Bonaventure Roman Catholic Cemetery, Tracadie, Lot 36 [36-1-66]. Their son PATRICK was buried beside them [dates illegible] and their daughter CATHERINE erected the memorial stone.

Ann McPhail was born in 1807 in Tobermory, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland.

Ann married Patrick Brogan in Charlottetown, PEI.

Patrick died on 25 Mar 1848 in Tracadie, Lot 36, PEI when Ann was about age 41.

Ann McPhail died in Oct 1853 in Tracadie, Lot 36, PEI at age about 46.

Ann and Patrick had three sons and two daughters.

Ann represents the earliest known McPhail with a Roman Catholic affiliation. All other members of this extended family were initially adherents of the Church of Scotland, with some later Baptist branches. If Ann was indeed a member of this McPhail family, her marriage to a Roman Catholic and her burial in a Catholic cemetery suggest a religious conversion that would likely have resulted in a complete social and familial separation from her Protestant kin.

Ann married **Patrick Brogan** [1508]. Patrick was born about 1799 in Ireland, died on 25 Mar 1848 in Lot 36, Tracadie, PEI, Canada, aged about 49, and was buried in St. Bonaventure RC Cemetery., Tracadie, PEI, Canada.

Patrick Brogan was born in 1799 in Ireland.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Patrick was associated with the Roman Catholic Church.

Patrick became a farmer on land he leased beginning in 1829.

Patrick married Ann McPhail in Charlottetown, PEI.

Patrick Brogan died on 25 Mar 1848 in Tracadie, Lot 36, PEI at age about 49.

Patrick and Ann had three sons and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 109 M i. **James Brogan** [1509] was born about 1830 in PEI, Canada.
- + 110 F ii. **Ellen Brogan** [1510] was born about 1831.
- + 111 F iii. **Mary Brogan** [1511] was born in Apr 1833 in Tracadie, Lot 34, PEI, Canada and was christened on 8 Apr 1833 in St. Dunstan's RC Basilica, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 112 F iv. **Catherine Brogan** [1512] was born about 1835.
- + 113 M v. **Patrick Brogan** [1513] was born in 1840 in PEI, Canada, was christened on 19 Mar 1840 in St. Bonaventure RC Church, Tracadie, PEI, Canada, died before 1853 in Tracadie, Lot 34, PEI, Canada, and was buried in St. Bonaventure RC Cemetery., Tracadie, PEI, Canada.

**44. John McPhail** [1447] (*Hector*<sup>3</sup>, *Angus*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1810 in Acharonich, Kilninian & Kilmore, Mull, Scotland.

-

**45. Janet McPhail** [1448] (*Hector*<sup>3</sup>, *Angus*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1814 and was christened on 6 Jan 1815 in Kilninian and Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland.

-

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

---

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**46. Donald Campbell** [1454] (*Mary McPhail<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1814 and died in 1896, aged 82.

-

**47. John Campbell** [1455] (*Mary McPhail<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1815, died in 1865 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged about 50, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

John Campbell was born about 1815 in Westmoreland Harbour, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI. His religion was Church of Scotland.

On 1 Feb 1842, John married Margaret McPhail in PEI when he was about age 26– 27.

In 1861, at about age 45– 46, John was living in Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI where he was farming.

John Campbell died on 19 Oct 1865 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI at age 50.

John and Margaret had one son and two daughters.

John married **Margaret McPhail** [1469], daughter of **Neil McPhail** [83] and **Isabelle McInnes** [90]. Margaret was born on 4 Mar 1819 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 6 Jul 1819 in St Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died after 1881.

Margaret McPhail was born on 4 Mar 1819 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She was baptized on 6 Jul 1819 at St. Paul's Anglican Church in Charlottetown. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

On 1 Feb 1842, Margaret married John Campbell in PEI at age 22.

In 1861, at age 42, Margaret was living in Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI.

John Campbell died on 19 Oct 1865 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI when Margaret was age 46.

In 1881, at age 62, Margaret was living as a widow with her daughter Isabella McDonald.

Margaret and John had one son and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 F i. **Maria "Mary" Campbell** [1528] was born in 1842 and died in 1927, aged 85.
- + 115 F ii. **Isabella "Bella" Campbell** [1529] was born in 1845 and died in 1888, aged 43.
- + 116 M iii. **Roderick Campbell** [1530] was born in 1849 and died in 1862, aged 13.

**48. Galean Campbell** [1456] (*Mary McPhail<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1816.

-

**49. Hector Campbell** [1457] (*Mary McPhail<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1817 and died in 1873, aged 56.

-

**50. Archibald Campbell** [1458] (*Mary McPhail<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1818 and died in 1901, aged 83.

-

**51. Roderick Campbell** [1459] (*Mary McPhail<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1820.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

-  
52. **Malcolm Campbell** [1460] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1821.

-  
53. **Alexander Campbell** [1461] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1822.

-  
54. **Isabella Campbell** [1463] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 and died in 1852, aged 29.

-  
55. **Neil Campbell** [1464] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1824.

-  
56. **Flora Campbell** [1466] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 and died before 1841.

-  
57. **James Campbell** [1465] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 and died in 1882, aged 51.

-  
58. **Flora McPhail** [1467] (*Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1815 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Jun 1900 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged about 85, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Flora McPhail was born in 1815/1816 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. Her religion was Presbyterian and later Free Church of Scotland.

On 19 Mar 1861, Flora married Allan McIntyre in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI at about age 44– 45.

Allan McIntyre died on 12 Feb 1888 in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI when Flora was about age 72.

In 1891, at about age 75– 76, Flora was living with her brother Angus McPhail.

Flora McPhail died on 1 Jun 1900 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI at age 85.

Flora and Allan had no children.

Flora married **Allan McIntyre** [1514]. Allan was born on 1 Jan 1815 in Tryon, Lot 28, Prince County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 13 Apr 1815 in St Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Feb 1888 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 73, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

Pres. Manse. Rev. Thomas Duncan was the minister, her [Flora] cousin Big Malcolm McPhail and brother Angus Mcphail were the witnesses and the bondsman was a J. Goldrup., License was dated 14 Mar 1861.,

Allan McIntyre was born on 1 Jan 1815 in Tryon, Lot 28, Prince County, PEI. He was baptized on 13 Apr 1815 at St. Paul's Anglican Church in Charlottetown. His religion was Presbyterian.

On 19 Mar 1861, Allan married Flora McPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI at age 46.

Allan worked as a farmer at Tryon and later retired to Hampton, Lot 29, PEI, where he was later recorded as a labourer.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Allan McIntyre died on 12 Feb 1888 in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI at age 73.

Allan and Flora had no children.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 117 M i. **Alexander McIntyre** [1515] was born from 1858 to 1859 in PEI, Canada and died after 1885.

**59. Neil McPhail Jr.** [1468] (*Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1817 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died before 1891 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Neil McPhail Jr. was born in 1817/1818 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 24 Jan 1843, at about age 24–25, Neil was appointed as a constable.

On 3 Mar 1846, Neil married Mary McPhail in PEI when he was about age 27–28.

Neil McPhail Jr. died before 1891 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI at about age 72–73.

Neil and Mary had three sons and five daughters.

Neil married **Mary McPhail** [1665]. Mary was born from 1827 to 1827 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died after 1899.

Mary McPhail was born in 1826/1827 in Dog River, Lot 31, PEI. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 3 Mar 1846, Mary married Neil McPhail Jr. in PEI when she was about age 18–19.

Neil died before 1891 when Mary was about age 63–64.

Mary McPhail was living after 1899.

Mary and Neil had three sons and five daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 118 M i. **John McPhail** [1517] was born from 1847 to 1848 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 6 Sep 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 25, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 119 M ii. **McPhail** [1518] was born about 1850 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 120 F iii. **Jane McPhail** [1519] was born on 26 Dec 1852 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 11 May 1853 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 121 F iv. **Maria McPhail** [1520] was born on 11 Sep 1855 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 20 May 1856 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Oct 1890, aged 35, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 122 F v. **Catherine McPhail** [1521] was born on 15 Sep 1856 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 14 Jan 1857 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died before 1862.
- + 123 M vi. **Allan CHAP MacPhail** [1522] was born on 18 Dec 1857 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1948 in Provincial Infirmary, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 124 M vii. **George McPhail** [1523] was born from 1859 to 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 125 F viii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" McPhail** [1524] was born in 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI,

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Canada and died in 1930, aged 69.

- + 126 F ix. **Catherine "Katie" MacPhail** [1525] was born on 15 Aug 1862 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1929 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada, aged 67, and was buried in Kingston U.C. Cemetery, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.
- + 127 F x. **Jessie McPhail** [1526] was born from 1871 to 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 29 May 1900 in Green Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 29, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**60. Margaret McPhail** [1469] (*Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Mar 1819 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 6 Jul 1819 in St Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died after 1881.

Margaret McPhail was born on 4 Mar 1819 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She was baptized on 6 Jul 1819 at St. Paul's Anglican Church in Charlottetown. Her religion was Church of Scotland.

On 1 Feb 1842, Margaret married John Campbell in PEI at age 22.

In 1861, at age 42, Margaret was living in Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI.

John Campbell died on 19 Oct 1865 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI when Margaret was age 46.

In 1881, at age 62, Margaret was living as a widow with her daughter Isabella McDonald.

Margaret and John had one son and two daughters.

Margaret married **John Campbell** [1455], son of **Roderick Campbell** [91] and **Mary McPhail** [1443]. John was born about 1815, died in 1865 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged about 50, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

John Campbell was born about 1815 in Westmoreland Harbour, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI. His religion was Church of Scotland.

On 1 Feb 1842, John married Margaret McPhail in PEI when he was about age 26– 27.

In 1861, at about age 45– 46, John was living in Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI where he was farming.

John Campbell died on 19 Oct 1865 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI at age 50.

John and Margaret had one son and two daughters.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 47 on Page 25)**

**61. Maria "Mary" McPhail** [1470] (*Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Sep 1820 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 22 Jun 1921 in St Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died after 17 Jan 1876 in Glasgow Scotland. She was usually called Mary.

Maria McPhail was born on 21 Sep 1820 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She was baptized on 22 Jun 1821 at St. Paul's Anglican Church in Charlottetown. Her religion was Church of Scotland and later Free Church of Scotland.

On 8 Oct 1851, when she was 31, Maria married John Granger in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

Maria McPhail was living in Glasgow, Scotland on 17 Jan 1876.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Maria and John had one son and three daughters.

Her name may have been Mary.

Mary married **John Granger** [1531]. John was born about 1818 in England.

They married in St. Paul's Anglican Church at Charlottetown, PEI. Rev. Dr. L.C. Jenkins performed the ceremony and the witnesses were Alexander Leitch and Alex Reid. Their marriage license was issued on the 6th and the bondsman was not stated.

John Granger was born about 1818 in England.

On 8 Oct 1851, when he was about 33, John Granger married Maria (Mary?) McPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

He served as an adjutant for fifteen years.

John Granger was living at 7 Queen's Square, Glasgow, Scotland, on 17 Jan 1876. Mary was possibly John's second wife.

John Granger and Maria McPhail had one son and three daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 128 M i. **Robert Granger** [1532] was born in 1858.
- + 129 F ii. **Jean Granger** [1533] was born in 1859.
- + 130 F iii. **Jessie Granger** [1534] was born in 1863.
- + 131 F iv. **Margaret "Maggie" Granger** [1535] was born in 1866.

**62. Angus McPhail** [1536] (*Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1822 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 27 Jul 1822 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1908 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Angus McPhail was born on 27 Mar 1822 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized on 27 Jul 1822 at St. Paul's Anglican Church in Charlottetown. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Angus McPhail was a farmer. His date of birth is inconsistently recorded, with the 1901 Census giving 23 January 1822, while other records support 27 March 1822.

He was the bondsman and a witness for several family marriages, including the marriage of his first cousins Malcolm McPhail and Flora McPhail on 10 June 1858, the marriage of his sister Isabella McPhail to Donald McQuarrie on 28 September 1859, and the marriage of his sister Flora McPhail to Allan McIntyre on 19 March 1861.

Angus lived at the Argyle Shore homestead for most of his life.

Angus acquired significant land holdings over time. On 7 February 1856 he purchased a 49-acre parcel of land between the rear of his father's property and the Tryon Road from R. B. Stewart. Following his father's death in February 1877, Angus inherited the homestead farm. He later added a further 22 acres immediately to the east, and also owned a 30-acre parcel south of the Tryon Road, historically known as the "McCalder farm." This latter parcel appears on the 1880 Atlas map of Lot 30 in his name and is described in mid-1860s tenancy records. McAlpine's Maritime Provinces Directory of 1870-1871 lists Angus as a farmer at Argyle Shore.

On 11 May 1861, when he was 39, Angus married Christine (Christy) McPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI. Angus and Christy are cousins. Angus's father (Neil) and Christy's father (Colin) were brothers. He and Christy lived with his widowed father Neil McPhail at the Argyle Shore. In the 1891 Census,

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 25 January 1885, Angus and his cousins along the Argyle Shore Road rescued twenty-three men involved in the "Ice Boat Disaster," taking them into their homes, warming and caring for them for several days until they could be transferred to Charlottetown. Contemporary newspaper accounts credit the MacPhail families with saving many lives.

Christine McPhail died on 12 Jan 1887, when Angus McPhail was 64.

In 1901 Angus was still residing on Lot 30 with some of his children, his widowed sister Flora McIntyre, and his married daughter Isabella Murchison, who had recently given birth to her first child.

Angus McPhail died on 16 Apr 1908 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

In his will, which he made on 18 June 1906 and was proved on 7 May 1908, Angus left the homestead farm and associated lands to his son John Grainger McPhail, with provisions for other sons, daughters, and grandchildren, including monetary legacies and trust arrangements for land and livestock.

Angus and Christine had four sons and three daughters.

Angus married **Christine "Christy" McPhail** [1494], daughter of **Colin McPhail** [85] and **Christine "Christy" Campbell** [92]. Christy was born in Aug 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1887 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 54, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Christy.

Christy and Angus married in the St. James Manse, Charlottetown, PEI.

Rev. Thomas Duncan was the minister, Angus was his own bondsman and the witnesses were her brother Paul McPhail and Flora McDougall of Charlottetown.

License dated same day.

Christine McPhail was born in Aug 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She went by the name Christy. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 11 May 1861, when she was about 28, Christy married Angus McPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI. Christine McPhail and her husband Angus are cousins. Angus's father (Neil) and Christy's father (Colin) were brothers.

Christine McPhail died on 12 Jan 1887 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at about age 54.

Christine and Angus had four sons and three daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 132 F i. **Isabella McPhail** [1537] was born on 24 Aug 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Apr 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Jan 1894 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 32, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 133 M ii. **Neil McPhail** [1538] was born on 21 Nov 1862 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Apr 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1965 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA, aged 102, and was buried in Temalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, CA, USA.
- + 134 M iii. **Colin "Collie" Angus McPhail** [1539] was born on 21 Feb 1864 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 1 Oct 1864 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Jan 1946 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- + 135 M iv. **John GRANGER MacPhail** [1540] was born on 29 Jan 1866 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Aug 1868 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 14 Jul 1950 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 136 M v. **Paul McPhail** [1541] was born on 6 Jun 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Aug 1868 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 May 1884 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 16, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 137 F vi. **Christian "Christy" McPhail** [1542] was born on 4 Jan 1870 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Aug 1870 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Aug 1907 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 37, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 138 F vii. **Maria McPhail** [1543] was born on 22 Jan 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1926 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 54, and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**63. McPhail** [1471] (*Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1825.

This unidentified son was born between 1825 and 1841 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queens County, PEI.

He likely died sometime after 1841

**64. McPhail** [1472] (*Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827.

This known daughter is known only from the mention in the 1841 Census of a daughter born 1825-41. No family memories remain of her and she is assumed to have died after the 1841 Census.

**65. Isabella MacPhail** [1473] (*Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1829 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Jan 1918 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 88, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Isabella MacPhail was born on 29 Nov 1829 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. She was associated with the Free Church of Scotland throughout her life.

On 21 Oct 1852, Isabella married John Holm in Prince Edward Island at age 22. She was said to be of Black Pond at the time of this marriage. John died before 1859. There were no children from this marriage.

On 28 Sep 1859, at age 29, Isabella married Donald MacQuarrie in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Isabella MacPHAIL died on 1 Jan 1918 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, age 88. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Isabella and Donald had three sons and two daughters. In addition, two children were adopted into the family.

Isabella married **John Holm** [1544], son of **Colin Holm** [4040]. John was born on 20 Jul 1828, was christened on 27 Aug 1828 in St Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died before 1859.

On 21 Oct 1852, Isabella MacPhail and John Holm were married in Prince Edward Island. The marriage licence was dated 9 Oct 1852. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Robert F. Roach. The witnesses were Malcolm McPhail, Margaret Holm, and M.A. Roach.

John Holm was born approximately 1827 in Scotland.

On 21 Oct 1852, John Holm married Isabella MacPhail in Prince Edward Island at approximately age 25.

John died before 1859 at approximately age 31-32.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

John and Isabella had no children.

Isabella next married **Donald MacQuarrie** [1545], son of **John MacQuarrie** [4041] and **Mary** [4042]. Donald was born on 15 Apr 1834 in PEI, Canada, died on 9 Sep 1924 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

On 28 Sep 1859, Isabella MacPhail and Donald MacQuarrie were married in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Donald McDonald of the Free Church of Scotland. The witnesses were William Mathewson, elder, and Angus McPhail. The marriage was likely performed under banns.

Donald MacQuarrie was born on 15 Apr 1834 in Prince Edward Island.

On 28 Sep 1859, Donald married Isabella MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 25.

Donald worked as a farmer and was affiliated with the Free Church of Scotland.

Donald MacQuarrie died on 9 Sep 1924 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, age 90. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Donald and Isabella had five biological children and two adopted children.

There is a possible alternate identification of John Holm as John Holmes, son of Samuel Holmes, cordwainer of Charlottetown, and Mary Maskill, born 20 Jul 1828 and christened 27 Aug 1828 at St. Paul's Anglican Church by Rector L.C. Jenkins. This identification is noted but not confirmed.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 139 M i. **Neil MacQuarrie** [1546] was born on 27 Apr 1860 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 1 Dec 1860 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 140 F ii. **Mary MacQuarrie** [1547] was born on 30 May 1864 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 15 Aug 1864 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 141 M iii. **John MacQuarrie** [1548] was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 24 Aug 1868 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1949 in Shore Road, Lot 8, PEI, Canada, aged 83, and was buried in Free Church of Scotland Cemetery, Milo, Lot 9, PEI, Canada.
- + 142 M iv. **Angus McQuarrie** [1549] was born on 22 Nov 1868, was christened on 26 Jul 1869 in Mount Pleasant, Lot 30, PEI., Canada, died before 1881, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 143 M v. **Louis Moulton (Adopted) MacQuarrie** [1551] was born from 1882 to 1883 in PEI, Canada.
- + 144 F vi. **Florah Ann (Adopted) MacQuarrie** [1550] was born on 9 Jul 1882 and was christened on 30 Jul 1885 in Mount Pleasant, Lot 30, PEI., Canada.

**66. Peter McPhail** [1474] (*Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1830 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 8 Dec 1918 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 88, and was buried on 10 Dec 1918 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA.

Peter McPhail was born on 17 Sep 1830 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

On 26 Jul 1853, at age 22, Peter married Margaret Ann Lane in Tryon, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. At the time of his marriage, he was described as being of DeSable.

By 1861, at age 30-31, Peter was living in Lot 28 near Crapaud, Prince Edward Island, and working as a joiner, or carpenter. He and his household were identified with the Methodist Church. Two additional adult men were residing in the home at that time.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

The 1863 Lake Map shows P. McPhail on the east side of the Green Road, just north of its junction with Tryon Road west of DeSable.

After the birth of their fourth child in 1864, Peter and his family left Prince Edward Island and moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts. By 1870, at age 39-40, they had relocated to Lake City, Minnesota, where two additional children were born. About 1875, at approximately age 44-45, the family moved again, settling in Santa Barbara, California. After leaving Prince Edward Island, the family retained the spelling McPhail.

In 1901, at age 70, a Peter McPhail born 17 Sep 1830, Methodist and a carpenter, was recorded in the DeSable area, boarding in the home of J. Bradley.

Peter McPHAIL died on 8 Dec 1918 in Santa Barbara, California, age 88. He was buried on 10 Dec 1918 in Santa Barbara, California.

Peter and Margaret had six children.

Peter married **Margaret Ann Lane** [1552]. Margaret was born on 3 Sep 1833 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 6 Oct 1833 in Wesleyan Meth Church, Lot 29, Tryon, PEI, Canada, died on 29 Jul 1916 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 82, and was buried on 31 Jul 1916 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA.

On 26 Jul 1853, Peter McPhail and Margaret Ann Lane were married at the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Tryon, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

The marriage licence was dated 19 Jul 1853. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. George R. Huestis, Methodist minister. The witnesses were W.H. Lane and Ewen Crosby.

Margaret Ann Lane was born on 3 Sep 1833 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 6 Oct 1833 in the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Tryon, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 1 month.

On 26 Jul 1853, at age 19, Margaret Ann Lane married Peter McPhail in Tryon, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

Margaret was a housewife and adhered to the Methodist faith.

Margaret Ann LANE died on 29 Jul 1916 in Santa Barbara, California, age 82. She was buried on 31 Jul 1916 in Santa Barbara, California.

Margaret and Peter had six children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 M i. **Henry ALPHONSO Collyer "H.A.C." McPhail** [1553] was born on 29 Jul 1854 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Oct 1854 in Bedeque-Crapaud West Methodist Church, and died on 29 Jun 1941 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 86.
- + 146 F ii. **Lilla Joyce McPhail** [1554] was born on 6 Dec 1856 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 22 Mar 1857 in Bedeque-Crapaud West Methodist Church.
- + 147 M iii. **Albert Fanklin McPhail** [1555] was born on 27 Sep 1858 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, was christened on 6 Feb 1859 in Bedeque-Crapaud West Methodist Church, and died on 17 Nov 1930 in Sparks, NV, USA, aged 72.
- + 148 F iv. **Hettie Isabella McPhail** [1556] was born on 3 Aug 1864 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, was christened on 23 Oct 1864 in Bedeque-Crapaud West Methodist Church, died on 14 Feb 1960 in Duarte, CA, USA, aged 95, and was buried on 17 Feb 1960 in Hollywood Cemetery, CA, USA.
- + 149 F v. **Eva L. McPhail** [1557] was born on 2 Apr 1870 in Lake City, MN, USA and died in 1947 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 77.
- + 150 M vi. **Edgar "Edward" Lane McPhail** [1558] was born on 30 Mar 1872 in Lake City, MN, USA and died on 2

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Feb 1951 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 78.

**67. Archibald Ferguson** [1477] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1813 and died after 1901.

-

**68. Allan Ferguson** [1478] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1814 and died in 1895, aged 81.

-

**69. Ann "Nancy" Ferguson** [1479] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1818 and died in 1911, aged 93. She was usually called Nancy.

-

**70. Flora Ferguson** [1480] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1819 and died in 1907, aged 88.

-

**71. Isabella Ferguson** [1481] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1821 and died in 1914, aged 93.

-

**72. Catherine Ferguson** [1482] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1823 and died in 1906, aged about 83.

-

**73. N(eil) FINDLAY Ferguson** [1483] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1825 and died in 1904, aged 79.

-

**74. Mary Ferguson** [1484] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1828 and died in 1909, aged 81.

-

**75. Malcolm Ferguson** [1485] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1830 and died in 1909, aged 79.

-

**76. Christy Ferguson** [1486] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833 and died in 1931, aged 98.

-

**77. Peter Ferguson** [1487] (*Catherine McPhail<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1835.

-

**78. Catherine McPhail** [1489] (*Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born between 1825 and 1826 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 29 Dec 1900 in Meadowbrook, Clyde River, Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Catherine McPhail was born in 1825 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queens County, PEI.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Catherine was associated with the Church of Scotland. Her religious affiliation later progressed to the Free Church of Scotland and subsequently to the Canadian Presbyterian Church.

On 16 Apr 1863 Catherine married Colin Lamont McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queens County, PEI at age about 38.

Catherine worked as a farm wife.

Colin died on 20 May 1899 in Meadowbank, Clyde River, Lot 31, Queens County, PEI when Catherine was about age 74.

Catherine McPhail died on 29 Dec 1900 in Meadowbank, Clyde River, Lot 31, Queens County, PEI age 75.

Her gravestone states that she died on 29 Dec 1900 aged 77.

Catherine and Colin had one son and one daughter.

Catherine married **Colin Lamont McPhail** [1569]. Colin was born on 18 Oct 1821 in West River, Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Jun 1822 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 20 May 1899 in Meadowbrook, Clyde River, Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 77, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 16 Apr 1863 Catherine married Colin Lamont McPHAIL, son of Archibald McPHAIL (abt 1782-18 Apr 1865) & Catherine LAMONT (1793/1794-10 Jan 1876), in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. Rev. Donald McDonald was the minister, the marriage was by banns and the witnesses were Colin McPhail and Malcolm McPhail.

Colin Lamont McPhail was born on 18 Oct 1821 in West River, Lot 31, Queens County, PEI. He was baptized on 15 Jun 1822 in Charlotte Town, PEI.

Colin was associated with the Church of Scotland, later with the Free Church of Scotland, and later with the Canadian Presbyterian Church.

Colin worked as a farmer at Meadowbank, Lot 31, Queens County, PEI.

On 16 Apr 1863 Colin married Catherine McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queens County, PEI at age 41.

Colin Lamont McPhail died on 20 May 1899 in Meadowbank, Clyde River, Lot 31, Queens County, PEI age 77.

Colin and Catherine had one son and one daughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 151 M i. **William McPhail** [1570] was born in 1865 and died in 1865.
- + 152 F ii. **Christiana "Christina" Campbell McPhail** [1571] was born in 1866 and died in 1944, aged 78.

**79. "Big" Malcolm Campbell McPhail** [1488] (*Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1825 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died between 1891 and 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 66, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Big.

Big Malcolm Campbell McPhail was born between Jan and Apr 1825 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 10 Jun 1858, at approximately age 33, Malcolm married Flora McPhail in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Malcolm was a farmer in Argyle Shore and adhered to the Free Church of Scotland. By 1870-1871, he was identified as a farmer on the Argyle Shore. In 1881, at age 56, he was farming in Lot 30 with his wife and nine children. By 1891, at approximately age 66, he continued farming in Lot 30 and had in his household Harrie McPhail, age 8, the son of his deceased brother Neil McPhail and Mary Ellen McKay, who was identified as a son.

Malcolm inherited the original homestead farm that had been held by his father Colin McPhail and his grandfather Malcolm McFail. In the 1901 census, Malcolm was no longer present, and the farm was held by his eldest son John J. McPhail.

Malcolm was a witness at four family weddings:

- \* 21 Oct 1852, at the first marriage of his cousin Isabella McPhail to John Holm.
- \* 8 Nov 1860, at the marriage of his sister Flora McPhail to William McDonald.
- \* 19 Mar 1861, at the marriage of his cousin Flora McPhail to Allan McIntyre.
- \* 16 Apr 1863, at the marriage of his sister Catherine McPhail to Colin McPhail of Dog River.

Big Malcolm Campbell McPhail died in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, between 1891 and 1901. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Malcolm and Flora had nine children. Some children continued with the McPhail name, others adopted the MacPhail name.

Big married **Flora McPhail** [1503], daughter of **John McPhail** [86] and **Mary McLean** [94]. Flora was born on 15 Oct 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died after 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

On 10 Jun 1858, Big Malcolm Campbell McPhail and Flora McPhail were married at St. James Manse, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Thomas Duncan. The witnesses were William McDonald of Lot 30 and Angus McPhail, who also served as bondsman.

Flora McPhail was born on 15 Oct 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, the daughter of John McPhail and Mary McLean.

On 10 Jun 1858, when she was 21, Flora married Malcolm Campbell McPhail in Charlottetown, PEI.

Malcolm Campbell McPhail died between 1891 and 1901 when Flora was about 55 to 65.

Flora was still living in 1901 and appeared in the household of her son John C. McPhail, with a recorded birth date of 15 Nov 1836.

Flora and Malcolm had three sons and six daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 153 F i. **Christine Ann "Christy Ann" MacPhail** [1559] was born on 26 Jul 1858 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Aug 1858 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 29 Oct 1933 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 154 M ii. **John C. MacPhail** [1560] was born on 16 Jul 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 21 Nov 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1939 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 155 F iii. **Mary McPhail** [1561] was born on 28 Jun 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 27 Oct 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Apr 1920 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 56, and was buried in Argyle Shore

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

- + 156 M iv. **Colin "Colie" McPhail** [1562] was born on 4 May 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 30 Jul 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1938 in California, USA, aged 73.
- + 157 M v. **Alexander (twin) McPhail** [1563] was born on 22 Jun 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1961 in King City, CA, USA, aged 94.
- + 158 F vi. **Margaret (twin) "Maggie" MacPhail** [1564] was born on 22 Jun 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1938 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 71, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 159 F vii. **Sophia McPhail** [1565] was born on 14 Mar 1870 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Aug 1870 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Apr 1954 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 84, and was buried on 21 Apr 1954 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 160 F viii. **Mary Florence "Flora" McPhail** [1566] was born on 2 May 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 28 May 1872 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 20 Oct 1962 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 161 F ix. **Catherine JEMINA McPhail** [1567] was born on 5 Sep 1874 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 16 Aug 1875 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 28 May 1912 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 37, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Big next married **Flora McPhail** [1503], daughter of **John McPhail** [86] and **Mary McLean** [94]. Flora was born on 15 Oct 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died after 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Flora McPhail was born on 15 Oct 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, the daughter of John McPhail and Mary McLean.

On 10 Jun 1858, when she was 21, Flora married Malcolm Campbell McPhail in Charlottetown, PEI.

Malcolm Campbell McPhail died between 1891 and 1901 when Flora was about 55 to 65.

Flora was still living in 1901 and appeared in the household of her son John C. McPhail, with a recorded birth date of 15 Nov 1836.

Flora and Malcolm had three sons and six daughters.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 162 M i. **Malcolm Henry "Harrie" McPhail** [1602] was born on 12 Oct 1882 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**80. Colin Alexander "Sandy" MacPhail** [1490] (*Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1827 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1912 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 85, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Sandy.

Colin Alexander (Sandy) MacPhail was born on 1 May 1827 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. His date of birth is recorded as 1826 on his gravestone, but this is considered incorrect due to conflict with known family chronology. He was generally known as "Sandy" within the family and as "Alexander" on legal documents.

He was a farmer. While his elder brother, Malcolm Campbell McPhail, inherited their father's homestead, Sandy

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

received land further east along the Argyle Shore. This property had originally belonged to the McNevin family, later passing to the Livingstons, and was acquired by Sandy's father when the Livingstons relocated to the United States.

On 19 Mar 1857, when he was 29, Colin Alexander married Christina (Christy) Campbell in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

By 1880, Sandy held three distinct parcels of land: a 50-acre homestead east of the Argyle Shore Post Office, crossed by both the Argyle Road and Bonshaw Road; a 49-acre tract formerly known as the McNevin Farm; and a further 56-acre parcel to the west. These lands formed the basis of his estate planning.

Sandy was involved in the January 1885 Ice Boat Disaster, during which he and other members of the Argyle Shore community provided shelter and assistance to stranded ice-boat men during a severe blizzard.

He executed a will on 29 Oct 1908, with codicils dated 16 Jul 1910 and 4 Dec 1912, detailing extensive land and monetary bequests to his children. The will redistributed land among his sons James, Alexander John Goodwill, and Archibald Alexander, and provided financial provisions to several children and an annuity to his wife. Probate was completed in early 1913.

Colin Alexander MacPhail died on 25 Dec 1912 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 85.

Colin Alexander and Christina had eight sons and four daughters.

Sandy married **Christina "Christy" Campbell** [1572]. Christy was born on 3 Nov 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1924 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 87, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Christy.

From John Collins:

On 19 Mar 1857 Colin Alexander (SANDY) married Christina (CHRISTY) CAMPBELL, daughter of Charles CAMPBELL (abt 1800-bef 1861) & Margaret McGILLIVRAY (1800/1801-1881/1891), in St. James Manse, Charlottetown, PEI. Rev. Thomas Duncan was the minister. License issued 17 March. His brother JOHN McPHAIL of Charlotte Town was the bondsman, and the witnesses were Neil Campbell of Lot 30 and Alexander McNevin of Charlotte Town.

Christina Campbell was born on 3 Nov 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She was known as Christy.

On 19 Mar 1857, when she was 20, Christy married Colin Alexander "Sandy" MacPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

Colin Alexander MacPhail died on 25 Dec 1912 when Christy was 76.

Christina Campbell died on 25 Jan 1924 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 87.

Christy and Sandy had eight sons and four daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 163 M i. **Charles Alexander MacPhail** [1573] was born on 5 Sep 1858 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 14 Sep 1858 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 10 Dec 1912 in Baltimore, MD, USA, aged 54.
- + 164 M ii. **Colin A. "Sandy" McPhail M.D.** [1574] was born on 1 Nov 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 17 Nov 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 2 Dec 1902 in Summerside, PEI, Canada, aged 42.
- + 165 M iii. **Ewen Stewart MacPhail** [1575] was born on 5 Jan 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Apr 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 9

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

May 1947 in Ottawa, ON, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in Beachwood Mausoleum, Ottawa, ON, Canada.

- + 166 M iv. **John MacPhail** [1576] was born on 23 Aug 1864 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 1 Oct 1864 in Free Church of Scotland, died in 1950 in Lowell, MA, USA, aged 86, and was buried in 1950.
- + 167 F v. **Christina "Christy" McPhail** [1577] was born on 10 Nov 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Jul 1867 in St. James Kirk, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 4 Jan 1881 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 15, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 168 M vi. **James MacPhail** [1578] was born on 8 Nov 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 2 Dec 1953 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 169 M vii. **Malcolm MacPhail** [1579] was born on 10 May 1869 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Sep 1869 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Aug 1930 in Calgary, AB, Canada, aged 61, and was buried in Burnside Cemetery, Calgary, AB, Canada.
- + 170 M viii. **Archibald Alexander MacPhail** [1580] was born on 7 Sep 1871 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 22 Mar 1872 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 8 Jul 1927 in Calgary, AB, Canada, aged 55, and was buried in Burnside Cemetery, Calgary, AB, Canada.
- + 171 F ix. **Margaret Elizabeth MacPhail** [1581] was born on 21 Mar 1873 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 1 Nov 1874 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died after 1944 in Boston, MA, USA.
- + 172 F x. **Flora MacPhail** [1582] was born on 31 Jan 1875 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Feb 1875 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Mar 1923 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 48, and was buried in 1923 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 173 F xi. **Catherine "Katie" Campbell MacPhail** [1583] was born on 16 Sep 1879 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Oct 1879 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 24 Dec 1957 in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.
- + 174 M xii. **Alexander John GOODWILL MacPhail** [1584] was born on 4 Dec 1882 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Feb 1883 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1974 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 91, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**81. Paul McPhail** [1491] (*Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1828 and 1829 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Paul McPhail was born in 1828 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Paul was associated with the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

Paul became a carriage maker in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI. By 1859 he was residing in Charlottetown.

On 18 Aug 1859 Paul married Mary Palmer in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI at age about 31.

In 1863 Paul was listed in the Charlottetown Directory as a carriage maker on Prince Street.

Paul and his family appear to have moved off PEI between 1881 and 1891.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Paul and Mary had six sons, three daughters, and one child of unknown gender.

Paul married **Mary Palmer** [1585]. Mary was born between 1838 and 1839 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 18 Aug 1859 Paul married Mary PALMER, in 1st Methodist, Charlottetown, PEI. Rev. Henry Pope was the minister and the witnesses were not stated. David Chappell was the bondsman. License was dated same day.

Mary Palmer was born in 1838 in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

Mary was associated with the Methodist Church.

On 18 Aug 1859 Mary married Paul McPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI at age about 21.

Mary was a housewife.

Mary and Paul had six sons, three daughters, and one child of unknown gender.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 175 M i. **Albert Wesley McPhail** [1586] was born in Dec 1859 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada and died on 30 Jun 1863 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 3.
- + 176 U ii. **McPhail** [1587] was born in Nov 1860 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada and died 1860 to 1861 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 177 F iii. **Ida Isabel McPhail** [1588] was born on 14 Nov 1861 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada and was christened on 10 Jun 1864 in First Methodist Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 178 M iv. **Henry Albert McPhail** [1589] was born on 22 Nov 1863 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, was christened on 10 Jun 1864 in First Methodist Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died 1865 to 1871 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 2.
- + 179 M v. **John Campbell McPhail** [1590] was born on 8 Oct 1865 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada and was christened on 24 Jun 1868 in First Methodist Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 180 F vi. **Mary V. McPhail** [1591] was born from 1869 to 1870 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 181 M vii. **Henry McPhail** [1592] was born from 1871 to 1872 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 182 M viii. **Beecher McPhail** [1593] was born from 1873 to 1874 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 183 M ix. **Robert McPhail** [1594] was born from 1878 to 1879 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 184 F x. **Emma McPhail** [1595] was born in Jul 1880 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

**82. Flora McPhail** [1492] (*Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1829 and 1830 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1871 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 42, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Flora McPhail was born about 1829/1830 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was associated with the Church of Scotland and later the Free Church of Scotland.

She is assigned to this family based on naming patterns, as daughters named Flora are documented among the daughters of her father's brothers.

On 8 Nov 1860, when she was about 30 or 31, Flora married William McDonald in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Flora McPhail died on 26 Nov 1871 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, at about age 41 or 42.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Flora and William had no children.

Flora married **William McDonald** [1596]. William was born on 18 Jan 1827 in PEI, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1914 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 87, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 8 Nov 1860 Flora married William McDONALD, in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. Rev. Donald McDonald, Free Church of Scotland was the minister. Witnesses were Charles McQuarrie and Malcolm McPhail. Likely performed under banns.

William McDonald was born on 18 Jan 1827 in Prince Edward Island. He was a farmer in Argyle Shore, Lot 29, and served as an elder in the Free Church of Scotland.

On 8 Nov 1860, when he was 33, William married Flora McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Flora McPhail died on 26 Nov 1871 when William was 44.

William McDonald died on 23 Nov 1914 in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI, at age 87.

William and Flora had no children.

**83. John C. McPhail** [1493] (*Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1830 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Aug 1908 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 77, and was buried in People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

John C. McPhail was a carriage maker and later carriage builder in Charlottetown.

John moved from Argyle Shore to Charlottetown, where he entered the carriage-building trade with his older brother Paul McPhail. In the 1861 Census, John and his wife are listed in Ward 4 of Charlottetown with two young men aged sixteen to twenty-five living in their household, thought to have been apprentices. Later in 1861, John and Paul separated their business interests.

City and provincial directories record his career progression: in 1863 he is listed as part of McPhail & Hunter, Carriage and Sleigh Builders, Kent Street; in 1864 as a carriage maker on Kent Street near Prince Street; and in directories from the 1870s as a carriage builder. The 1881 Census again shows two young men living with the couple, likely apprentices. By 1891 he appears to be retired, though the 1901 Census still lists him as a carriage builder.

In his will dated 17 February 1902 and proved 8 September 1908, John left his entire estate to his wife Sophia, specifically including four tenements and land on the east side of Prince Street, Charlottetown. Around 1900 he held forty shares in the Merchant's Bank of Prince Edward Island, valued at \$1,297.77.

John served as bondsman for the marriage of his brother Colin Alexander ("Sandy") McPhail to Christina Campbell, and in the will of his wife, his watch and chain were bequeathed to Donald McPhail of Argyle Shore, the only surviving grandson of Sandy McPhail.

John married **Sophia McNeill** [1597]. Sophia was born on 22 Jul 1832 in PEI, Canada, died on 7 May 1916 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 83, and was buried in People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 25 Mar 1856 John C. married Sophia McNEILL, daughter of Henry McNEILL (abt 1802-bef 1876) & Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ (Mrs. Henry McNeill) (1802/1803-1 Sep 1876), in St. Paul's Angl., Charlottetown, PEI. Rev. Fitzgerald was the minister, PAUL McPHAIL the bondsman,, and Samuel Betts and Alexander Stewart the witnesses.

Sophia McNeill was living in Charlottetown at the time of her marriage. She held twenty-two shares in the

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Merchant's Bank of Prince Edward Island, valued at \$713.77 about 1900.

In her will dated 27 April 1916 and proved 20 May 1916, Sophia made extensive bequests to nieces and nephews, including members of the Cook and Stewart families in Massachusetts, gifts to Zion Presbyterian Church in Charlottetown, and a bequest to Sophia Murchison of Bonshaw. She left her husband's watch and chain to Donald McPhail of Argyle Shore and directed the remainder of her estate to be distributed among nieces and nephews by her executors.

Sophia used the McPhail spelling of the surname in her will.

She and John had no children.

**84. Christine "Christy" McPhail** [1494] (*Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1887 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 54, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Christy.

Christine McPhail was born in Aug 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She went by the name Christy. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 11 May 1861, when she was about 28, Christy married Angus McPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI. Christine McPhail and her husband Angus are cousins. Angus's father (Neil) and Christy's father (Colin) were brothers.

Christine McPhail died on 12 Jan 1887 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at about age 54.

Christine and Angus had four sons and three daughters.

Christy married **Angus McPhail** [1536], son of **Neil McPhail** [83] and **Isabelle McInnes** [90]. Angus was born on 27 Mar 1822 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 27 Jul 1822 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1908 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Christy and Angus married in the St. James Manse, Charlottetown, PEI.

Rev. Thomas Duncan was the minister, Angus was his own bondsman and the witnesses were her brother Paul McPhail and Flora McDougall of Charlottetown.

License dated same day.

Angus McPhail was born on 27 Mar 1822 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized on 27 Jul 1822 at St. Paul's Anglican Church in Charlottetown. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Angus McPhail was a farmer. His date of birth is inconsistently recorded, with the 1901 Census giving 23 January 1822, while other records support 27 March 1822.

He was the bondsman and a witness for several family marriages, including the marriage of his first cousins Malcolm McPhail and Flora McPhail on 10 June 1858, the marriage of his sister Isabella McPhail to Donald McQuarrie on 28 September 1859, and the marriage of his sister Flora McPhail to Allan McIntyre on 19 March 1861.

Angus lived at the Argyle Shore homestead for most of his life.

Angus acquired significant land holdings over time. On 7 February 1856 he purchased a 49-acre parcel of land between the rear of his father's property and the Tryon Road from R. B. Stewart. Following his father's death in February 1877, Angus inherited the homestead farm. He later added a further 22 acres immediately to the east, and also owned a 30-acre parcel south of the Tryon Road, historically known as the "McCalder farm." This latter parcel appears on the 1880 Atlas map of Lot 30 in his name and is described in mid-1860s

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

tenancy records. McAlpine's Maritime Provinces Directory of 1870-1871 lists Angus as a farmer at Argyle Shore.

On 11 May 1861, when he was 39, Angus married Christine (Christy) McPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI. Angus and Christy are cousins. Angus's father (Neil) and Christy's father (Colin) were brothers. He and Christy lived with his widowed father Neil McPhail at the Argyle Shore. In the 1891 Census,

On 25 January 1885, Angus and his cousins along the Argyle Shore Road rescued twenty-three men involved in the "Ice Boat Disaster," taking them into their homes, warming and caring for them for several days until they could be transferred to Charlottetown. Contemporary newspaper accounts credit the MacPhail families with saving many lives.

Christine McPhail died on 12 Jan 1887, when Angus McPhail was 64.

In 1901 Angus was still residing on Lot 30 with some of his children, his widowed sister Flora McIntyre, and his married daughter Isabella Murchison, who had recently given birth to her first child.

Angus McPhail died on 16 Apr 1908 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

In his will, which he made on 18 June 1906 and was proved on 7 May 1908, Angus left the homestead farm and associated lands to his son John Grainger McPhail, with provisions for other sons, daughters, and grandchildren, including monetary legacies and trust arrangements for land and livestock.

Angus and Christine had four sons and three daughters.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 62 on Page 29)**

**85. Anne McPhail** [1495] (*Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Daniel Matheson was of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, at the time of his marriage.

On 10 Jan 1878, Daniel married Anne McPhail in Charlottetown, PEI.

Daniel and Anne had no children.

**86. Neil McPhail** [1496] (*Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1851 and 1852 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died between 1882 and 1891, aged 31.

Neil McPhail was a farmer. Both he and his wife, Mary, died when their three children were young, leaving them as orphans. Their children went to separate families. Harrie, who would have been about one year old when he was orphaned, is known to have lived with Neil's paternal half brother Big Malcolm and Flora, where Harrie was raised as their son.

Neil married **Mary Ellen McKay** [1599]. Mary was born between 1858 and 1859 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died between 1883 and 1891, aged 25.

From John Collins:

On 25 Jul 1878 Neil married Mary Ellen McKAY, daughter of John McKAY (1801/1816-) & \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. John McKay (1801/1816-), in Zion Pres, Church., Charlottetown, PEI. Rev. John M. McLeod, Presbyterian minister; Bondsman Alexander Murray; Licenses dated 25 Jul 1878. Witnesses Alexander Murray & Jane Murray.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Mary Ellen McKay was of the Argyle Shore when she married Neil. Her marriage certificate recorded her as "Mary Ann McKay"

Children from this marriage were:

- + 185 F i. **Harriet Isabel McPhail** [1600] was born on 26 Oct 1878 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 15 Jul 1880 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 186 F ii. **Carrie Jane McPhail** [1601] was born on 1 Jun 1879 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 28 Jun 1881 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 187 M iii. **Malcolm Henry "Harrie" McPhail** [1602] was born on 12 Oct 1882 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**87. John McPhail** [1497] (*John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1823 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Apr 1847 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 24, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

-

**88. Catherine McPhail** [1498] (*John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Aug 1824 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 76.

Catherine McPhail was born on 16 Aug 1824 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was a member of the Free Church of Scotland.

On 8 Nov 1849, when she was 25, Catherine married John McKinnon in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Catherine moved with her family from Prince Edward Island to Moncton sometime between 1867 and 1870.

John died in 1893 when Catherine was age about 19.

Catherine McPhail died in 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, at about age 75.

Catherine and John had four sons and four daughters.

Catherine married **John McKinnon** [1603], son of **Archibald McKinnon** [3996]. John was born in 1819 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 74.

The marriage was performed by Rev. Donald McDonald of the Free Church of Scotland and was conducted by banns.

John McKinnon was born in 1819 north of DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

He was a contractor and later associated with Moncton, New Brunswick, where he is said to have served as fire chief. His religious affiliation evolved from the Church of Scotland to Presbyterian.

On 8 Nov 1849, when he was about 30, John married Catherine McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

The family resided in Prince Edward Island through at least 1867 and had relocated to Moncton by 1870.

John McKinnon died in 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, at about age 74.

John and Catherine had four sons and four daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 188 F i. **Christina KATIE McKinnon** [1604] was born about 1851 in PEI, Canada, died on 2 Mar 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged about 59, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- County, NB, Canada.
- + 189 F ii. **Mary Jane McKinnon** [1605] was born on 18 May 1854 in West River, Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 20 Aug 1854 in West River, Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 10 May 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 65, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.
  - + 190 M iii. **John MacPhail MacKinnon** [1606] was born on 1 Mar 1857 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Aug 1858, died on 7 Feb 1944 in MacKinnon Siding, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 86, and was buried on 9 Feb 1944 in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.
  - + 191 M iv. **Archibald McKinnon** [1607] was born in Aug 1859 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Jun 1864 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Mar 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 37, and was buried on 25 Mar 1897 in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.
  - + 192 M v. **Peter MacKinnon** [1608] was born on 1 May 1862 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Jun 1864 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 17 Apr 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 79.
  - + 193 F vi. **Florence "Flora" Catherine McKinnon** [1609] was born from 1866 to 1867 in PEI, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1947 in Vancouver, BC, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Burnaby, BC, Canada.
  - + 194 F vii. **Euphemia McKinnon** [1610] was born on 9 Jul 1867 in Brae, Lot 9, PEI, Canada and was christened on 22 Mar 1868 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
  - + 195 M viii. **Malcolm MacKinnon** [1611] was born on 14 Mar 1870 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada and died before 6 Jul 1977 in Boston, MA, USA.

**89. Mary McPhail** [1499] (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1827 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1863 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 35, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Mary McPhail was born in Dec 1827 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. Her religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland.

About 1848, at approximately age 20– 21, Mary married Peter McDonald.

Mary was a housewife.

Mary McPHAIL died on 12 Jan 1863 at Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, at age 35. She was buried in the same plot as her parents in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Mary and Peter had five children: three daughters and two sons.

Mary married **Peter McDonald** [1612], son of **Neil McDonald** [4109]. Peter was born after 20 Apr 1887 in Scotland, died on 19 Apr 1887 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried on 20 Apr 1887.

Peter McDonald was born after 20 Apr 1820 in Scotland. He was a carpenter, joiner, and farmer at Bonshaw. His religious affiliation transitioned from Free Church of Scotland to Presbyterian.

In the 1861 Census he was recorded as a carpenter at Bonshaw. The 1863 Lake Map shows him on property across the Bonshaw Road from Mrs. Euphemia McPhail, widow of Colin McPhail. An estate listing for R. B. Stewart identified him as a tenant and occupier on the road from Bonshaw to Smelt Creek and Argyle Rear, holding 62 acres on the west side of the road, class B land, originally leased on 10 Sep 1849. On the 1880 Atlas map of Lot 30, he is shown with a 62-acre property southwest of Bonshaw and a 100-acre farm southeast of Appin Road. Smelt Creek, called Smelt Brook on the 1880 map, runs parallel to Tryon Road and joins the West River at Bonshaw.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

After Mary McPhail's death in 1863, Peter married secondly Mary McLean and had additional children.

Peter McDonald died on 19 Apr 1887 at Bonshaw at age 66.

Peter and Mary had five children

Children from this marriage were:

- + 196 F i. **Grace McDonald** [1613] was born on 4 Dec 1849 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died after 1907.
- + 197 M ii. **John McDonald** [1614] was born on 1 Jan 1853 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 28 May 1853 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died 1879 to 1881, aged 26.
- + 198 F iii. **Ann McDonald** [1615] was born on 17 Jan 1857 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Aug 1857 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1937 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 80, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 199 M iv. **Neil McDonald** [1616] was born in Aug 1859 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in Aug 1859 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 200 F v. **Mary McDonald** [1617] was born on 5 Jan 1863 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 10 May 1863 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1949, aged 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**90. Duncan McPhail** [1500] (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1830 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 27 Jul 1899 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 69, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Duncan McPhail was a farmer in DeSable, PEI. He acquired the 117-acre property of John Lane, located south of the DeSable Kirk. This farm later passed to Duncan's son Malcolm, who sold it in 1916 and moved to York Point.

Duncan married **Sarah Ann Beer** [1618]. Sarah was born on 13 Sep 1838 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1926 in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 87, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

The marriage was solemnized by Rev. Donald McDonald of the Free Church of Scotland and was likely performed by banns. Witnesses were Alexander Campbell and Duncan Campbell.

Sarah Ann Beer was a housewife. She appears in the marriage register under the name "Sarah Biers."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 201 F i. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane McPhail** [1619] was born on 9 Oct 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 1 Oct 1864 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1951, aged 90.
- + 202 F ii. **Mary McPhail** [1620] was born on 18 Sep 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Jun 1864 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1929 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada, aged 66.
- + 203 M iii. **John Beer McPhail** [1621] was born on 17 Feb 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Jul 1867 in St. James Kirk, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died on 8 Feb 1939 in Minto Mines, BC, Canada, aged 71.
- + 204 M iv. **Malcolm MacPhail** [1622] was born on 18 Jun 1871 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 8 Sep 1871 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1954 in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 83, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- + 205 F v. **Amy McPhail** [1623] was born on 22 Nov 1875 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Apr 1885 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 27 Apr 1966 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in People's Protestant Cemetery, Crapaud, PEI, Canada.
- + 206 F vi. **Eva McPhail** [1897] was born on 4 Apr 1877 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Apr 1885 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 21 May 1912 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 35, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 207 M vii. **William Beer McPhail** [1624] was born in 1879 and died in 1902, aged 23.

**91. Malcolm John MacPhail** [1501] (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Jan 1909 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 76, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Malcolm John MacPhail was born on 21 Mar 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 26 Mar 1865, at age 32, he married Euphemia McLean in Argyle Shore.

He was a farmer and lived on the homestead farm at Argyle Shore, Lot 30.

At the time of the Ice Boat Disaster in late January 1885, when Malcolm was 52, survivors were brought to the family farmhouse, where members of the household cared for them while Malcolm and others participated in search efforts.

Euphemia died on 16 Mar 1892 when Malcolm was 59.

Malcolm John left a will dated 22 July 1907, which was proved on 24 February 1909 on the oath of Neil S. McKay. Malcolm signed his will as "Malcolm McPhail."

Malcolm John MacPhail died on 26 Jan 1909 in Argyle Shore at age 76.

He was the father of two sons and six daughters.

Malcolm married **Euphemia McLean** [1625], daughter of **Donald McLean Sr.** [4002] and **Ann McEachern** [4003]. Euphemia was born in 1838 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1892 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 54, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 26 Mar 1865 Malcolm John married Euphemia McLEAN, daughter of Donald McLEAN Sr. (1810/1811-4 Dec 1887) & Ann McEACHERN (abt 1812-1 Aug 1874), in Argyle Shore, Lot 30; Ch. Of Scot. Rev. Donald McDonald of the Free Church of Scotland was the minister and Alex Campbell and Duncan Campbell were the witnesses. The marriage was performed under banns. Born in 1838 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Euphemia McLean was born in 1838 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 26 Mar 1865, at about age 27, she married Malcolm John MacPhail in Argyle Shore.

She lived on the family farm in Argyle Shore and raised eight children.

Euphemia McLean died on 16 Mar 1892 at age about 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 208 M i. **John "Johnny" James Malcolm MacPhail** [1626] was born on 1 Jun 1866 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 20 Feb 1940 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 73, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- + 209 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" MacPhail** [1627] was born on 22 Sep 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Free Church of Scotland, died on 16 Mar 1919 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 51, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 210 F iii. **Jane MacPhail** [1628] was born on 30 Sep 1870 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Jun 1871 in St. James Kirk, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died in 1919 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 49, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 211 F iv. **Anne MacPhail** [1629] was born on 13 Mar 1873 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 23 Aug 1873 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1933 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 60.
- + 212 F v. **Catherine "Kate" MacPhail** [1630] was born on 16 Aug 1875 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1965 in East Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 213 F vi. **Florence Ann MacPhail** [1631] was born on 13 Mar 1878 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Jul 1880 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 7 Jun 1962 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in People's Protestant Cemetery, Crapaud, PEI, Canada.
- + 214 M vii. **Daniel Alexander MacPhail** [1632] was born on 25 Dec 1880 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1914 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 34, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 215 F viii. **Selina MacPhail** [1633] was born on 11 Aug 1883 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Jul 1884 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1867, aged -16, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**92. Ann McPhail** [1502] (*John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Sep 1855 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 21, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

-

**93. Flora McPhail** [1503] (*John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Oct 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died after 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Flora McPhail was born on 15 Oct 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, the daughter of John McPhail and Mary McLean.

On 10 Jun 1858, when she was 21, Flora married Malcolm Campbell McPhail in Charlottetown, PEI.

Malcolm Campbell McPhail died between 1891 and 1901 when Flora was about 55 to 65.

Flora was still living in 1901 and appeared in the household of her son John C. McPhail, with a recorded birth date of 15 Nov 1836.

Flora and Malcolm had three sons and six daughters.

Flora married "**Big**" **Malcolm Campbell McPhail** [1488], son of **Colin McPhail** [85] and **Christine "Christy" Campbell** [92]. Big was born on 25 Apr 1825 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died between 1891 and 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 66, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Big.

On 10 Jun 1858, Big Malcolm Campbell McPhail and Flora McPhail were married at St. James Manse, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Thomas Duncan. The witnesses were William McDonald of Lot 30 and Angus McPhail, who also served as bondsman.

Big Malcolm Campbell McPhail was born between Jan and Apr 1825 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 10 Jun 1858, at approximately age 33, Malcolm married Flora McPhail in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Malcolm was a farmer in Argyle Shore and adhered to the Free Church of Scotland. By 1870-1871, he was identified as a farmer on the Argyle Shore. In 1881, at age 56, he was farming in Lot 30 with his wife and nine children. By 1891, at approximately age 66, he continued farming in Lot 30 and had in his household Harrie McPhail, age 8, the son of his deceased brother Neil McPhail and Mary Ellen McKay, who was identified as a son.

Malcolm inherited the original homestead farm that had been held by his father Colin McPhail and his grandfather Malcolm McFail. In the 1901 census, Malcolm was no longer present, and the farm was held by his eldest son John J. McPhail.

Malcolm was a witness at four family weddings:

- \* 21 Oct 1852, at the first marriage of his cousin Isabella McPhail to John Holm.
- \* 8 Nov 1860, at the marriage of his sister Flora McPhail to William McDonald.
- \* 19 Mar 1861, at the marriage of his cousin Flora McPhail to Allan McIntyre.
- \* 16 Apr 1863, at the marriage of his sister Catherine McPhail to Colin McPhail of Dog River.

Big Malcolm Campbell McPhail died in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, between 1891 and 1901. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Malcolm and Flora had nine children. Some children continued with the McPhail name, others adpted the MacPhail name.

### **(Duplicate Line. See Person 79 on Page 35)**

Flora next married "**Big**" **Malcolm Campbell McPhail** [1488], son of **Colin McPhail** [85] and **Christine "Christy" Campbell** [92]. Big was born on 25 Apr 1825 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died between 1891 and 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 66, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Big.

Big Malcolm Campbell McPhail was born between Jan and Apr 1825 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 10 Jun 1858, at approximately age 33, Malcolm married Flora McPhail in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Malcolm was a farmer in Argyle Shore and adhered to the Free Church of Scotland. By 1870-1871, he was identified as a farmer on the Argyle Shore. In 1881, at age 56, he was farming in Lot 30 with his wife and nine children. By 1891, at approximately age 66, he continued farming in Lot 30 and had in his household Harrie McPhail, age 8, the son of his deceased brother Neil McPhail and Mary Ellen McKay, who was identified as a son.

Malcolm inherited the original homestead farm that had been held by his father Colin McPhail and his grandfather Malcolm McFail. In the 1901 census, Malcolm was no longer present, and the farm was held by his eldest son John J. McPhail.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Malcolm was a witness at four family weddings:

- \* 21 Oct 1852, at the first marriage of his cousin Isabella McPhail to John Holm.
- \* 8 Nov 1860, at the marriage of his sister Flora McPhail to William McDonald.
- \* 19 Mar 1861, at the marriage of his cousin Flora McPhail to Allan McIntyre.
- \* 16 Apr 1863, at the marriage of his sister Catherine McPhail to Colin McPhail of Dog River.

Big Malcolm Campbell McPhail died in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, between 1891 and 1901. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Malcolm and Flora had nine children. Some children continued with the McPhail name, others adopted the MacPhail name.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 79 on Page 37)**

**94. Jane McPhail** [1635] (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1839 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1907, aged 68, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Jane McPhail was born on 18 Mar 1839 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 12 Jun 1860, at age 21, she married Duncan Darrach in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Jane lived as a housewife and raised eleven children.

Jane McPhail died on 1 Apr 1907 at age 68.

Jane married **Duncan Darrach** [1636]. Duncan was born on 4 Jun 1831 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Jan 1832 in St Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Jun 1909 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 77, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

The officiating minister was Rev. Thomas Duncan. James Currie served as bondsman. Witnesses were William McDonald of Argyle Shore and Alexander McNeill of West River.

Duncan Darrach was born on 4 Jun 1831 in Dog (Clyde) River, Lot 31, Prince Edward Island, the son of John Darrach and Catherine McFadyen.

On 12 Jun 1860, at age 29, he married Jane McPhail in Charlottetown.

He was a farmer at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, where he and Jane raised eleven children.

Jane died in 1907 when Duncan age 75

Duncan Darrach died on 1 Jun 1909 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 216 F i. **Catherine KATIE Darrach** [1637] was born on 5 Mar 1861 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Jul 1861 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Apr 1923 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 62, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 217 M ii. **John "Jack" Darrach** [1638] was born on 14 Apr 1863 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Oct 1863 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 20 Mar 1905 in Paso Robles, CA, USA, aged 41, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- + 218 M   iii. **Hector Darrach** [1639] was born on 28 May 1865 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 30 Jul 1865 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Dec 1888 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 23, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 219 F   iv. **Mary Darrach** [1640] was born on 28 May 1867 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Jul 1867 in St. James Kirk, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 11 Oct 1919 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 52, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 220 F   v. **Ann Darrach** [1641] was born on 19 Mar 1870 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 26 Oct 1870 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Dec 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 31, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 221 F   vi. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Darrach** [1642] was born on 20 Jun 1872 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 31 Jul 1874 in St David's Presbyterian Church, Georgetown, PEI, Canada, died in 1956, aged 84, and was buried in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 222 F   vii. **Margaret "Maggie" Darrach** [1643] was born on 20 Apr 1874 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 31 Jul 1874 in St. David's Presbyterian Church, Georgetown, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Apr 1903 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 28, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 223 F   viii. **Flora "Florrie" Darrach** [1644] was born in Jun 1876 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Mar 1877 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1904 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 27, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 224 M   ix. **Malcolm Alexander Darrach** [1645] was born in 1878 and died in 1962, aged 84.
- + 225 M   x. **Donald DANIEL Darrach** [1646] was born on 6 Oct 1880 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 4 Aug 1971, aged 90, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 226 M   xi. **Duncan Darrach** [1647] was born on 19 Jan 1885 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in Jun 1885 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 29 Jan 1932 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 47, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**95. Neil McPhail** [1504] (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 1842 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died after 1891 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

Neil McPhail was born on 8 Feb 1842 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 16 Nov 1864, at age 22, he married Euphemia (Effie) McNeill in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

He worked as a farmer in Buctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, after moving there about 1879, and later became a hostelier in Amherst, Nova Scotia, after relocating there about 1883 to 1890.

Neil and Euphemia had eight children, consisting of three daughters and five sons.

Neil McPhail died after 1891, likely in Amherst, Nova Scotia.

Neil married **Euphemia "Effie" McNeil** [1648], daughter of **Malcolm H. McNeil** [3967] and **Grace "Griffy" Darrach** [3968]. Effie was born on 1 Feb 1843 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died after 1915. She was usually called Effie.

They were married in the St James Presbyterian Church. The marriage was officiated by Rev. Thomas Duncan. Alexander McDougald of Argyle Shore served as bondsman and was also a witness. Margaret McNeill of DeSable was

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

the second witness.

Euphemia (Effie) McNeill was born on 1 Feb 1843 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, the daughter of Malcolm H. McNeill and Grace (Griffy) Darrach.

On 16 Nov 1864, at age 21, she married Neil McPhail in Charlottetown.

She lived with Neil in Prince Edward Island, later in Buctouche, New Brunswick, and subsequently in Amherst, Nova Scotia.

Euphemia McNeill died after 1915.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 227 F i. **Mary E. MacPhail** [1649] was born on 6 Aug 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died before 1891.
- + 228 F ii. **Grace MacPhail** [1650] was born on 13 Jul 1869 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 10 Sep 1871 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1909 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 40.
- + 229 M iii. **John McPhail** [1651] was born from 1871 to 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 230 F iv. **Annie McPhail** [1652] was born on 16 May 1873 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Mar 1902 in Sydney, NS, Canada, aged 28, and was buried in Long Creek Baptist Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 231 M v. **Malcolm McPhail** [1653] was born from 1874 to 1875 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died after 1881.
- + 232 M vi. **Neil McPhail** [1654] was born from 1877 to 1878 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 21 Jun 1902 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 25.
- + 233 M vii. **Hiram McPhail** [1655] was born from 1878 to 1879 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1897 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 19, and was buried in Amherst Cemetery, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.
- + 234 M viii. **George J. McPhail** [1656] was born from 1881 to 1882 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 26 Jun 1902 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 21, and was buried in Amherst Cemetery, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

**96. Colin John McPhail** [1505] (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1846 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 14 Feb 1927 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 80, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Colin John McPhail was born on 8 Jul 1846 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

On 23 Mar 1877, at age 30, Colin married Ann Currie in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Colin lived in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island and worked as a farmer. On 26 May 1877, at age 30, Colin and Annie moved into a new house in Argyle Shore.

Colin John McPhail died on 14 Feb 1927 at Argyle Shore, Prince Edward Island at age 80. He is buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Prince Edward Island and shares a gravestone with his wife Ann Currie.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Colin and Annie had six children.

Colin married **Ann "Annie" Currie** [3628], daughter of **John Currie** [3608] and **Isabella McKay** [3624]. Annie was born on 20 Oct 1849 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 21 Jan 1859 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Apr 1923 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 73, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Annie.

Ann Currie was born on 20 Oct 1849 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. She was known as Annie.

On 21 Jan 1859, at age nine, Annie was baptized in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

On 23 Mar 1877, at age 27, Annie married Colin John MacPhail in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

After their marriage Annie and Colin lived in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island where Colin worked as a farmer. On 26 May 1877, at age 27, Annie and Colin moved into a new house in Argyle Shore.

Ann Currie died on 25 Apr 1928 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island at age 78. She is buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island and shares a gravestone with her husband Colin John MacPhail.

Annie and Colin had six children. In addition, Annie and Colin fostered three orphanage children named Rose, Mary, and Colin J.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 235 M i. **James Malcolm "Mack" MacPhail** [1662] was born on 19 May 1890 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Aug 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1941, aged 51, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Colin next married **Ann "Annie" Currie** [3628], daughter of **John Currie** [3608] and **Isabella McKay** [3624]. Annie was born on 20 Oct 1849 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 21 Jan 1859 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Apr 1923 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 73, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Annie.

Ann Currie, spinster, of DeSable married Colin John MacPhail, bachelor, of Argyle Shore on 23 Mar 1877 in St. James Manse, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

The marriage was officiated by Rev. Kenneth McLennan, Presbyterian minister. The marriage license was dated 15 Mar 1877 and the bondsman was Daniel McLean.

Ann Currie was born on 20 Oct 1849 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. She was known as Annie.

On 21 Jan 1859, at age nine, Annie was baptized in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

On 23 Mar 1877, at age 27, Annie married Colin John MacPhail in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

After their marriage Annie and Colin lived in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island where Colin worked as a farmer. On 26 May 1877, at age 27, Annie and Colin moved into a new house in Argyle Shore.

Ann Currie died on 25 Apr 1928 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island at age 78. She is buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island and shares a gravestone with her husband Colin John MacPhail.

Annie and Colin had six children. In addition, Annie and Colin fostered three orphanage children named

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Rose, Mary, and Colin J.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 236 M i. **John "John Dan" Daniel MacPhail** [1658] was born on 17 Jun 1878 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 26 Jun 1897 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Feb 1960 in Maricopa, AZ, USA, aged 81, and was buried in St Francis Cemetery, Phoenix, AZ, USA.
- + 237 M ii. **Arthur MacPhail** [1659] was born on 11 Aug 1879 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1939, aged 60, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 238 M iii. **Walter Scott MacPhail** [1660] was born on 13 Jun 1881 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1936 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada, aged 55, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 239 M iv. **Frederick MacPhail** [1661] was born on 23 Jun 1886 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1907 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 21, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 240 F v. **Flora Bell McPhail** [1663] was born in 1893 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died 1893 to 1894, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**97. Catherine McPhail** [48] (*Donald* (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1828 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 15 May 1907 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, aged 79, and was buried in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.

Catherine McPhail was born on 13 Feb 1828 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

In 1844 at age 16, Catherine moved with her family to the Bouctouche area in Wellington Parish, Kent Co, NB.

On 17 Jul 1847, Catherine married George Smith in Wellington Parish, Kent Co, NB.

Her occupation evolved over time from Farm Wife to Housekeeper.

George Smith died in Jul 1866 after a boating accident at sea near Chemogue, Kent Co, NB.

On 22 Apr 1869, Catherine married Samuel Geddes in Wellington Parish, Kent Co, NB.

In about 1877 Catherine and her family moved to Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS.

Catherine McPHAIL died on 15 May 1907 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS age 79.

Catherine and George had eight children.

Catherine had one child out of wedlock.

Catherine and Samuel had no children. Samuel, a widower, had eight children from his former marriage. In 1871 Catherine and Samuel were living in one house with 16 children. They lived adjacent to Samuel's parents.

Catherine married **George Smith** [1664], son of **Gideon Smith** [3671]. George was born on 17 Jul 1825 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died in Jul 1866, aged 41. The cause of his death was Drowned at Sea.

George Smith and Catherine McPhail were married on 17 Jul 1847 in Wellington Parish, Kent Co, NB. Both bride and groom were of minor age and the marriage required the consent of their guardians. Witnesses were D. McPhail and John Powell.

George Smith was born on 17 Jul 1825 in Bouctouche, Kent Co, NB.

On 17 Jul 1847, George married Catherine McPhail in Wellington Parish, Kent Co, NB.

George worked as a ship's pilot, farmer, and seaman.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

George Smith died in Jul 1866 near Chemogue, Kent Co, NB after a boating accident at sea.

George and Catherine had eight children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 241 M i. **James ALFRED Smith** [1666] was born on 25 Apr 1848 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 19 May 1880, aged 32.
- + 242 M ii. **George WALTER Smith** [1667] was born on 5 May 1850 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.
- + 243 F iii. **Sophia Catherine Smith** [1668] was born on 22 Mar 1853 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 25 Mar 1934 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 81.
- + 244 M iv. **Judson EDWARD Smith** [1669] was born on 19 Oct 1855 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died in 1901 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, aged 46.
- + 245 U v. **Smith** [1670] was born about 1857 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died 1860 to 1861 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged about 3.
- + 246 M vi. **Colin Clayton Smith** [1671] was born on 27 Feb 1859 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 5 May 1952 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, aged 93, and was buried in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.
- + 247 F vii. **Mary "Minnie" Florence Smith** [1672] was born on 25 Apr 1861 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 29 Mar 1934 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 72.
- + 248 M viii. **Gilbert Franklin Smith** [1673] was born on 6 Jun 1863 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 24 Sep 1945 in Danvers, MA, USA, aged 82, and was buried in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.
- + 249 M ix. **Thomas Malcolm Smith** [1674] was born on 22 Sep 1865 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 9 Dec 1960 in Anacortes, Skagit, WA, USA, aged 95.

Catherine next married **Samuel Geddes** [1675]. Samuel was born from 1815 to 1818 in England and died 1881 to 1891, aged 66.

Catherine's father, D McPhail, Baptist minister at Buctouche, was the wedding officiant. Witnesses were Caroline C. Dickie and Edward D. Dickie.

Samuel Geddes was a widower with eight children by his first wife when he married Catherine. was a farmer. He was Presbyterian.

The 1861 Census of Aug/Sept gives his age as 45, and again in the 1871 census at age 53 (ages were often recorded incorrectly).

Samuel moved his family to Nictaux falls in 1877.

The 1881 Census of Nictaux in April shows "Samuel Garis" age 53 which is 10 years younger than expected from previous data. He is deceased by the 1891 Census and his wife is a widow

The 1861 Census Agricultural Survey provides some insight into their farming endeavours. Samuel had 20 acres of improved land and 140 acres of unimproved land, and the farm was worth \$120 or £120 (the units were not clear). They have 1 horse, 1 milch cow, 2 other neat cattle, 1 sheep, and 3 swine. In the past year they yielded 250 pounds of slaughtered pork, 100 pounds of butter, and 14 pounds of wool. The farm produced 4 tons of hay from 10 acres, 5 bushels of barley from a half an acre, 20 bushels. of oats from 1 acre. 20 bushels of turnips from and eighth of an acre, and 100 bushels of potatoes from 1 acre. They had cloth and

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

other home manufacturers worth \$8.00.

**98. James C. McPhail** [50] (*Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1830 to 1831 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 5 May 1894 in Alberton, Lot 4, Prince County, PEI, Canada, aged 64, and was buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Alberton, Lot 4, Prince Edward County, PEI, Canada. The cause of his death was Bright's disease (nephritis).

James C. McPhail was born in 1830/1831 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. His middle name may have been Currie.

In 1844, at age 13– 14, James moved with his parents and siblings to the Bouctouche area, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

On 10 Jun 1852, James married Priscilla Nickerson Pine in Richibucto, Kent County, New Brunswick.

By 1861, James was living in Crapaud, Lot 29, Queens County, PEI, where he worked as a shoemaker.

By 1881, James had moved to Alberton, Lot 4, Prince County, PEI, where he continued working as a shoemaker.

By 1891, James was still living in Alberton, Lot 4, Prince County, PEI, and was then working as a carpenter. At that time both James and Priscilla were recorded as able to read and write.

James C. McPhail died on 5 May 1894 in Alberton, Lot 4, Prince County, PEI, age 63– 64, of Bright's disease.

James and Priscilla had one son.

James married **Prescilla Pine** [62], daughter of **Nathaniel Pine** [193] and **Martha Ward** [3685]. Prescilla was born from 1833 to 1834 in Richibucto, Kent County, NB, Canada and died 1894 to 1901, aged 61.

Priscilla Nickerson Pine was born about 1834 in Richibucto, New Brunswick.

On 10 Jun 1852, Priscilla married James C. McPhail in Richibucto, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Priscilla worked as a housewife.

Following the death of her husband in 1894, Priscilla immigrated to New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts to live with her son and his family.

Priscilla Nickerson Pine died on 8 Feb 1906 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, age about 71, of natural causes.

Priscilla and James had one son.

Priscilla was a Mayflower descendant. Her ancestors Stephen Hopkins and his daughter Constance Hopkins both sailed on the Mayflower in 1620.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 250 M i. **Walter Scott MacPhail** [63] was born on 27 Jun 1865 in Prince Edward Island, Canada and died in 1927 in New Bedford, Bristol County, MA, USA, aged 62.

**99. Malcolm McPhail** [57] (*Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died 1832 to 1834 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**Death Notes:** This is the second Malcolm born to Donald McPhail and Mary Currie, the name thought to be bestowed a second time after the first Malcolm died in his infancy, and owing to the fact that Malcolm was Donald McPhail's father.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Malcolm McPhail was born about 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI.

Malcolm McPhail died in 1832/1834 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, age as an infant.

**100. Mary McPhail** [51] (*Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Apr 1833 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died after 1901.

Mary McPhail was born on 3 Apr 1832 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

In 1844, at age 12, Mary moved with her family to the Bouctouche area, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

By 1871 Mary was living with her parents and siblings in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick, where she worked as a school teacher.

By 1881 Mary was living in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick, in the household of Thomas and Elizabeth Anderson. At that time she was employed as a dressmaker or seamstress.

Between 1889 and 1896 Mary was recorded in McAlpine's New Brunswick Directory as "Miss M. McPhail, teacher," living at Dixon's Point.

By 1891 Mary was living with her brother John Donald McPhail, his wife Florence Rebecca McPhail, and their children. Her occupation was recorded as teacher. She was still living in this household in 1901 and 1911.

Mary McPhail never married.

**101. Malcolm McPhail** [55] (*Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1835 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 19 Jun 1925 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 90.

**Death Notes:** Malcolm died as an infant, just before or after the family moved from the Argyle Shores of PEI to Bouctouche, NB in 1846.

Malcolm McPhail was born about 9 Oct 1835, Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

In 1844, at about age 8–9, Malcolm moved with his family to the Bouctouche area, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

By 1861 Malcolm was living in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick, where he was working as a farmer. He continued farming throughout his life.

On 6 Apr 1873, Malcolm married Ann McC Calder in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Malcolm later purchased a farm in Wellington Parish next to the farm of his brother John Donald McPhail. By 1911 and 1921 Malcolm and his family were living at Dixon's Point in Wellington Parish.

In 1922 Malcolm sold a four-acre parcel of land on the Bouctouche Bay to Gorge Robinson Watt and Sarah Stewart MacPhail.

Malcolm McPhail died on 19 Jun 1925 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, age about 90.

Malcolm and Ann had three daughters.

Malcolm married **Ann McC Calder** [1678], daughter of **Donald McC Calder** [3691]. Ann was born on 1 May 1838 in PEI, Canada and died after 1901.

Malcolm McPhail and Ann McC Calder were married on 6 Apr 1873 in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Brunswick. The officiating minister was Donald McPhail, Baptist minister at Bouctouche.

Ann McC Calder was born on 1 May 1838 in Argyle Shore, Prince Edward Island.

On 6 Apr 1873, Ann married Malcolm McPhail in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Ann lived with Malcolm on their farm in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Ann McC Calder died after 1921, age at least 83.

Ann and Malcolm had three daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 251 F i. **Flora A. McPhail** [1679] was born about 1874 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 15 Oct 1892 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged about 18, and was buried in St. John's Presbyterian Cemetery, Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.
- + 252 F ii. **Mary "May" B. McPhail** [1680] was born in 1877 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died 1895 to 1994, aged 18, and was buried in St. John's Presbyterian Cemetery, Bouctouche, NB, Canada.
- + 253 F iii. **Margaret McPhail** [1681] was born in 1878 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 17 Dec 1898 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 20, and was buried in St. John's Presbyterian Cemetery, Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.
- + 254 F iv. **Violet Louise Bowser** [1978] was born on 29 May 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jan 1941 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 50, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.

**102. Hugh McPhail** [49] (*Donald* <sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm* <sup>3</sup>, *John* <sup>2</sup>, *Alexander* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 25 Oct 1895 in Quincy, MA, USA, aged 59. The cause of his death was Fatty heart and pleurisy with effusion.

Hugh McPhail was born on 13 May 1836 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

In 1844, at age 8, Hugh moved with his family to the Bouctouche area, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

On 13 Dec 1860, at age 24, Hugh married Maria King in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

By Aug/Sep 1861, at age 25, Hugh was living in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, where he worked as a shoemaker. His household consisted of five individuals.

By 1871, at about age 34–35, Hugh was living in Halifax, Nova Scotia, where he continued working as a shoemaker.

On 11 Oct 1879, at age 43, Hugh immigrated to Massachusetts, USA.

By 1880, at about age 44, Hugh was living in Quincy, Massachusetts, USA, where he was listed in the city directory as a boot maker.

Hugh McPhail died on 26 Oct 1895 in Quincy, Massachusetts, USA, age 59, of fatty heart and pleurisy with effusion.

Hugh and Maria had three children.

Hugh married **Maria King** [59]. Maria was born on 14 Apr 1839, was christened on 2 Jul 1846 in St Paul's Anglican Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died on 2 Feb 1920 in Quincy, MA, USA, aged 80.

Hugh McPhail and Maria King were married on 13 Dec 1860 in First Methodist Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. The minister was Rev. Henry Daniel. The marriage licence was dated 10 Dec 1860. C. F. Weldon

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

served as bondsman, and the witnesses were James McPhail and William King.

Maria King was born on 14 Apr 1839 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

On 2 Jul 1846, at age 7, Maria was baptized at St. Paul's Anglican Church in Charlottetown.

On 13 Dec 1860, at age 21, Maria married Hugh McPhail in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

On 14 Jun 1880, at age 41, Maria arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, aboard the SS Carroll.

Maria King McPhail died on 3 Feb 1920 in Quincy, Massachusetts, USA, age 80.

Maria and Hugh had three children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 255 F i. **Mary Milison McPhail** [61] was born on 21 May 1861 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Jan 1862 in First Methodist Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died on 1 Mar 1939 in Toronto, ON, Canada, aged 77.
- + 256 F ii. **Edith Amelia McPhail** [1676] was born about 1863 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Wolloston, MA, USA, aged about 86.
- + 257 F iii. **Ellen MAY McPhail** [1677] was born about 1867 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 5 Jul 1950 in Quincy, MA, USA, aged about 83.

**103. Annie McPhail** [52] (*Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1838 to 1839 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1872 in McLauchlan Rd., Kent Count, NB, Canada, aged 34, and was buried in United Baptist Cemetery, McKee's Mills, NB, Canada.

Annie McPhail was born about 1839 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Annie was associated with the Baptist religion.

At about age five, Annie moved with her family to the Bouctouche area of Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

By 1861 at about age 22, Annie was living with her parents in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

On 11 Nov 1867 at about age 28, Annie married Charles F Vincent in New Brunswick.

By 1871 at about age 32, Annie was living in the Parish of Ste-Marie, Kent County, New Brunswick and working as an institutrice (school teacher).

Annie McPhail died on 27 Dec 1872 in McLauchlan Road, Kent County, New Brunswick age 33.

Annie and Charles had no children.

-----

One source records Annie's birth as 1838/1839 while another records about 1839. The year about 1839 was selected because it appears in the later source.

The death notice reports Annie's age as 34 at the time of death in 1872. Based on the selected birth year of about 1839,

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

the calculated age at death is about 33.

Annie married **Charles F. Vincent** [1682]. Charles died after 1872.

Charles F Vincent was born on an unknown date.

On 11 Nov 1867, Charles married Annie McPhail in New Brunswick.

After Annie's death, Charles married Rhoda Jane Taylor.

Charles and Annie had no children.

**104. Flora McPhail** [54] (*Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Dec 1840 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in 1915 in Milburn West, Lot 8, PEI, Canada, aged 75.

Flora McPhail was born on 3 Dec 1840 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Flora was associated with the Baptist religion.

At about age six, Flora moved with her family to the Bouctouche area of Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

By Aug– Sep 1861 at about age 20, Flora was living with her parents and siblings in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

In about 1866 at about age 25, Flora married Andrew W Gay in Prince Edward Island.

The household of Andrew and Flora Gay was recorded in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, Prince Edward Island in both 1881 and 1891.

By 1901 at about age 60, Flora and Andrew were living in Milburn West, Lot 8, Prince Edward Island.

Flora McPhail died in 1915 in Milburn West, Lot 8, Prince Edward Island at about age 74.

Flora and Andrew had seven children.

Flora married **Andrew W. Gay** [1683]. Andrew was born in 1833 and died in 1913, aged 80.

George S. Milligan was the minister, Thomas Taylor was the bondsman, and Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Taylor were the witnesses. License and marriage both dated the 10 July 1871.

Andrew W Gay was born in 1833.

Andrew worked as a farmer.

In about 1866 at about age 33, Andrew married Flora McPhail in Prince Edward Island.

Andrew and Flora were living in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, Prince Edward Island in 1881 for at least ten more years.

By 1901 Andrew and Flora were living in Milburn West, Lot 8, Prince Edward Island.

Andrew W Gay died in 1913 at about age 80.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Andrew and Flora had seven children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 258 M i. **Percy Gay** [3910] was born on 23 Dec 1867 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada.
- + 259 M ii. **Ernest Gay** [3911] was born on 21 May 1868 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada and died on 22 Jul 1952 in Hampton, VA, USA, aged 84.
- + 260 M iii. **Joseph Coffin Hinton Gay** [3925] was born on 6 Feb 1870 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada.
- + 261 M iv. **William Andrew Gay** [3928] was born on 21 May 1871 and died in 1953 in Quincy, MA, USA, aged 82.
- + 262 M v. **Samuel S. Gay** [3934] was born on 25 Jan 1873 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada and died on 18 Dec 1953 in Everett, Snohomish County, WA, USA, aged 80.
- + 263 M vi. **Albert Gay** [3943] was born on 29 Jan 1874 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada.
- + 264 F vii. **May Maria Gay** [3944] was born on 26 Feb 1881.

**105. Margaret McPhail** [53] (*Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1843 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1906 in Newburyport, MA, USA, aged 63, and was buried in Belleville Cemetery, Newburyport, MA, USA. The cause of her death was Chronic valvular heart disease.

Margaret McPhail was born on 12 Feb 1843 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queens County, Prince Edward Island.

Margaret was associated with the Baptist religion.

In Sep 1844 at age one year and seven months, Margaret moved with her family to the Bouctouche area of Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

By Aug– Sep 1861 at about age 18, Margaret was still living with her parents and six siblings in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

On 11 Jun 1865 at age 22, Margaret married Jonathan Stafford McWilliams in Crapaud, Prince Edward Island.

By 1881 at about age 38, Margaret and Jonathan were living in Lot 33, Prince Edward Island, where Jonathan was working as a farmer. They remained there until at least 1901.

Between 1901 and 1906, Margaret and Jonathan moved to 211 Merrimac Street, Newburyport, Massachusetts to live with their eldest son Stafford.

Margaret McPhail died on 25 Dec 1906 in Newburyport, Massachusetts age 63 of chronic valvular heart disease.

Margaret and Jonathan had 11 children, likely all born in Lot 33, PEI.

Margaret married **Jonathan Stafford McWilliams** [64]. Jonathan was born on 27 Jul 1840 in North Tyron, Lot 28, PEI, Canada and died after 1908.

Rev. Malcolm Ross, Baptist minister, presided over the marriage. G. Simmons was the bondsman. The License was dated 3 June 1865. Witnesses were C.S.Lane and John Currie (likely Margaret's uncle)

Jonathan Stafford McWilliams was born on 27 Jul 1840 in Tryon, Lot 28, Queens County, Prince Edward Island. He was associated first with the Methodist faith and later with the Baptist faith.

By 1861, at about age 20, Jonathan was living in Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, as the sole occupant of his household and was employed as a teacher.

On 11 Jun 1865, at age 24, Jonathan married Margaret McPhail in Crapaud, Prince Edward Island. At the time of the marriage he was described as a merchant.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

By 1881, at about age 40, Jonathan was living with his family in Lot 33, Prince Edward Island, where he was working as a farmer. He was still farming there in 1891, at about age 50, and in 1901, at age 60. The family farm of 34 1/4 acres was located on Brackley Point Road just north of Royalty Road.

Between 1901 and 1906, at about age 60-65, Jonathan moved with Margaret to 211 Merrimac Street, Newburyport, Massachusetts, to live with their son Stafford.

By 1910, at about age 69, Jonathan was still living in Newburyport with Stafford. By 1911, at about age 70, he was boarding with relatives in the Tryon, Lot 28, Prince Edward Island area, and he was still there in 1921 at about age 80.

Jonathan and Margaret had four sons and seven daughters, likely all born in Lot 33, PEI.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 265 M i. **Clarence B. McWilliams** [1684] was born in 1866 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada.
- + 266 M ii. **Edward Alexander Dunbar McWilliams** [1685] was born before 24 Aug 1869 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada, was christened on 24 Aug 1869 in Tryon & Bonshaw Presbyterian Charge, PEI, Canada, and died before 1881.
- + 267 M iii. **Stafford Northcote McWilliams** [1686] was born on 20 Aug 1870 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada and died on 6 Jul 1958, aged 87.
- + 268 F iv. **Annie McWilliams** [1687] was born from 1871 to 1872 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada, was christened on 18 Apr 1889 in Cornwall, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died after 1881.
- + 269 F v. **Helen "Nellie" Gertrude McWilliams** [1688] was born from 1873 to 1874 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada, was christened on 16 Apr 1889, and died in 1946 in New Bedford, Bristol County, MA, USA, aged 73.
- + 270 F vi. **Olive Gordon McWilliams** [1689] was born on 2 Aug 1875 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada and died on 19 Oct 1875 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada.
- + 271 M vii. **Victor Stanley McWilliams** [1690] was born on 16 Jan 1877 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada, died on 11 Feb 1958 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 272 F viii. **Blanch MARION MacWilliams** [1691] was born on 5 May 1878 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada, died in 1937 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 59, and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 273 F ix. **Olive Sarah McWilliams** [1692] was born in Dec 1879 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada and died on 6 Jun 1924 in Manhattan, NY, USA, aged 44.
- + 274 F x. **Margaret "Maggie" C. McWilliams** [1693] was born on 19 Aug 1881 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada and died in 1953 in Beverly, MA, USA, aged 72.
- + 275 F xi. **Frances "Fanny" McWilliams** [1694] was born on 20 Jan 1885 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada and died after 1901.

**106. Sarah McPhail** [1695] (*Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1845 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in Mar 1892 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada, aged about 47.

Sarah McPhail was born about 1845 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was associated at different times with the Baptist faith, the Church of Scotland, and the Methodist tradition.

She lived in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick with her siblings and parents until at least 3 Apr 1871, when she was about age 25.

On 26 Oct 1874, at about age 29, Sarah married William Stewart in Charlottetown, PEI.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

By about 4 Apr 1881, at about age 35, Sarah was living with William and his two daughters from a previous marriage on Royalty Road, Charlottetown Royalty, Lot 33, PEI.

William Stewart died in 1889.

By about 6 Apr 1891, at about age 45, Sarah was living in Lot 33, PEI as a widow and was raising her two step-daughters.

Sarah McPhail died in Mar 1892 in PEI at about age 46.

Sarah and William had no children.

Sarah married **William Stewart** [1696]. William was born in 1832 in PEI, Canada and died 1881 to 1891 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada, aged 49.

Sarah McPhail and William Stewart were married on 26 Oct 1874 at St. James Manse, Charlottetown, PEI. Rev. Thomas Duncan officiated. The marriage license was dated 24 Oct 1874. Witnesses were John L. Rodd and Jonathan McWilliams. The bondsman was Jonathan McWilliams.

William Stewart was born in 1833 in Prince Edward Island. He was associated with the Church of Scotland.

William was previously married and had two daughters from that marriage.

On 26 Oct 1874, at about age 41, William married Sarah McPhail in Charlottetown, PEI.

William was a farmer and lived on Royalty Road in Charlottetown Royalty, Lot 33, Prince Edward Island.

William Stewart died in 1889 in Lot 33, Prince Edward Island at about age 56.

William and Sarah had no children.

**107. John Donald McPhail** [56] (*Donald* <sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm* <sup>3</sup>, *John* <sup>2</sup>, *Alexander* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1847 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 30 Jun 1921 in Dixon's Point, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 73, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada. The cause of his death was Heart failure.

John Donald McPhail was registered as born on 10 Jul 1847 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He was probably born in Dixon's Point near Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He grew up there, on his father's farm, and remained there his entire life. He was associated with the Baptist faith throughout his life.

By about Aug 1861, at age 14, John was living with his parents and siblings in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. At that time he was a student.

By 3 Apr 1871, at age 23, John was still living in Wellington Parish with his parents and siblings.

In early 1877, at about age 29, John inherited the family farm together with its livestock, goods, and chattels upon the death of his father. That farm lay adjacent to Malcolm's farm, who was John's brother. John married Florence later that same year.

On 21 Jul 1877, at age 30, John married Florence Rebecca Weldon in Little Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

By 1881, John and his wife Florence had three children. John's mother, Mary (Currie) McPhail, aged 75, and John's brother Alexander, aged 30, all lived in the household. John's occupation was then recorded as "cultivateur," (farmer). By 1891 John's sister Mary McPhail joined them and their large family.

During the following decades John continued farming at Dixon's Point. The households of John and his brother

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Malcolm McPhail appear in successive censuses next to one another, indicating that their farms were adjacent.

By about 1 Jun 1921, at age 73, John was living with his son Donald and Donald's family at the family farm near Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. John's son, Donald, had taken over the family farm and John and Florence continued living there. John died later that year.

John Donald McPhail died on 30 Jun 1921 in Dixon's Point, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick, age 73, of heart failure.

He was buried in Hillside United Baptist Church Cemetery, McKee's Mills, Kent County, New Brunswick.

John and Florence had 10 sons and 2 daughters.

John married **Florence Rebecca Weldon** [254]. Florence was born on 24 Jan 1858 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1928 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 70, and was buried on 4 Jul 1928 in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.

Rev. J.D. Murray presided over the wedding. John's father, Rev. Donald McPhail, died earlier that year, otherwise he would have presided over the marriage as he had done so for John's siblings.

Florence Rebecca Weldon was born on 24 Jan 1858 in New Brunswick. She was raised in the Wesleyan Methodist tradition and later became Baptist after her marriage.

Florence sometimes used her first name and sometimes her middle name Rebecca. I use the name Florence to avoid confusion. She was a housewife.

On 21 Jul 1877, at age 19, Florence married John Donald McPhail in Little Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Florence lived with John on the family farm near Dixon's Point in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick, where they raised their large family.

Florence Rebecca Weldon died on 4 Jul 1928 in St Francis, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick at age 70.

She was buried in Hillside United Baptist Church Cemetery, McKee's Mills, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Florence and John had 10 sons and 2 daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 276 M i. **Charles McPhail** [1697] was born on 3 Feb 1878 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died in 1956 in Wisconsin, USA, aged 78.
- + 277 F ii. **Sarah McPhail** [1698] was born on 10 Mar 1879 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died in Feb 1967 in Rockland, MA, USA, aged 87.
- + 278 M iii. **Malcolm Leslie McPhail** [1699] was born on 16 Sep 1880 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 5 Jun 1961 in St. John, St. John County, NB, Canada, aged 80.
- + 279 M iv. **William "Willie" Gordon McPhail** [1700] was born on 15 Apr 1882 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 19 Jul 1918 in Passchendaele, France, aged 36, and was buried in Anzin-St Aubin British Cemetery, France , Grave D17.
- + 280 M v. **Donald John MacPhail** [1701] was born on 18 May 1884 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 9 Dec 1975 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 91, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.
- + 281 M vi. **Harold "Harry" Percival McPhail M.D.** [1702] was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 31 Mar 1964 in St. James, Winnipeg, MB, Canada, aged 77.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- + 282 F vii. **Annie McPhail** [1703] was born about 1888 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died about 1888.
- + 283 M viii. **John Edward McPhail** [1704] was born on 4 Feb 1890 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 23 Mar 1976 in Elkhorn, Walworth County, WI, USA, aged 86, and was buried in Millard Cemetery, Walworth County, WI, USA.
- + 284 M ix. **Colin MacPhail** [1705] was born on 9 Nov 1891 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1969 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada, aged 77, and was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB, Canada.
- + 285 M x. **James "Jim" Alexander McPhail** [1706] was born on 4 Jun 1894 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 30 Apr 1976 in Kelowna, BC, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, BC, Canada.
- + 286 F xi. **Florence May / Weldon McPhail** [1707] was born on 4 Jun 1896 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died in Apr 1986 in River Glade, NB, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.
- + 287 F xii. **Myrtle McPhail** [1708] was born about 1898 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died about 1898 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.

**108. Alexander "Alex" Bede McPhail** [36] (*Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 May 1850 in Dixon Point, Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 30 Aug 1925 in Saint John General Public Hospital, Saint John, New Brunswick, aged 75, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada. The cause of his death was Anuria following Prostate Surgery. He was usually called Alex.

**Death Notes:** From John Collins:

Alexander and Annie died in Amherst, NS, and were buried at the United Baptist Cemetery, McKee's Mills, NB.

Photocopy of N.B. Death Certificate No. 036262 provided by Francis Harding:

Born in Buctouche, N.B. on May 3, 1850 of Donad McPhail (Scotland) and Mary Currie (Scotland), died at the age of 75 years, 3 months, 27 days at the City of St. John General Public Hospital, buried in Buctouche, N.B. on September 2, 1925, undertaker presiding was John Chamberlain, cause of death was anuria, contributing factor was enlarged prostate for the 2 years prior to death, an operation on August 28 was conducted.

Alexander Bede McPhail was born on 3 May 1850 at Dixon Point near Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He went by the name of Alex.

His middle name is unusual. By the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, Bede occasionally appears as a middle name in English-speaking regions, particularly where biblical literacy, classical education, or Anglican and Protestant scholarly traditions were strong. His father, Rev. Donald McPhail's movement from Church of Scotland to the Free Church of Scotland, and ultimately into the Baptist denomination, is not merely denominational. It reflected a deepening emphasis on Donald's personal conviction, scripture, conscience, and preaching, rather than institutional authority. Alex's middle name "Bede" reflected his father's deep convictions, and probably shaped nearly every aspect of Alex's life.

At the time of his birth, Alex's father was 51 years old and his mother was 44. He was born in Dixon Point, a coastal community just outside Bouctouche, Kent Country, NB.

Alex was a harness maker by trade throughout his working life. His occupation likely contributed to the family's many relocations. This was a typical successful trajectory for a harness maker before the dawn of the automobile era. Harness making was highly specialized and demanding trade. It required a long apprenticeship, highly developed hand skills in leatherworking, and knowledge of horses and their equipment. Young men often travelled to towns where an established harness shop operated and live as boarders while learning the craft.

In 1870, at about age 20, Alex travelled to Sherman, Aroostook County, Maine to apprentice as a harness maker. He was one of four boarders in the home of Martha J. Perry.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

A year later Alex went to Richibucto, about 30km (20 miles) North of Bouctouche, either as a harness making apprentice or a journeyman. It is possible that is where Alex was introduced to the McNeil's, his future wife's family, who were from Richibucto. Annie would have been about age eight then.

By 1881 Alexander had returned to McPhail family farm in Bouctouche, which by then was owned by his brother John, after their father died in 1877. His occupation was recorded by a French-speaking census enumerator as "feserer de harnais," clearly intended to mean "faiseur de harnais" (harness maker).

On 25 Jul 1884, at age 34, Alex married Annie Isabelle McNeil in New Brunswick. He was older than the average age of marriage, but that was not unusual for highly specialized tradesmen.

Sometime before or after they married in 1884, Annie and Alexander moved to Richibucto, NB. The record over these few years is fuzzy. In one scenario, they moved to Richibucto (and possibly married there) and their first four children were born in Richibucto. There are alternate timelines. They may have moved to Richibucto after Thomas ("Harry") was born in Bouctouche. Another timeline suggests they moved to Albert, PEI, where their first two children were born, and then to Richibucto.

We do know that by 1890, Alex and Annie had moved to Kings County, New Brunswick, settling in the rural community of Butternut Ridge, later known as Havelock. Their remaining seven children were born there.

Alex was an active harness maker in Havelock during the 1890s, initially operating for C. I. Keith in what later became the Farmer's Store, and later establishing his own shop on Side Street, with a public hall upstairs known as Keith's Hall. Alex was likely the principal harness maker in Havelock.

When he was about 56, Alex and Annie moved to Amherst, NS in 1906, three years after their last child, Gordon, was born. By 1911 they were living at 9 Mill Street, Amherst, with their five youngest children. Alex was listed as a self-employed harness maker, and all members of the household were recorded as able to read and write. By 1918, the family was residing at 85 Lower Victoria Street in Amherst.

By 1921, when Alex was about age 71, he was living as a boarder in the home of William and Myrtle Darrah in Chipman, Queens County, New Brunswick, where he continued to operate a harness shop. At that time his marital status was recorded as married, although Annie was living separately with two of their children in Brookville, Saint John County, New Brunswick. The reasons for Alex and Annie living separately remain unknown.

Alexander Bede McPhail died on 30 Aug 1925 at Saint John General Public Hospital, Saint John County, New Brunswick, age 75. He was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, Kent County, New Brunswick. At the time of his death, Alex's residence was recorded as Torryburn, fewer than two kilometers from Brookville, where Annie was then living.

Alex and Annie had six sons and five daughters.

Alex's father Donald spelled the family surname as "McPhail," rather than "MacPhail," which was more common among Prince Edward Island relatives. Alex retained the "Mc" spelling throughout his life. Among his descendants, surname usage later varied, with seven of Alex and Annie's ten children using "McPhail" and three adopting "MacPhail."

Alex married **Annie Isabelle McNeil** [35], daughter of **Joseph McNeil** [191] and **Mary Jane Pine** [190]. Annie was born on 20 Oct 1863 in Richibucto, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 3 Aug 1940 in Brookville, Saint John County, NB, Canada, aged 76, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada. The cause of her death was Cardiac Asthma.

**Death Notes:** Alexander and Annie died in Amherst, NS, and were buried at the United Baptist Cemetary, McKee's Mills, NB.

Annie Isabelle McNeil was born on 20 Oct 1860 in Richibucto, Weldford Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. She was affiliated with the Church of England earlier in life and later identified with the

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Methodist Church.

On 25 Jul 1884 Annie married Alexander Bede McPhail in New Brunswick. Annie was age 23 at the time. Alex was 34.

During their marriage Annie lived with Alex in several communities. Their first home together was in Alberton, Lot 4, Prince County, Prince Edward Island. Around 1887 or 1888 the family moved to Richibucto, Kent County, New Brunswick, and by about 1890 they settled in Butternut Ridge, later called Havelock, in Kings County, New Brunswick. The family remained there for a number of years while Alex operated a harness-making business.

Around 1904 Annie moved with her husband and family to Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. By 1911 the family was living at 9 Mill Street in Amherst, and by 1918 they were residing at 85 Lower Victoria Street.

By 1921 Annie was living in Brookville, Saint John County, New Brunswick with two of her children while Alex was living separately in Chipman, Queens County, New Brunswick. The reason for their separation is not known.

Alex died on 30 Aug 1925 when Annie was age 64.

In the final three years of her life Annie lived with her daughter Sarah Watt and son-in-law George Watt in Brookville. Annie Isabelle McNeil McPhail died on 3 Aug 1940 in Brookville, Saint John County, New Brunswick, age 79, of cardiac asthma. Her funeral was held from the home of her daughter Sarah, and she was buried beside her husband in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Annie and Alex had six sons and five daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 288 M i. **Thomas Henry "Harry" MacPhail** [37] was born on 19 Jan 1885 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 16 Jan 1974 in Dartmouth, NS, Canada, aged 88, and was buried in Telford Cemetery, Pictou County, NS, Canada.
- + 289 M ii. **James CURRIE MacPhail** [38] was born about 2 Jun 1886 in Richibucto, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 4 Jun 1953 in Portland, Cumberland County, MA, USA, aged about 67.
- + 290 M iii. **Nathaniel EDGAR McPhail** [39] was born on 25 Feb 1888 in Richibucto, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 12 Jun 1965 in Farmington, Franklin County, MA, USA, aged 77, and was buried in Strong Village Cemetery, Franklin County, MA, USA.
- + 291 F iv. **McPhail** [1709] was born on 25 Feb 1888 in Richibucto, Kent County, NB, Canada and died about 1888.
- + 292 F v. **Mary Catherine "Kate" McPhail** [40] was born on 10 Aug 1891 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1948 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 56, and was buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.
- + 293 F vi. **Sarah Stewart McPhail** [41] was born on 10 Mar 1892 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 24 Dec 1985 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 93, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.
- + 294 M vii. **Donald McPhail** [12] was born on 3 May 1894 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada and died on 23 Apr 1986 in Sackville, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 91.
- + 295 M viii. **Norman Augustine McNeil McPhail** [42] was born on 29 Dec 1895 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 29 Apr 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 52, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.
- + 296 M ix. **Colin "Krugger" Campbell McPhail** [43] was born on 7 Mar 1898 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 10 Jun 1969 in Scotia Nursing Homes, Beaverbank, Halifax County, NS, Canada, aged

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

71, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.

- + 297 F x. **Margaret "Peg" Jean McPhail** [44] was born on 6 Oct 1900 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 29 Mar 1991 in Drew Nursing Home, Sackville, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.
- + 298 M xi. **Alexander GORDON McPhail** [45] was born on 19 Feb 1903 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 1 Nov 1981 in Tatamagouche, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.

### 109. **James Brogan** [1509] (*Ann McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1830 in PEI, Canada.

James Brogan was born in 1830 in PEI.

James was associated with the Roman Catholic Church.

James worked as a farmer.

On 17 Nov 1859 James married Jane O'Donnell at age about 29.

James and Jane had three sons and two daughters.

James married **Jane O'Donnell** [1710]. Jane was born from 1838 to 1839.

Banns by James Brady PP. Witnesses were Patrick O'Donell & Rose Clarkin.

Jane O'Donnell was born in 1838 in PEI.

Jane was associated with the Roman Catholic Church.

On 17 Nov 1859 Jane married James Brogan at age about 21.

Jane and James had three sons and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 299 M i. **James O'Donnell Brogan** [1711] was born in 1860.
- + 300 F ii. **Margaret Brogan** [1712] was born from 1863 to 1864 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- + 301 F iii. **Mary Ann Brogan** [1713] was born from 1867 to 1868 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- + 302 M iv. **John Brogan** [1714] was born from 1870 to 1871 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- + 303 M v. **Peter Brogan** [1715] was born from 1872 to 1873 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

### 110. **Ellen Brogan** [1510] (*Ann McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1831.

Ellen Brogan was born about 1831.

On 27 Jan 1852, at about age 20 or 21, she married James Keefe in Prince Edward Island.

She was of the Roman Catholic faith.

Her connection to this family has not been confirmed.

### 111. **Mary Brogan** [1511] (*Ann McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1833 in Tracadie, Lot 34, PEI, Canada and was christened on 8 Apr 1833 in St. Dunstan's RC Basilica, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

-

**112. Catherine Brogan** [1512] (*Ann McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1835.

Catherine Brogan was born in 1835.

Catherine was associated with the Roman Catholic Church.

On 31 Jul 1856 Catherine married Francis McAree at age about 21.

**113. Patrick Brogan** [1513] (*Ann McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840 in PEI, Canada, was christened on 19 Mar 1840 in St. Bonaventure RC Church, Tracadie, PEI, Canada, died before 1853 in Tracadie, Lot 34, PEI, Canada, and was buried in St. Bonaventure RC Cemetery., Tracadie, PEI, Canada.

-

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**114. Maria "Mary" Campbell** [1528] (*John Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 and died in 1927, aged 85. She was usually called Mary.

-

**115. Isabella "Bella" Campbell** [1529] (*John Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845 and died in 1888, aged 43. She was usually called Bella.

-

**116. Roderick Campbell** [1530] (*John Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 and died in 1862, aged 13.

-

**117. Alexander McIntyre** [1515] (*Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1858 to 1859 in PEI, Canada and died after 1885.

Alexander McIntyre was adopted, according to the will of Allan McIntyre. Alexander does not appear in the 1861 Census. He appears with the McIntyre family in the 1881 Census.

He was living in the USA when Allan's will was written in 1885.

**118. John McPhail** [1517] (*Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1847 to 1848 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 6 Sep 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 25, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

John McPhail was born in 1847/1848 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

John likely worked on his father's farm at Argyle Shore.

John McPhail died on 6 Sep 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI at about age 24.

John never married.

**119. McPhail** [1518] (*Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1850 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

-

**120. Jane McPhail** [1519] (*Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1852 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 11 May 1853 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Jane McPhail was born on 26 Dec 1852 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. She was baptized on 11 May 1853 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

In the 1881 Jane was living at home and was unmarried.

**121. Maria McPhail** [1520] (*Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1855 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 20 May 1856 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Oct 1890, aged 35, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Maria McPhail was born on 11 Sep 1855 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. She was baptized there on 20 May 1856. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 23 Jan 1877, at age 21, Maria married Charles McQuarrie in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

Maria McPhail died on 19 Oct 1890 at age 35 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Maria and Charles had two daughters.

Maria married **Charles McQuarrie** [1718], son of **Alex "Sandy" McQuarrie** [3969] and **Euphemia** [3970]. Charles was born on 10 Aug 1846 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Maria and Charles were married in the St. James Manse, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

The ceremony was performed by Rev. Kenneth McLennan of St. James Kirk, Charlottetown. The bondsman was Alexander McDougall.

Charles McQuarrie was born on 10 Aug 1846 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 23 Jan 1877, at age 30, Charles married Maria McPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

Charles McQuarrie farmed on Lot 29 south of DeSable, PEI.

Charles and Maria had two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 304 F i. **Margaret McQuarrie** [1719] was born from 1878 to 1879 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died 1881 to 1891, aged 3.
- + 305 F ii. **Euphemia Belle McQuarrie** [1720] was born on 27 May 1880 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 11 Oct 1882 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1906 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 25, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**122. Catherine McPhail** [1521] (*Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1856 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 14 Jan 1857 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died before 1862.

Catherine McPhail was born on 15 Sep 1856 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. She was baptized there on 14 Jan 1857. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Catherine McPhail died before 1862 at about age 5 or younger.

**123. Allan CHAP MacPhail** [1522] (*Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1857 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1948 in Provincial Infirmary, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Allan MacPhail was born on 18 Dec 1857 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 14 Aug 1890, when he was 32, Allan married Mary (Minnie) A. MacCallum in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

Allan MacPhail worked as a farmer.

Allan MacPhail died on 10 Oct 1948 at the Provincial Infirmary in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 90. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Allan and Mary had five sons and four daughters.

Allan married **Mary "Minnie" A. MacCallum** [1721], daughter of **John MacCallum** [3972] and **Mary** [3973]. Minnie was born on 14 Oct 1870 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died before 1948. She was usually called Minnie.

Allan Chap and Mary were married in the St. James Presbyterian Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

The marriage licence was dated 13 August 1890. The ceremony was performed by Rev. James Carruthers. The bondsman was Donald McDonald. Witnesses were Alexander Murray and E. S. Carruthers.

Mary (Minnie) A. MacCallum was born on 14 Oct 1870 on Tryon Road, Lot 31, PEI. Her religion was Canadian Presbyterian and later Free Church of Scotland.

On 14 Aug 1890, when she was 19, Mary married Allan MacPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

Mary MacCallum died before 1948.

Mary and Allan had five sons and four daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 306 M i. **David EARL MacPhail** [1722] was born on 1 Oct 1890 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Nov 1893 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 2 Jun 1951 in Dunstaffinage, Lot 35, PEI, Canada, aged 60.
- + 307 F ii. **Alice MARIA MacPhail** [1723] was born on 1 Jul 1892 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 2 Nov 1893 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 308 F iii. **Anne Farrow MacPhail** [1724] was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 4 Jul 1895 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 309 M iv. **John Alexander MacPhail** [1725] was born on 15 Sep 1896 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 310 F v. **Euphemia Isabel "Belle" MacPhail** [1726] was born on 15 Oct 1898 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 311 M vi. **Granger ALLAN MacPhail** [1727] was born on 16 Feb 1901 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 312 F vii. **Mary Pearl MacPhail** [1728] was born on 8 Mar 1906 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 313 F viii. **Margaret McLean MacPhail** [1729] was born on 20 Jul 1908 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 28 Nov 1989 in Prince Edward Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 314 M ix. **Angus MacCallum MacPhail** [1730] was born on 4 Apr 1911 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**124. George McPhail** [1523] (*Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1859 to 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

George McPhail was born in 1859/1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

George worked as a farmer with his father.

He never married.

**125. Elizabeth "Betsy" McPhail** [1524] (*Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in 1930, aged 69. She was usually called Betsy.

Elizabeth (Betsy) McPhail was born in 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Elizabeth (Betsy) McPhail died in 1930.

**126. Catherine "Katie" MacPhail** [1525] (*Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1862 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1929 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada, aged 67, and was buried in Kingston U.C. Cemetery, Lot 31, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Katie.

Catherine (Katie) MacPhail was born on 15 Aug 1862 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland and later Presbyterian.

On 8 Jul 1885, when she was 22, Catherine married John Yeo in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

Catherine (Katie) MacPhail died in 1929 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI. She was buried in Kingston United Church Cemetery.

Catherine and John had three sons and two daughters.

Katie married **John Yeo** [1731]. John was born on 4 Aug 1860 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada, died in 1942 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada, aged 82, and was buried in Kingston U.C. Cemetery, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.

Katie and John were married in the Zion Presbyterian Church, Charlottetown, PEI.

The marriage licence was dated 30 June 1885. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John M. McLeod, Presbyterian minister. The bondsman was Alexander Murray. Witnesses were Alexander Murray and Emily Long.

John Yeo was born on 4 Aug 1860 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI. His religion was Church of England, later Methodist, and later Presbyterian.

On 8 Jul 1885, when he was 24, John married Catherine (Katie) MacPhail in Charlottetown, Queens County, PEI.

John worked as a farmer in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI.

Catherine (Katie) died in 1929 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI when John was about age 68– 69.

John Yeo died in 1942 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI at about age 81– 82.

John and Catherine had three sons and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 315 M i. **Harry Lorne Yeo** [1732] was born on 12 May 1886 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.
- + 316 F ii. **Ella Mae Yeo** [1733] was born on 27 Apr 1888 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.
- + 317 F iii. **Eva Yeo** [1734] was born on 7 Mar 1890 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada, died in 1910 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada, aged 20, and was buried in Kingston U.C. Cemetery, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.
- + 318 M iv. **John N. Yeo** [1990] was born on 27 Mar 1891 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

+ 319 F v. **Bessie Lena Yeo** [1735] was born on 11 Mar 1893 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.

**127. Jessie McPhail** [1526] (*Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1871 to 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 29 May 1900 in Green Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 29, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Jessie Bell was from Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI. In 1891 she was a lodger in her brother Allan's ("Chap") home. In 1901 Ronald was a widower with an infant daughter, leading to the assumption that Jessie died during the birth of Mary or shortly after.

Jessie married **Ronald Bell** [1736]. Ronald was born on 15 Dec 1859 in Riverdale, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Goodwill, Free Church of Scotland minister. The bondsman was John McKinnon..

Ronald Bell was a farmer On Green Road Near Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI.

In 1981 his widowed mother Mary was living with him together with his sister Mary.

Ten years later he was a widower with an infant child, meaning his wife, Jessie, died while giving birth to their daughter Mary or shortly after. At that time his sister Betsy and nephew Dougall were living with him.

He is possibly buried in the Argyle Shore Cemetery, Old Part, Plot no. 230 (recorded as "R. Bell"; no stone or custodial details remain)

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 320 F i. **Mary Ann Bell** [1737] was born on 29 May 1900 in Green Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 6 Jun 1900 in Green Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**128. Robert Granger** [1532] (*Maria "Mary" McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858.

Robert Granger was a business In Writer's Office in England.

**129. Jean Granger** [1533] (*Maria "Mary" McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859.

Jean Granger was born in 1859.

Her occupation was recorded as scholar.

**130. Jessie Granger** [1534] (*Maria "Mary" McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1863.

-

**131. Margaret "Maggie" Granger** [1535] (*Maria "Mary" McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1866. She was usually called Maggie.

-

**132. Isabella McPhail** [1537] (*Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Apr 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Jan 1894 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 32, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Isabella McPhail was born on 24 Aug 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized there on 15 Apr 1863. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 23 Feb 1891, when she was 29, Isabella married John M. Murchison in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Isabella McPhail died on 1 Jan 1894 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 32. John M. Murchison was 33 at the time of her death.

Isabella and John had one daughter.

Isabella married **John M. Murchison M.D.** [1738], son of **Malcolm Murchison** [4063] and **Catherine McDonald** [4064]. John was born on 25 Nov 1860 in Australia.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was her brother John G. McPhail.

John M. Murchison was born on 25 Nov 1860 in Australia. His religion progressed from Free Church of Scotland to Presbyterian and later to United Church.

On 23 Feb 1891, at age 30, John married Isabella McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Isabella McPhail died in 1894 when John Murchison was about 33.

On 21 Jul 1896, at age 35, John married Christian (Christy) McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Christian (Christy) McPhail died on 12 Aug 1907 when John Murchison was 46.

On 4 Jan 1910, at age 49, John married Sophia MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

John Murchison practiced as a medical doctor and served as postmaster in Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI.

John M. Murchison died on 16 Aug 1938 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 77 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

John and Isabella had one daughter.

John and Christy had two sons and two daughters.

John and Sophia had no children but she became step-mother to the children of John's first and second wives.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 321 F i. **Laura Isabelle Murchison** [1739] was born on 3 Apr 1891 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**133. Neil McPhail** [1538] (*Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1862 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Apr 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1965 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA, aged 102, and was buried in Temalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, CA, USA.

Neil McPhail was born on 21 Nov 1862 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized there on 15 Apr 1863. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

He was at home, working on his father's family farm until 1884, when he immigrated to Boston, Massachusetts. He never became naturalized.

Neil later moved to Oakland, California, intending to study dentistry but instead entered the livery business. He partnered with Franklin K. Lane of the DeSable area, who later became U.S. Secretary of the Interior under President Woodrow Wilson.

In 1886, Neil moved to San Rafael, Marin County, California, and opened a two-storey livery stable at Fourth and B Streets to house horses and carriages.

He returned to Prince Edward Island approximately four years later to visit an ailing sister, possibly Isabella McPhail, wife of Dr. John Murchison, around the time of the birth of her daughter Laura on 1 April 1891. During this visit, Neil

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

became acquainted with his future wife, Katherine, who was nursing an ailing sister.

Neil continued in the livery business for many years. He housed a donated horse-drawn ambulance in his stable in 1905.

Following the First World War, the livery business declined due to the rise of automobiles. Neil and his sons then founded McPhail Fuel Company, supplying wood, coal, and later fuel oil. The business expanded into building materials and appliances. By 1955, it was located at 917 C Street and later became known as McPhails Inc., operated by a grandson.

Neil was a charter member of Mira Monte Camp 359, Woodmen of the World. He and his wife lived in San Rafael from 1894 onward. A front-page article in the Marin County Independent Journal on the day of his death described him as "one of Marin's pioneer and most active businessmen."

Katherine Ann Murchison died on 18 Sep 1936 when Neil McPhail was 73.

Neil McPhail died on 16 Mar 1965 in San Rafael, California, USA, at age 102 and was buried in Tamalpais Cemetery.

Neil and Katherine had two sons and one daughter.

Neil married **Katherine Ann Murchison** [1740], daughter of **Malcolm Murchison** [4157] and **Catherine McDonald** [4158]. Katherine was born from 1867 to 1868 in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 18 Sep 1936 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA, aged 69, and was buried in Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, CA, USA.

From John Collins:

On 8 Feb 1895 Neil wmarried Katherine Ann MURCHISON, daughter of Malcolm MURCHISON (1825/1826-) & Catherine McDONALD (1829/1830-), in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Katherine Ann Murchison was born in 1867/1868 in York Point, Lot 32, PEI. Her religion was Canadian Presbyterian and later Congregational Church in San Rafael, California.

On 8 Feb 1895, at about age 27, Katherine married Neil McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI.

Katherine lived with Neil in San Rafael, California, USA. She was active in the Congregational Church in San Rafael for 41 years.

Katherine Ann Murchison died on 18 Sep 1936 in San Rafael, California, USA.

Katherine and Neil had two sons and one daughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 322 M i. **Graham H. McPhail** [1993] was born on 20 Jul 1896 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA and died in 1987, aged 91.
- + 323 F ii. **Isabelle "Belle" McPhail** [1994] was born from 1897 to 1898 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA.
- + 324 M iii. **John Murchison McPhail** [1995] was born from 1902 to 1903 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA and died in 1953 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA, aged 51.

**134. Colin "Collie" Angus McPhail** [1539] (*Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1864 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 1 Oct 1864 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Jan 1946 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Collie.

Colin (Collie Angus) McPhail was born on 21 Feb 1864 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized there on 1 Oct 1864. He went by the name of Collie. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Collie worked as a farmer. He remained unmarried and assisted his father with the operation of the family farm.

Colin (Collie Angus) McPhail died on 17 Jan 1946 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 81 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Collie never married.

**135. John GRANGER MacPhail** [1540] (*Angus<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jan 1866 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Aug 1868 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 14 Jul 1950 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

John Granger MacPhail was born on 29 Jan 1866 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, and was baptized there on 9 Aug 1868. He went by the name of Granger. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

As a child, he was stricken with a severe case of scarlet fever accompanied by prolonged high body temperatures. He lost much of his hair to the disease.

Granger became a farmer on Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 25 February 1891, Granger served as a witness at the marriage of his sister Isabella McPhail to Dr. John Murchison.

On 11 Mar 1897, at age 31, Granger married Christine Ann MacEachern in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

After his eldest brother Neil moved to California and when his father's will passed over John's next older brother Colin, Granger inherited the family farm upon his father's death in 1908. The property was substantial and included several parcels:

- the land identified as Entry No. 117, Lot 30 H-1, with a one-story, nine-room wood-frame house on Argyle Shore;
- a combined 49- and 22-acre parcel between the rear of his property and the Tryon Road, intended for one of his sons upon reaching adulthood;
- a 30-acre parcel south of the Tryon Road, bounded on the west by the division line between Lots 29 and 30, known as the "McCalder farm," which he intended to retain for his son Angus.

Christine died on 27 Jun 1928 when Granger was 62.

Following his father's death in 1908, Granger became the owner of the family farm and associated lands on Argyle Shore.

John Granger MacPhail died on 14 Jul 1950 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, at age 84 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Granger and Christine had eight sons and five daughters.

John married **Christine Ann MacEachern** [1741], daughter of **Neil E. MacEachern** [4159] and **Sarah MacDougald** [4160]. Christine was born on 24 May 1874 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 27 Jun 1928 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 54, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

The marriage bond was dated 9 March 1897, and the licence dated 10 March 1897. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was Daniel McPhee.

Christine Ann MacEachern was born on 24 May 1874 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, PEI. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 11 Mar 1897, at age 22, Christine married John Granger MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Christine Ann MacEachern died on 27 Jun 1928 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, at age 54 and was buried in

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Christine and Granger had eight sons and five daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 325 M i. **Angus A. MacPhail** [1742] was born on 12 Oct 1897 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 14 Sep 1953 in Sacramento, CA, USA, aged 55.
- + 326 F ii. **Sarah "Sadie" A. MacPhail** [1743] was born on 30 Apr 1899 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1978 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 79, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 327 M iii. **Neil Granger MacPhail** [1744] was born on 6 Nov 1900 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Oct 1974, aged 73, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 328 F iv. **Vina Isabelle MacPhail** [1745] was born on 14 Apr 1902 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Jul 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 18 Dec 1984 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 82, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 329 F v. **Christine "Teen" MacPhail** [1746] was born on 21 Sep 1903 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Jul 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 15 Feb 1993 in Victoria, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 330 M vi. **John "Jack" Murchison MacPhail** [1747] was born on 31 Dec 1904 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Jul 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 27 Dec 1978 in North River, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 73, and was buried on 29 Dec 1978 in United Church Cemetery, Cornwall, PEI, Canada.
- + 331 M vii. **Lorne H. MacPhail** [1748] was born in 1905 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened about 2 Jul 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1962 in Everett, WA, USA, aged 57, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 332 F viii. **Maria "Midi" McPhail** [1749] was born on 27 May 1907 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Jun 1987 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 80, and was buried in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 333 M ix. **Frederick Melbourne MacPhail** [1750] was born on 16 Sep 1908 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 23 Dec 1914 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 10 Aug 1974 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 65.
- + 334 M x. **Duncan MacPhail** [1751] was born on 23 Feb 1910 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1980 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 70, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 335 F xi. **Mary Pauline MacPhail** [1752] was born on 5 Oct 1911 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 14 Sep 1971, aged 59, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 336 F xii. **Laura MacPhail** [1753] was born on 5 Oct 1913 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 14 Sep 1971, aged 57, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 337 M xiii. **Cecil Kitchener MacPhail** [1754] was born in 1917.

**136. Paul McPhail** [1541] (*Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Aug 1868 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 May 1884 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 16,

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Paul McPhail was born on 6 Jun 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, and was baptized on 9 Aug 1868 at DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Paul worked as a farmer in Argyle Shore.

Paul McPhail died on 25 May 1884 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, at age 16 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

**137. Christian "Christy" McPhail** [1542] (*Angus<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jan 1870 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Aug 1870 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Aug 1907 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 37, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Christy.

Christian (Christy) McPhail was born on 4 Jan 1870 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized on 25 Aug 1870 at DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, PEI. She went by the name of Christy. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Following the death of her mother in 1887, and the marriage of her sister Isabella in 1891, Christy assumed responsibilities within the household. After Isabella's death in Jan 1894, Christy likely took on care of her niece, Laura Murchison.

On 21 Jul 1896, at age 26, Christy married John M. Murchison in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Christian (Christy) McPhail died on 12 Aug 1907 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 37 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Christy and John had two sons and two daughters.

Christy married **John M. Murchison M.D.** [1738], son of **Malcolm Murchison** [4063] and **Catherine McDonald** [4064]. John was born on 25 Nov 1860 in Australia.

From John Collins:

On 21 Jul 1896 [ML] Christian (CHRISTY) married John M. MURCHISON MD., son of Malcolm MURCHISON (1825/1826-) & Catherine McDONALD (1829/1830-), in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland was the minister and John McManus the bondsman. She was his second wife, the previous one being her sister ISABELLA (MP114151) (**167**) and was born on 25 Nov 1860 in Australia. On CHRISTY's death, John married their first cousin SOPHIA MacPHAIL

John M. Murchison was born on 25 Nov 1860 in Australia. His religion progressed from Free Church of Scotland to Presbyterian and later to United Church.

On 23 Feb 1891, at age 30, John married Isabella McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Isabella McPhail died in 1894 when John Murchison was about 33.

On 21 Jul 1896, at age 35, John married Christian (Christy) McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Christian (Christy) McPhail died on 12 Aug 1907 when John Murchison was 46.

On 4 Jan 1910, at age 49, John married Sophia MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

John Murchison practiced as a medical doctor and served as postmaster in Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI.

John M. Murchison died on 16 Aug 1938 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 77 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

John and Isabella had one daughter.

John and Christy had two sons and two daughters.

John and Sophia had no children but she became step-mother to the children of John's first and second wives.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 338 F i. **Catherine MacDonald Murchison** [2011] was born on 17 Aug 1897 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 11 Oct 1897 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 24 Jan 1998 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 100, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 339 F ii. **Irene Maria Murchison** [2012] was born on 5 Nov 1898 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Jun 1901 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1994 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 95, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 340 M iii. **Melbourne Murchison** [2013] was born in Oct 1901 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 May 1902 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 341 M iv. **Jesse Addiberry Murchison** [2014] was born about 1904 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**138. Maria McPhail** [1543] (*Angus<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jan 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1926 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 54, and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Maria McPhail was born on 22 Jun 1872 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. Her religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland. She was a housewife.

Following the marriage of her sister Christy in 1896, Maria assumed the primary female role in the household. At the time of her father's death in 1908, she was single and living at home. Her well-being was entrusted to her brother John Granger McPhail, and she received \$400 under her father's estate.

On 19 Dec 1914, at age 42, Maria married John McLean at Argyle Shore, Lot 30.

Maria McPhail died in 1926 at Long Creek, Lot 65, at age 53–54 and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery. She and John had no children.

John had a son from a previous marriage to Florence M. Currie.

Maria married **John McLean** [1756], son of **Duncan McLean** [4136] and **Cahterine McKay** [4137]. John was born on 11 Nov 1860 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 22 May 1935 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 74, and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Maria McPhail married John MacLean on 19 Dec 1914 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. James McDougall, minister of the Free Church of Scotland, and the bondsman was James McLean.

John MacLean was born on 11 Nov 1860 at Long Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. His occupation was farmer.

He had previously married Florence M. Currie and by that marriage had one son.

On 19 Dec 1914, John married Maria McPhail at Argyle Shore, Lot 30.

John MacLEAN died on 22 May 1935 at New Dominion, Lot 65, at age 74 and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

John and Maria had no children.

**139. Neil MacQuarrie** [1546] (*Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1860 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 1 Dec 1860 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Neil MacQuarrie was born on 27 Apr 1860 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 1 Dec 1860 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 7 months.

Neil was raised in the Free Church of Scotland and worked as a farmer.

About 1883, at approximately age 23, Neil married Rebecca Woodsworth.

Neil and Rebecca had one child, Mattie May Bell, born in 1884.

Neil married **Rebecca Woodsworth** [1758]. Rebecca was born about 1860.

Rebecca Woodsworth was born approximately 1860.

Rebecca was raised in the Free Church of Scotland.

About 1883, at approximately age 22-23, Rebecca married Neil MacQuarrie.

Rebecca and Neil had one child, Mattie May Bell, born in 1884.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 342 F     i. **Mattie May Bell McQuarrie** [1759] was born on 25 Sep 1884 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 1 Jun 1886 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**140. Mary MacQuarrie** [1547] (*Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1864 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 15 Aug 1864 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Mary MacQuarrie was born on 30 May 1864 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized on 15 Aug 1864 in DeSable Parish, Lot 29, PEI. Her religion progressed from Free Church of Scotland to Presbyterian.

About 1890, at about age 26, Mary married Colin J. MacNevin.

By 1891, Mary was living with her husband and his parents.

Mary and Colin had four sons and one daughter.

Mary married **Colin J. MacNevin** [1760], son of **John MacNevin** [4166] and **Margaret McKay** [4167]. Colin was born on 7 Feb 1862 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Colin J. MacNevin was born on 7 Feb 1862 in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI. His religion progressed from Free Church of Scotland to Presbyterian.

About 1890, at about age 28, Colin married Mary MacQuarrie.

In 1891, at about age 29, he and Mary were living with his parents.

Colin worked as a farmer.

Colin and Mary had four sons and one daughter.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 343 F i. **Sarah Jane Isabel "Sadie Belle" MacNevin** [1761] was born on 17 Apr 1891 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 16 Jul 1891 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 344 M ii. **John MacNevin** [1762] was born on 30 Nov 1892 and was christened on 20 Jul 1893 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 345 M iii. **Donald Alexander MacNevin** [1763] was born on 17 May 1896 and was christened on 2 Jul 1896 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 346 M iv. **Neil Percival MacNevin** [1764] was born on 27 Jan 1898 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 14 Jul 1898 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 347 F v. **Margaret M. MacNevin** [1765] was born on 4 Oct 1900 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**141. John MacQuarrie** [1548] (*Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 24 Aug 1868 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1949 in Shore Road, Lot 8, PEI, Canada, aged 83, and was buried in Free Church of Scotland Cemetery, Milo, Lot 9, PEI, Canada.

John MacQuarrie was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized on 24 Aug 1868 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

John became a farmer west of Brae, Lot 8, PEI.

On 1 Jul 1895, at about age 29, John married Sarah MacNevin.

By 1928, at about age 62, John was farming potatoes and was living with his wife and children Margaret, Mary, James, Wilbur, and Neil.

John MacQuarrie died in 1949 in Shore Road, Lot 8, PEI, at about age 83 and was buried in the Free Church of Scotland Cemetery, Milo, Lot 9, PEI.

John and Sarah had four sons and one daughter.

John married **Sarah MacNevin** [1767], daughter of **John MacNevin** [4166] and **Margaret McKay** [4167]. Sarah was born on 25 Jul 1870 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1964 in Shore Road, Lot 8, PEI, Canada, aged 94, and was buried in Free Church of Scotland Cemetery, Milo, Lot 9, PEI, Canada.

Sarah MacNevin was born on 25 Jul 1870 in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 1 Jul 1895, at about age 24, Sarah married John MacQuarrie.

John MacQuarrie died in 1949 when Sarah MacNevin was about 78.

Sarah MacNevin died in 1964 in Shore Road, Lot 8, PEI, at about age 93 and was buried in the Free Church of Scotland Cemetery, Milo, Lot 9, PEI.

Sarah and John had four sons and one daughter.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 348 F      i. **Mary MacQuarrie** [1769] was born on 25 Aug 1901 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1935 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, aged 34, and was buried in Free Church of Scotland Cemetery, Milo, Lot 9, PEI, Canada.

**142. Angus McQuarrie** [1549] (*Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1868, was christened on 26 Jul 1869 in Mount Pleasant, Lot 30, PEI., Canada, died before 1881, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Angus McQuarrie was born on 22 Nov 1868 and was baptized on 26 Jul 1869 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Angus McQuarrie died before 1881, at an age of about 12 or younger, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

**143. Louis Moulton (Adopted) MacQuarrie** [1551] (*Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1882 to 1883 in PEI, Canada.

Louis Moulton was adopted by the MacQuarrie family. It is suspected that his parents were a sister and brother-in-law of Donald MacQuarrie.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was adopted.

**144. Florah Ann (Adopted) MacQuarrie** [1550] (*Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1882 and was christened on 30 Jul 1885 in Mount Pleasant, Lot 30, PEI., Canada.

Flora Ann was adopted by the MacQuarrie family. She was the illegitimate daughter of Richard McNevin & Hannah McKay.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was adopted.

**145. Henry ALPHONSO Collyer "H.A.C." McPhail** [1553] (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1854 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Oct 1854 in Bedeque-Crapaud West Methodist Church, and died on 29 Jun 1941 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 86. He was usually called H.A.C.

Henry Alphonso Collyer McPhail was born on 29 Jul 1854 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, and was baptized on 29 Oct 1854 in the Bedeque-Crapaud Wesleyan Methodist Circuit. He went by the name of Alphonso and was also known as "H.A.C." His religion was Methodist.

During his early life, Alphonso spent time in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, where he operated a bookstore and stationery business for about three years. In 1876, at about age 21, he moved to Santa Barbara, California, USA, where he purchased and operated a bookstore until 1905. He was later described as a prominent businessman in Santa Barbara.

About 1879, at about age 25, Alphonso married Grace E.

Alphonso later married Tillie.

Henry Alphonso Collyer McPhail died on 29 Jun 1941 in Santa Barbara, California, USA, at age 86.

Alphonso and Grace had three sons and one daughter and three other children.

Alphonso and Tillie had no children.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 349 F i. **Annie McPhail** [1773] was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died in Jun 1972 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 83.
- + 350 M ii. **Clarence McPhail** [1774] was born on 9 Jul 1890 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died on 27 Nov 1954, aged 64.
- + 351 M iii. **Arthur McPhail** [1775] died in 1968 in California, USA.

H.A.C. next married **Tillie** [1776]. Tillie died after 1941 in Los Angeles, CA, USA.

Alphonso and Tillie had no children.

Tillie died after 1941 in Los Angeles, California.

Tillie and Henry had no children.

**146. Lilla Joyce McPhail** [1554] (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Dec 1856 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 22 Mar 1857 in Bedeque-Crapaud West Methodist Church.

Lilla Joyce McPhail was born on 6 Dec 1856 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 22 Mar 1857 in the Bedeque-Crapaud Wesleyan Methodist Circuit at age 3 months.

Lilla was raised in the Methodist faith and was later identified as a housewife. In 1861, at age 4-5, she was recorded in Prince Edward Island. She moved with her family from Prince Edward Island to Cambridge, Massachusetts, and later to Lake City, Minnesota. About 1875, when she was approximately age 18-19, her parents relocated to Santa Barbara, California. It is not clear whether she accompanied them or had married by that time.

Lilla Joyce married Leander Marcus Clark.

Lilla and Leander had two children.

Lilla married **Leander MARCUS Clark** [1777], son of **Thomas Clark** [4047] and **Anne Fairbairn** [4048]. Leander was born on 14 Jul 1848 in Augustine Cove, Lot 28, PEI, Canada.

Leander Marcus Clark was born on 14 Jul 1848 in Augustine Cove, Lot 28, Prince Edward Island.

By 1880, at age 31-32, Leander was living in Santa Barbara, California, where he was recorded as single and working as a farmer in the household of Dewitt T. Archer. His family had earlier moved from Augustine Cove to Cascumpec in western Prince County, Prince Edward Island, and he likely reached adulthood there.

Leander Marcus Clark married Lilla Joyce McPhail.

Leander and Lilla had two children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 352 F i. **Helen Clark** [1778] was born about 1877 and died after 1947.
- + 353 F ii. **Ethel Clark** [1779] was born about 1880.

**147. Albert Fanklin McPhail** [1555] (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1858 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, was christened on 6 Feb 1859 in Bedeque-Crapaud West Methodist Church, and died on 17 Nov 1930 in Sparks, NV, USA, aged 72.

Albert Franklin McPhail was born on 27 Sep 1858 in Crapaud, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 6 Feb 1859 in the Bedeque-Crapaud Wesleyan Methodist Circuit at age 4 months.

In 1861, at age 2-3, he was recorded in Prince Edward Island. He moved with his parents from Prince Edward Island to

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Cambridge, Massachusetts, then to Lake City, Minnesota. About 1875, at approximately age 16-17, he arrived in Santa Barbara, California, with his family. It is possible that he remained in Lake City for a period after his parents relocated and came to Santa Barbara in 1878 at approximately age 19-20.

On 22 Mar 1880, at age 21, Albert married Helen Stevens in Santa Barbara, California.

Albert and Helen lived in Santa Barbara until after 1892. In 1895, at age 36-37, he moved to Lompoc, California. In 1900, at age 41-42, he relocated to Reno, Nevada. In 1906, at age 47-48, he moved to Sparks, Nevada.

Albert Franklin McPHAIL died on 17 Nov 1930 in Sparks, Nevada, age 72.

Albert and Helen had six children.

Albert married **Helen Stevens** [1780]. Helen was born on 3 Sep 1860 in Ione, CA, USA and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Sparks, NV, USA, aged 75.

Helen Stevens was born on 3 Sep 1860 in Ione, California.

On 22 Mar 1880, at age 19, Helen Stevens married Albert Franklin McPhail in Santa Barbara, California.

Helen was a housewife.

Helen died on 7 Aug 1936 in Sparks, Nevada, age 75.

Helen and Albert had six children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 354 F i. **Eula Ann McPhail** [1781] was born on 18 Jan 1881 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died on 23 Aug 1952 in Reno, NV, USA, aged 71.
- + 355 M ii. **George Albert McPhail** [1782] was born on 18 Jan 1889 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died on 10 Apr 1896 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 7.
- + 356 M iii. **Harvey Franklin McPhail** [1783] was born on 12 Jan 1892 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died on 12 Jan 1980 in Walnut Creek, CA, USA, aged 88.
- + 357 F iv. **Helen Cordelia McPhail** [1784] was born on 15 Jan 1895 in Lompoc, CA, USA and died on 21 Jan 1989 in Carson City, NV, USA, aged 94.
- + 358 M v. **Wallace Henry McPhail** [1785] was born on 25 Jun 1897 in Lompoc, CA, USA and died on 18 Dec 1984 in Reno, NV, USA, aged 87.
- + 359 F vi. **Margaret Belle McPhail** [1786] was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Reno, NV, USA and died on 17 Jun 1979 in Sparks, NV, USA, aged 78.

**148. Hettie Isabella McPhail** [1556] (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1864 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, was christened on 23 Oct 1864 in Bedeque-Crapaud West Methodist Church, died on 14 Feb 1960 in Duarte, CA, USA, aged 95, and was buried on 17 Feb 1960 in Hollywood Cemetery, CA, USA.

Hettie Isabella McPhail was a housewife. She was living in Los Angeles, California, in 1947.

Her religious affiliation was Methodist.

She moved with her parents from Prince Edward Island to Cambridge, Massachusetts, then to Lake City, Minnesota, and arrived in Santa Barbara, California, at approximately age 10 or 11.

She and her husband lived in Santa Barbara at least until after 1904, when their first daughter married. By about 1913, they appear to have moved to Los Angeles, California, as their daughter returned to her parents' home there for the

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

birth of her first child. After her husband's death, Hettie continued to reside in Los Angeles at least until after 1919.

Hettie married **Edwin Wheeler Hayward** [1787]. Edwin was born on 28 Apr 1863 in Valparaiso, IN, USA, died on 13 Oct 1916 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 53, and was buried on 16 Oct 1916 in Hollywood Cemetery, CA, USA. The cause of his death was Suicide.

From John Collins:

On 17 Jan 1883 Hettie Isabella married Edwin Wheeler HAYWARD, son of Charles Richard HAYWARD & Amanda Melvina PIERCE, in Santa Barbara, CA.

Edwin Wheeler Hayward was involved in real estate speculation, including oil land in Kern County, California (Devil's Den). During a period of financial difficulty and marital strain, he took his own life.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 360 F i. **Jeanette May Hayward** [1788] was born on 4 May 1884 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, died on 18 Oct 1967, aged 83, and was buried on 23 Oct 1967 in Glenwood, CA, USA.
- + 361 F ii. **Jessica Barbara Hayward** [1789] was born on 24 Feb 1888, died on 22 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 78, and was buried on 24 Jun 1966 in Hollywood Hills, CA, USA.
- + 362 F iii. **Edna Margaret Hayward** [1790] was born on 21 Feb 1892 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died on 14 Mar 1985 in Fresno, CA, USA, aged 93.
- + 363 F iv. **Carolyn Roselynde Hayward** [1791] was born on 23 Nov 1894 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, died on 16 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 75, and was buried on 18 Apr 1870 in Hollywood Hills, CA, USA.

**149. Eva L. McPhail** [1557] (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1870 in Lake City, MN, USA and died in 1947 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 77.

Eva L. McPhail was a public school teacher. She moved to Santa Barbara, California with her family at approximately five years of age. After completing high school, she attended a business college and studied bookkeeping. An early attempt at clerical work ended unsuccessfully, after which she qualified through county examinations for teaching positions.

In February 1892, she began teaching at the rural school in Tecolote, California, located in the milk house on the old Hollister Ranch. The school enrolled ten pupils ranging in age from six to twenty. After one year, Eva intended to attend Normal School in Los Angeles but instead accepted a teaching post in Lompoc, California, where she taught from 1893 to 1895.

In 1896, she returned to Santa Barbara and taught at the Franklin School, which she herself had attended, and later at the Jefferson School, leaving in 1903.

In 1904, Eva became Principal of the McKinley School in Santa Barbara, a position she held for 22 years. She then served as Principal of the Peabody School for an additional 13 years. She retired in June 1946 to her home at 2322 Chapala Street, Santa Barbara, and died there the following year at age 76.

She never married.

**150. Edgar "Edward" Lane McPhail** [1558] (*Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1872 in Lake City, MN, USA and died on 2 Feb 1951 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 78. He was usually called Edward.

Edgar "Edward" Lane McPhail came to Santa Barbara, California with his parents about 1875 when he was three years old. He seems to have lived there all his life.

**151. William McPhail** [1570] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1865 and died in 1865.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

-

**152. Christiana "Christina" Campbell McPhail** [1571] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1866 and died in 1944, aged 78. She was usually called Christina.

-

**153. Christine Ann "Christy Ann" MacPhail** [1559] (*"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1858 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Aug 1858 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 29 Oct 1933 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Christy Ann.

**Death Notes:** The funeral was conducted by Rev. G. Carlyle Webster of Zion Church, with interment at New Dominion Cemetery. Pallbearers are listed as J. J. Storey, John Currie, Donald Stewart, Chester Shaw, James Taylor, and Christopher Wright.

A death notice states: "MacNeill, at 28 Upper Queen Street, Oct. 29th, 1933, Mrs. A. A. MacNeill, aged 76 years. Funeral from her late residence on Tuesday, Oct. 31. Service starting at 2 o'clock, funeral leaving at 2:30. Interment New Dominion Cemetery."

Christine Ann MacPhail was born on 26 Jul 1858 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She was baptized on 9 Aug 1858 at DeSable Free Church, Lot 29, PEI. She went by the name of Christy Ann. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland and later Canadian Presbyterian.

Christy Ann worked as a teacher at Nine Mile Creek and later in her home school. On 15 Feb 1882, at age 23, Christy Ann married Archibald Alexander MacNeill in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

For much of her married life, Christy Ann lived at Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI. About 1912, when she was about age 54, she and her husband entered business at Winsloe. About 1927, when she was about age 69, they retired and moved to Charlottetown.

Christine Ann MacPhail died on 29 Oct 1933 at 28 Upper Queen Street, Charlottetown, PEI, age 75. She was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery.

Christy Ann and Archibald had three daughters.

Christy Ann married **Archibald Alexander MacNeil** [1793], son of **Alexander MacNeil** [3977] and **Barbara Shaw** [3976]. Archibald was born on 16 Oct 1853 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1940 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 87, and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Christine Ann MacPhail and Archibald Alexander MacNeill married on 15 Feb 1882 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was Donald D. MacNeil. The marriage license was dated 14 Feb 1882.

Archibald Alexander MacNeill was born on 16 Oct 1853 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI. His religion was Canadian Presbyterian.

On 15 Feb 1882, at age 28, Archibald married Christine Ann MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. At the time of the marriage, he was of West River, Lot 65, PEI.

Archibald farmed at Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI. About 1912, when he was about age 58, he and Christy Ann entered business at Winsloe. About 1927, when he was about age 73, they retired and moved to Charlottetown.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Christy Ann died in 1933 when Archibald was 80.

Archibald Alexander MacNeill died in 1940 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, at about age 86. He was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 364 M i. **Samuel (Adopted) MacNeil** [1797] was born on 22 Nov 1881 in Scotland.
- + 365 F ii. **Barbara Florence May MARY MacNeil** [1794] was born on 1 May 1884 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI, Canada and died after 1971.
- + 366 F iii. **Josephine Alexandra MacNeil** [1795] was born on 9 Apr 1887 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1971 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in Highfield Cemetery, Winsloe, PEI, Canada.
- + 367 F iv. **Elizabeth "Bessie" Jemima MacNeil** [1796] was born on 1 Apr 1891 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI, Canada and died before 1933 in Redcliffe, AB, Canada.

**154. John C. MacPhail** [1560] (*"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 21 Nov 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1939 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**Death Notes:** John and his wife Mary are buried with his parents and his sister Jemima in a family plot at Argyle Shore Cemetery. Only Jemima's gravestone is present. Custodial cemetery records list John's date of death as 1940.

John C. MacPhail, commonly known as Johnnie Big Malcolm, was born on 16 Jul 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 21 Nov 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 4 months.

In 1881, at age 19-20, he was living in the family home in Argyle Shore. In 1901, his birth was recorded as 16 Jul 1862, though his baptism supports the 1861 date.

John worked as a farmer on Argyle Shore, Lot 30, and adhered to the Free Church of Scotland. On 28 Oct 1908, at age 47, he served as bondsman at the wedding of his sister Catherine Jemima MacPhail. He is also believed to have been the John C. MacPhail, Justice of the Peace, who witnessed the signature of Christina McPhail, widow of Sandy MacPhail, on 20 Jul 1916.

On 12 Mar 1902, at age 40, John married Mary MacDougall in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

John C. MacPhail died on 12 Dec 1939 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, age 78. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery in the family plot with his parents and sister Jemima.

John and Mary had one child.

John deviated from his father's spelling of his last name, choosing the MacPhail variation.

John married **Mary MacDougall** [1798], daughter of **John MacDougall** [4055] and **Ann McLean** [4056]. Mary was born on 4 Jul 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 18 Apr 1958 in Churchill, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 92, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

On 12 Mar 1902, John C. MacPhail and Mary MacDougall were married at the MacDougall home in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

The ceremony was conducted by Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was John Ferguson, a neighbour of both families.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Mary MacDougall was born on 4 Jul 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

On 12 Mar 1902, at age 36, Mary MacDougall married John C. MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Mary was a housewife. She was raised Presbyterian and later identified with the Free Church of Scotland.

Mary MacDOUGALL died on 18 Apr 1958 in Churchill, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, age 92. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Mary and John had one child.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 368 F i. **Sophia BLANCHE MacPhail** [1799] was born on 17 Aug 1902 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Jul 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 20 Dec 1987 in Beach Grove Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 85, and was buried in Princetown Road Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

**155. Mary McPhail** [1561] (*"Big" Malcolm Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jun 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 27 Oct 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Apr 1920 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 56, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Mary McPhail was born on 28 Jun 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 27 Oct 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 3 months.

In 1891, her birth year was recorded as 1864/65. In 1901, her date of birth was recorded as 28 Jun 1844. Her gravestone indicates she was age 57 at death on 12 Apr 1920, implying a birth between 13 Apr 1862 and 12 Apr 1863. The baptismal record supports the 28 Jun 1863 date.

On 17 Oct 1899, at age 36, Mary married Big Paul MacPhee.

Mary was a housewife. She was raised in the Free Church of Scotland and later identified with the Presbyterian Church.

Mary McPhail died on 12 Apr 1920 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, age 56. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Mary and Paul had no children.

Mary married **Big Paul MacPhee** [1800], son of **Ewen "Hugh" McPhee MacPhee** [3978] and **Flora McPhail** [3979]. Paul was born on 4 Jan 1842 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1923 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 17 Oct 1899 Mary married Big Paul MacPHEE, son of Ewen (HUGH) McPHEE (1805/1806-27 May 1891) & Flora McPHAIL (1809-1 Dec 1846), in Ch. Of Scot. Rev. John Goodwill performed the wedding and Donald McLean was the bondsman. Big Paul MacPHEE, a widower.

Big Paul MacPhee was born on 4 Jan 1842 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

On 17 Oct 1899, at age 57, Paul MacPhee married Mary MacPhail. He was described as a widower of Long Creek.

Paul farmed at several properties west of Long Creek, Lot 65, on the Argyle Rear Road. He adhered to the

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Baptist faith.

Big Paul MacPHEE died on 16 Mar 1923 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, age 81. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Paul and Mary had no children.

**156. Colin "Colie" McPhail** [1562] (*"Big" Malcolm Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 May 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 30 Jul 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1938 in California, USA, aged 73. The cause of his death was Accident. He was usually called Colie.

**Death Notes:** Collie was killed in an accident in 1938 while cutting firewood, likely near King City, California.

Colin MacPhail, commonly known as Colie, was born on 4 May 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 30 Jul 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 2 months.

Colie was raised in the Free Church of Scotland and worked as a farmer.

About 1898, at approximately age 32-33, he left home, likely for the United States, possibly with his brother Alexander. He later joined his brother in Paso Robles, California, where they farmed together, and by 1910, at approximately age 44-45, he had moved with the family to King City, California.

Several years before 1910, Colie lost a leg in an accident.

In 1938, at approximately age 73, he was killed in another accident while cutting firewood, likely at King City, California.

Colin MacPhail died in California in 1938.

Colie never married.

**157. Alexander (twin) McPhail** [1563] (*"Big" Malcolm Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jun 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1961 in King City, CA, USA, aged 94.

Alexander McPhail was born on 22 Jun 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 5 months. He was the twin of Margaret.

Alexander was raised in the Free Church of Scotland and worked as a farmer in Prince Edward Island and later in Paso Robles and King City, California. He does not appear in the 1901 census of Prince Edward Island.

About 1898, at approximately age 30-31, Alexander immigrated to the United States. By about 1901, at approximately age 33-34, he had married Verna Jones.

In 1920, at age 52, Alexander was living in San Rafael Township, Marin County, California. He was recorded as a farmer, not naturalized, and born in Prince Edward Island, with both parents born in Canada. His household included his wife Verna and their children.

Alexander McPhail died in 1961 in King City, California, at approximately age 93-94.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Alexander and Verna had four children:

Alexander married **Verna Jones** [1801]. Verna was born from 1834 to 1883 in South Dakota, USA.

Verna Jones was born about 1883-1884 in South Dakota, United States.

About 1901, at approximately age 17-18, Verna Jones married Alexander McPhail.

In 1920, at age 36, she was living with her husband and children in San Rafael Township, Marin County, California. Her father was recorded as born in Minnesota and her mother in Pennsylvania.

Verna and Alexander had four children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 369 M i. **Eldon Malcolm McPhail** [1802] was born on 5 Feb 1902 in King City, CA, USA and died in Jan 1981 in King City, CA, USA, aged 78.
- + 370 F ii. **Flora McPhail** [1803] was born in 1907 in King City, CA, USA and died in 1997, aged 90.
- + 371 M iii. **Harold McPhail** [1804] was born on 20 May 1908 and died in Jul 1978 in Soquel, CA, USA, aged 70.
- + 372 F iv. **Emily McPhail** [1805] was born in 1914 in King City, CA, USA.

**158. Margaret (twin) "Maggie" MacPhail** [1564] (*"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1938 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 71, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Maggie.

Margaret MacPhail, commonly known as Maggie, was born on 22 Jun 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She was baptized on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, at age 5 months. She was a twin sister to her brother Alexander

Her date of birth is recorded as 22 Jun 1871 in the 1901 census; however, the baptismal record supports the 22 Jun 1867 date.

On 26 Feb 1903, at age 35, Maggie married Neil Shaw in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Maggie was a housewife and adhered to the Free Church of Scotland.

Margaret MacPhail died on 19 Nov 1938 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, age 71. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Maggie and Neil had two children:

Maggie married **Neil Shaw** [1806], son of **Neil Shaw Sr.** [3980] and **Mary** [3981]. Neil was born on 8 Feb 1855 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Aug 1937 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 82, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

The marriage licence was dated 14 February 1903. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was Archibald Alexander MacNeill, husband of Margaret's eldest sister.

Neil Shaw was born on 8 Feb 1855 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI.

On 26 Feb 1903, at age 48, Neil Shaw married Margaret MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. He was a widower with many children by his first wife.

Neil was a farmer.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Neil Shaw died on 26 Aug 1937 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, age 82. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Neil and Maggie had two children

Children from this marriage were:

- + 373 M i. **Myron Leroy Shaw** [1807] was born on 24 Mar 1905 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 26 Dec 1989 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 84.
- + 374 M ii. **Malcolm ARCHIBALD "Archie" Shaw** [1808] was born on 6 Mar 1907 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Jun 1971 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 64, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**159. Sophia McPhail** [1565] ("*Big" Malcolm Campbell<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Mar 1870 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Aug 1870 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Apr 1954 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 84, and was buried on 21 Apr 1954 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Sophia MacPhail was born on 14 Mar 1870 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She was baptized on 25 Aug 1870 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, PEI, at age 5 months.

Sophia adhered to the Free Church of Scotland and later identified with the Presbyterian Church. She was a teacher, later worked as a dry goods clerk, and eventually served as Post Mistress at Bonshaw. In 1901, at age 30-31, she was working as a dry goods clerk and lodging with a family in Charlottetown Ward 12. She is said to have been a graduate of Pennsylvania University.

On 4 Jan 1910, at age 39, Sophia married John M. Murchison in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Sophia MacPhail died on 17 Apr 1954 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, age 84. She was buried on 21 Apr 1954 in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Sophia and John had no children. Sophia became a maternal figure to the children of her cousins Isabella McPhail and Christy McPhail, who had been the first and second wives of Dr. John Murchison.

Sophia married **John M. Murchison M.D.** [1738], son of **Malcolm Murchison** [4063] and **Catherine McDonald** [4064]. John was born on 25 Nov 1860 in Australia.

On 4 Jan 1910, Sophia MacPhail and John M. Murchison were married in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

The marriage licence was issued prior to the ceremony. The service was conducted by Rev. George E. Ross. The bondsman was Alexander Campbell.

John M. Murchison was born on 25 Nov 1860 in Australia. His religion progressed from Free Church of Scotland to Presbyterian and later to United Church.

On 23 Feb 1891, at age 30, John married Isabella McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Isabella McPhail died in 1894 when John Murchison was about 33.

On 21 Jul 1896, at age 35, John married Christian (Christy) McPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Christian (Christy) McPhail died on 12 Aug 1907 when John Murchison was 46.

On 4 Jan 1910, at age 49, John married Sophia MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

John Murchison practiced as a medical doctor and served as postmaster in Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

John M. Murchison died on 16 Aug 1938 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 77 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

John and Isabella had one daughter.

John and Christy had two sons and two daughters.

John and Sophia had no children but she became step-mother to the children of John's first and second wives.

**160. Mary Florence "Flora" McPhail** [1566] (*"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 28 May 1872 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 20 Oct 1962 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Flora.

Mary Florence MacPhail, commonly known as Flora, was born on 2 May 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. She was baptized on 28 May 1872 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, PEI, at age 26 days.

Her date of birth appears as 2 May 1873 in the 1901 census; however, the baptismal record supports the 2 May 1872 date. She appears as Florence on her marriage licence.

On 6 Jul 1901, at age 29, Flora married John Campbell MacDonald in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Flora was a housewife and adhered to the Free Church of Scotland.

Mary Florence MacPHAIL died on 20 Oct 1962 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, age 90. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Flora and John had two children.

Flora married **John Campbell MacDonald** [1810], son of **Neil MacDonald** [3982] and **Isabella "Bella" Campbell** [3983]. John was born on 2 Mar 1868 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 22 Mar 1868 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Sep 1926 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 58, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

On 6 Jul 1901, Mary Florence MacPhail and John Campbell MacDonald were married in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

The marriage licence was issued prior to the ceremony. The service was conducted by Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was Roderick McRae.

John Campbell MacDonald was born on 2 Mar 1868 in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI. He was baptized on 22 Mar 1868 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, at age 20 days.

On 6 Jul 1901, at age 33, John Campbell MacDonald married Mary Florence MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. He was of Hampton, Lot 29, PEI, at the time of his marriage.

John was a farmer at Hampton, Lot 29, PEI, and adhered to the Free Church of Scotland.

John Campbell MacDonald died on 3 Sep 1926 in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI, age 58. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

John and Flora had two children:

Children from this marriage were:

- + 375 M i. **Neil D. GORDON MacDonald** [1811] was born in 1902 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1987, aged 85, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 376 M ii. **Emerson Malcolm MacDonald** [1812] was born in 1907 in Victoria, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, died in 1992, aged 85, and was buried in St. John's Anglican, Victoria, Lot 29, PEI., Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

**161. Catherine JEMINA McPhail** [1567] ("*Big*" *Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1874 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 16 Aug 1875 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 28 May 1912 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 37, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Catherine Jemina McPhail was born on 5 Sep 1874 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She was baptized on 16 Aug 1875 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, PEI, at age 11 months.

She was identified as Catherine in the 1881 census and as Jemina in the 1891 census. Her date of birth appears as 5 Sep 1875 in the 1901 census; however, the baptismal record supports the 5 Sep 1874 date.

On 28 Oct 1908, at age 34, Catherine married Forrest Lee Orr in Charlottetown, PEI.

Catherine was a housewife and adhered to the Free Church of Scotland.

Catherine Jemina McPhail died on 28 May 1912 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, age 37. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery. She died while on a visit home with her children.

Catherine and Forrest had two children.

Catherine married **Forrest Lee Orr** [1813], son of **James R. Orr** [3984] and **Jemina Dickieson** [3985]. Forrest was born on 1 Jun 1878 in New London, Lot 21, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 27 May 1938 in Victoria, BC, Canada, aged 59.

On 28 Oct 1908, Catherine Jemima McPhail and Forrest Lee Orr were married in Charlottetown, PEI.

The marriage licence was dated 28 Oct 1908. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. George E. Ross. The bondsman was her brother, John MacPhail.

Forrest Lee Orr was born on 1 Jun 1878 in New London, Lot 21, Queen's County, PEI. He was known as "Captain" although that may not have been an official rank.

On 28 Oct 1908, at age 30, Forrest Lee Orr married Catherine Jemina McPhail in Charlottetown, PEI.

Forrest was a steamboat captain on the Kootenay Lakes.

Forrest Lee ORR died on 27 May 1938 in Victoria, British Columbia, age 59. He was buried on 31 May 1938 in Royal Oak Burial Park, Victoria, BC.

Forrest and Catherine had two children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 377 M    i. **James MacPhail Orr** [1814] was born in 1910.
- + 378 F    ii. **Ruth Orr** [1815] was born about 1911 and was christened before 1991.

**162. Malcolm Henry "Harrie" McPhail** [1602] ("*Big*" *Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1882 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Harrie. (Other parents: Neil McPhail [1496] and Mary Ellen McKay [1599].)

Malcolm Henry MacPhail, commonly known as Harrie, was born on 12 Oct 1882 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI.

Before 1891, at approximately age 8, Harrie appears to have been orphaned and was living in the household of his uncle Big Malcolm and Flora McPhail in Argyle Shore, where he was referred to as a son. In 1901, at age 18, he was still with that family and was identified as a brother of Big Malcolm's eldest son, John C. MacPhail. His relationship to his assumed parents has not been proven.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Harrie worked as a farm helper and later joined the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. He was stationed in Winnipeg, Man. He was remembered as a very large man, approximately 202 cm tall and weighing 136 kilos.

On 24 Jan 1906, at age 23, Harrie married Flora Agnes MacGillivray in Charlottetown, PEI.

Malcolm Henry (Harrie) MacPhail died after 24 Jan 1906.

Harrie and Flora had no children.

Harrie married **Flora Agnes MacGillivray** [1848], daughter of **Duncan MacGillivray** [3991] and **Isabella "Belle" MacKinnon** [3992]. Flora was born on 18 Jul 1885 in Churchill, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 10 Mar 1984 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada, aged 98.

On 24 Jan 1906, Malcolm Henry MacPhail and Flora Agnes MacGillivray were married in Charlottetown, PEI.

The ceremony was conducted by Rev. T.F. Fullerton. The bondsman was Samuel Beaton.

Flora Agnes MacGillivray was born on 18 Jul 1885 in Churchill, Lot 30, PEI.

On 24 Jan 1906, at age 20, Flora Agnes MacGillivray married Malcolm Henry MacPhail in Charlottetown, PEI.

Flora Agnes MacGillivray died about 10 Mar 1984 in Winnipeg, Man. An obituary appeared in the Charlottetown Guardian on 13 Mar 1984 with no mention of family.

**163. Charles Alexander MacPhail** [1573] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1858 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 14 Sep 1858 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 10 Dec 1912 in Baltimore, MD, USA, aged 54.

Charles Alexander MacPhail was born on 5 Sep 1858 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, P.E.I. He was baptized on 14 Sep 1858 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, at age 9 days.

Charles adhered to the Free Church of Scotland. In May 1881, at age 22, he was living at his parents' home and was listed as single and a farmer. He does not appear in the 1891 census of P.E.I., implying that by then, at approximately age 32-33, he was working in the United States. He later became a horticulturalist for the City of Baltimore.

Charles was in a relationship with Christian (Christie) Gillis, daughter of Malcolm Gillis and Harriet Matheson, and fathered one daughter. They did not marry.

About 1899, at approximately age 40-41, Charles married Margaret Jane Ferguson.

Charles Alexander MacPhail died on 10 Dec 1912 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA, age 54.

Charles had one child out of wedlock: Harriet (Little Hattie) (1880– 1907).

Charles and Margaret had one child: Margaret Christina (1900– 1996).

Charles had a relationship with **Christian "Christie" Gillis** [1817]. Christie was born on 28 Jul 1858 in Hartsville, Lot 30, PEI, Canada and died after Jan 1925 in New Hampshire, USA. She was usually called Christie.

Christian "Christie" Gillis was born in Hartsville, Lot 30, PEI, Canada on 28 Jul 1858. As an adult, she was in a relationship with Charles Alexander McPhail, but they did not marry. She and Charles had one child of wedlock: Harriet (Little Hattie) (1880– 1907), who was born when Christie was about 22 years old.

Christie's relationship with Charles came to an end before 1899, before she was about 41 years old, and before her daughter turned 19 years old.

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Christian Gillis died after Jan 1925 in New Hampshire, USA.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 379 F i. **Harriet "Little Hattie" (Illegitimate) MacPhail** [1818] was born on 22 Dec 1880 in Hartsville, Lot 30, PEI, Canada, died on 13 Feb 1907, aged 26, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Charles next married **Margaret "Maggie" Jane Ferguson** [1819], daughter of **Allan Ferguson** [3986] and **Margaret Holm** [3987]. Maggie was born from 1865 to 1866 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, was christened on 30 May 1883 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died after 8 Apr 1900 in Andover, MA, USA. She was usually called Maggie.

From John Collins:

Abt 1899 Charles Alexander married Margaret (MAGGIE) Jane FERGUSON, daughter of Allan FERGUSON (1825-Feb 1891) & Margaret HOLM (1825/1826-19 Aug 1905).

Margaret Jane Ferguson, commonly known as Maggie, was born in 1865/1866 in Crapaud, Lot 29, Queen's County, P.E.I.

She was baptized on 30 May 1883 in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI.

In 1881, at about age 15, Margaret was living with her parents.

About 1899, at approximately age 32-33, Margaret Jane Ferguson married Charles Alexander MacPhail. Charles had ended a prior relationship with Christian "Christie" Gilles sometime before 1899. Charles and Christie never married, and they had one out of wedlock.

Margaret Jane Ferguson died in Andover, Mass, USA, after 8 Apr 1900.

Margaret and Charles had one child

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 380 F i. **Margaret Christina MacPhail** [1820] was born on 8 Apr 1900 in Andover, MA, USA, was christened on 22 Jul 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 25 Dec 1996, aged 96.

**164. Colin A. "Sandy" McPhail M.D.** [1574] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Nov 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 17 Nov 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 2 Dec 1902 in Summerside, PEI, Canada, aged 42. He was usually called Sandy.

Colin A. McPhail was born on 1 Nov 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, P.E.I. He was baptized on 17 Nov 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, at age 16 days.

Colin adhered to the Free Church of Scotland and became a medical doctor in Summerside, P.E.I.

On 19 Jul 1893, at age 32, Colin married Lydia MacDonald in PEI.

Colin A. McPhail died on 2 Dec 1902 in Summerside, P.E.I., age 42. He was buried in People's Cemetery, Summerside, P.E.I.

Colin and Lydia had two children.

Sandy married **Lydia MacDonald** [1821]. Lydia was born on 19 Jul 1867 in PEI, Canada, died on 14 Jun 1957 in Summerside, PEI, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in People's Cemetery, Summerside, PEI, Canada.

On 19 Jul 1893, Colin A. McPhail and Lydia MacDonald were married in PEI.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

The marriage licence and bond were dated 17 Jul 1893, two days prior to the marriage ceremony.

Lydia MacDonald was born on 19 Jul 1867 in PEI.

On 19 Jul 1893, at age 26, Lydia MacDonald married Colin A. McPhail in PEI.

Lydia MacDonald died on 14 Jun 1957 in Summerside, P.E.I., age 89. She was buried in People's Cemetery, Summerside, P.E.I.

Lydia and Colin had two children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 381 F i. **Agnes RUTH McPhail** [1822] was born on 23 Jul 1898 in Summerside, PEI, Canada and died before 1994.
- + 382 F ii. **Doris Stewart McPhail** [1823] was born on 23 Oct 1901 in Summerside, PEI, Canada and died in 1919 in Summerside, PEI, Canada, aged 18.

**165. Ewen Stewart MacPhail** [1575] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Jan 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Apr 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 9 May 1947 in Ottawa, ON, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in Beachwood Mausoleum, Ottawa, ON, Canada.

Ewen Stewart McPhail received his elementary education at Argyle Shore School, west of his father's farm, and later attended Prince of Wales College in Charlottetown. By age 21 he was teaching at Spring Valley, Lot 18, Prince County, Prince Edward Island.

Ewen was said to have travelled to Cambridge, Massachusetts, in about 1891 at age 28 to attend Harvard University and graduated in the early 1890s. Harvard records do not confirm his attendance. He returned to Prince Edward Island in 1895 and became principal of the school at Crapaud, Lot 29, where he remained through at least 1899.

In 1897 he passed the Qualifying Examination for the Civil Service of Canada. The Certificate of Proficiency dated 31 December 1897 described him as aged 35 and resident in Crapaud. He signed his name "McPhail," while the certificate was written as "Macphail." The signature was witnessed by Oliver B. Wadman, JP, of Crapaud.

In 1901, at the invitation of Sir George Foster, he accepted a position with the Canadian government and moved to Ottawa. His civil service record lists his start date as 4 March 1901 as a civil service clerk earning \$1,200 per year. He lodged at the home of George Fraser.

Ewen worked as a clerk in the census office of the Department of Agriculture. At that time the Department of Agriculture conducted the census. He conducted the first comprehensive statistical analysis of Canadian census data, transforming census use from tabulation to analytical interpretation. His groundbreaking work influenced the way the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, now known as Statistics Canada, came to analyze census data.

Ewen rose to Superintendent of Compilation by 1918 and later became chief of the Demography Branch, a position he held for sixteen years until retirement in 1934. He participated in or led the statistics analysis for the 1901, 1911, 1921, and 1931 censuses. His statistical methods became the gold standard in Canada, the United States, and Great Britain.

In December 1912 Ewen travelled to Baltimore, Maryland, to manage the affairs of his brother Charles MacPhail, who had just died. Upon his return to Ottawa on Christmas evening, Ewen learned that his father had died while he was away, and that the funeral had already taken place. His father's 1908 will did not mention Ewen or the family of his deceased brother Colin.

Ewen was a 33rd-degree Mason, a member of the Royal Order of Scotland, an elder at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church (later United Church) in Ottawa, and a member of the executive council of the Canadian Public Health Association and its Council on Vital Statistics and Epidemiology.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

He was named after Ewen (Hugh) Stewart, from whom his father acquired a 56-acre parcel of land east of land held in 1880 by Dugald Stewart. Catherine Stewart, the second wife of this Ewen Stewart, was a maternal aunt to Ewen MacPhail. Family folklore states that Ewen was "brought up" by the Stewart family. His daughter Julia recalled being told that her father spent significant time with the Stewarts.

Ewen married **Charlotte Roach** [1824]. Charlotte was born in 1861 in Darnley, Lot 18, Prince County, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Nov 1885 in Malpeque, Lot 18, Prince County, PEI, Canada, aged 24, and was buried in United Presbyterian Cemetery, Malpeque, Lot 18, Prince County, PEI, Canada.

Stewart married Charlotte Roach on 17 Jun 1885 in Summerside, Prince Edward Island. The marriage was by license. Rev. Walter Henson, Baptist minister of Summerside, officiated. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. George Sheen. Bondsman were Ewen S. McPhail and George Sheen.

Charlotte Roach was born in 1861 in Darnley, Lot 18, Prince County.

On 17 Jun 1885, Charlotte Roach married Ewen Stewart MacPhail in Summerside, Prince Edward Island, at approximately age 24.

Charlotte ROACH died on 1 Nov 1885 in Malpeque at approximately age 24.

Charlotte and Stewart had no children.

Ewen next married **Jane B. Roach** [1825]. Jane was born in Darnley, Lot 18, Prince County, PEI, Canada and died on 6 May 1890 in Malpeque, Lot 18, Prince County, PEI, Canada.

Ewen Stewart MacPhail married his second wife, Jane B. Roach, on 19 Nov 1886 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Rev. Job Shenton, Methodist minister, officiated. Witnesses were Emma Shenton and Jennie Shenton. Bondsman were Ewen S. McPhail and Charles Corbett of Granville, Lot 21. The license was dated 19 Nov 1886.

On 19 Nov 1886, Jane B. Roach married Ewen Stewart MacPhail in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. She was not a sister to his first wife, Charlotte Roach.

Jane B. Roach died on 16 May 1890 in Malpeque.

Jane and Stewart had no children.

Ewen next married **Julia Sarah Tuplin** [1826], daughter of **John Tuplin** [4073] and **Mary Bentley** [4074]. Julia was born on 10 Oct 1870 in Margate, Lot 19, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 3 Dec 1955 in Toronto, ON, Canada, aged 85.

Stewart married his third wife, Julia Sarah Tuplin on 16 Oct 1895 in Margate, Lot 19, Prince Edward Island. Rev. Richard Opie, Methodist minister of Kensington, officiated. Bondsman were Ewen S. McPhail and Jabez Lea of Tryon, Lot 28. The license was dated 12 Oct 1895.

Julia Sarah Tuplin was born on 10 Oct 1870 in Margate, Lot 19, Queen's County.

On 16 Oct 1895, Julia Sarah Tuplin married Ewen Stewart MacPhail in Margate, Lot 19, Prince Edward Island, at age 25.

Family memory recounts that Stewart had first shown interest in Bertha Tuplin, Julia's older sister, but that Julia secured his attention and later arranged to meet him while he was in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Julia Sarah Tuplin died on 3 Dec 1955 in Toronto at age 85.

Julia and Stewart had three children.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 383 F i. **Mary Estelle MacPhail** [1827] was born on 16 Jul 1897 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Aug 1897 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died about Mar 1987, aged about 89.
- + 384 F ii. **Julia Marguerite "J.M." MacPhail** [1828] was born on 11 Jul 1905 in Ottawa, ON, Canada, died on 23 Jul 1998 in Willows Estate, Aurora, ON, Canada, aged 93, and was buried on 2 Oct 1998 in St. John's Norway Cemetery, Toronto, ON, Canada.
- + 385 F iii. **Helen IRENE MacPhail** [1829] was born on 4 Nov 1907 in Ottawa, ON, Canada and died on 21 Nov 1995 in Kitchener, ON, Canada, aged 88.

**166. John MacPhail** [1576] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Aug 1864 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 1 Oct 1864 in Free Church of Scotland, died in 1950 in Lowell, MA, USA, aged 86, and was buried in 1950.

John MacPhail was born on 23 Aug 1864 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 1 Oct 1864 in the Free Church of Scotland at age 1 month. His religious affiliation remained with the Free Church of Scotland.

Under the terms of his father's will, John received \$100. He may have been the John McPhail who won the 1880 Queen's County Scholarship to Prince of Wales College in Charlottetown.

About 1892, John married an unnamed wife. She died about 6 Jan 1893.

About 1912, John married his second wife, Laura B. MacKinnon.

John worked as a horticulturalist for the City of Lowell, Massachusetts.

John MacPHAIL died in 1950 in Lowell, Massachusetts, age 85.

John and his first wife had one child.

John and Laura had one child.

John married **Unknown** [1830]. Unknown died about 6 Jan 1893.

-

Children from this marriage were:

- + 386 M i. **John Alexander MacPhail** [1831] was born on 6 Jan 1893 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died 1909 to 1910 in Calgary, AB, Canada, aged 16.
- + 387 F ii. **Elizabeth Christina MacPhail** [2052] was born on 13 Mar 1913 in Lowell, MA, USA.

John next married **Laura B. MacKinnon** [1832], daughter of **Angus MacKinnon** [4080] and **Elizabeth "Betsy" Campbell** [4081]. Laura was born on 4 Apr 1876 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in Apr 1974 in Marblehead, MA, USA, aged 98.

Laura B. MacKinnon was born on 4 Apr 1876 in DeSable, Lot 29, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. Her religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland.

About 1912, Laura married John MacPhail at approximately age 35– 36.

She was absent from her family home at the time of the 1901 Census.

Laura B. MacKinnon died in Apr 1974 in Marblehead, Massachusetts, age 97.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Laura and John had one child.

**167. Christina "Christy" McPhail** [1577] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Nov 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Jul 1867 in St. James Kirk, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 4 Jan 1881 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 15, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. The cause of her death was Diphtheria. She was usually called Christy.

Christina (Christy) McPhail was born on 10 Nov 1865 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized on 15 Jul 1867 at St. James Kirk in Charlottetown.

She was raised in Argyle Shore in a farming family associated with the Free Church of Scotland.

Christina died of diphtheria on 4 Jan 1881 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 15.

**168. James MacPhail** [1578] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Nov 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 2 Dec 1953 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

James MacPhail was born on 8 November 1867 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 12 December 1867 at age approximately 1 month.

He lived and worked as a farmer on his father's 50-acre homestead at Argyle Shore throughout his early and middle adult life. In June 1902, at age approximately 34, he served as bondsman for the marriage of his sister Catherine MacPhail to Malcolm MacPhail.

On 25 January 1907, at age 39, James MacPhail married Mary Elizabeth MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Following the death of his father in 1912, James inherited the family homestead, which he continued to farm for the remainder of his life.

Together with his wife Eliza, James became foster parent to two children from within the extended MacPhail family: Margaret Christina MacPhail (1900– 1996), the daughter of his brother Charles MacPhail, and John Alexander McPhail (1893– 1910), the son of his brother John McPhail. They raised these children in their household until adulthood, insofar as life circumstances allowed.

James MacPhail died at Argyle Shore on 2 December 1953 at age 86 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

James married **Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" MacPhail** [1627], daughter of **Malcolm John MacPhail** [1501] and **Euphemia McLean** [1625]. Eliza was born on 22 Sep 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Free Church of Scotland, died on 16 Mar 1919 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 51, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Eliza.

From John Collins:

On 25 Jan 1907 [ML] James married Mary Elizabeth [ELIZA] MacPHAIL, daughter of Malcolm John MacPHAIL (91) (21 Mar 1832-26 Jan 1909) & Euphemia McLEAN (1838-16 Mar 1892), in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. Rev. James McDougall of the Free Church of Scotland was the minister. The bondsman was Donald McLean, an uncle of the bride.

Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" MacPhail was born on 22 September 1867 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 12 December 1867 at age approximately 2 months in the Free Church of Scotland.

She spent her early life in the Argyle Shore community and remained closely connected to the extended

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

MacPhail family throughout her life.

On 25 January 1907, Eliza married James MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was age 39 at the time of her marriage.

Following her marriage, she lived on the MacPhail family homestead at Argyle Shore. Together with her husband, she became foster parent to two nieces and nephews, Margaret MacPhail and John McPhail, children of James MacPhail's brothers Charles and John. They raised these children until they reached adulthood.

Mary Elizabeth MacPhail died at Argyle Shore on 16 March 1919 at age 51 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 388 M i. **Donald MacPhail** [1834] was born on 7 Jun 1907 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 6 Jul 1907 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1963 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 55, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**169. Malcolm MacPhail** [1579] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 May 1869 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Sep 1869 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Aug 1930 in Calgary, AB, Canada, aged 61, and was buried in Burnside Cemetery, Calgary, AB, Canada. The cause of his death was Injuries sustained in an accident.

Malcolm MacPhail was a farmer in Prince Edward Island and later a teamster in Calgary, Alberta.

In 1891 he was living with his parents in PEI at about age 22. He moved to Calgary between 1901 and 1904, when he was about 33. He worked there for the rest of his life as a teamster and driver for the Commercial Cartage Company, which handled general hauling, specializing in building and plastering sand.

He originally boarded with his employer, A. J. Briggs, at 134 - 13th Avenue West, Calgary. He moved to 1032 Bellevue Avenue by 1912, and to 1041 - 8th Street S.E, always boarding with the same family. Malcolm's brother Goodwill visited him and was there in 1907 and 1909.

Malcolm's brother Archibald also arrived in Calgary in 1911 and two years later he took up apartment 209 in the newly constructed Armour Building at 213 - 4th Street S.E. (later renumbered as 15 - 4th Street N.E.) Malcolm moved in with his brother until Archibald died in 2027. After Archibald's death, Malcolm took up apartment 104 in the same building until he died.

In November 1929, Malcolm was seriously injured in a fall from his team. He died in hospital about nine months later, on 26 August 1930. His obituary associated his death with injuries sustained in the fall.

Malcolm was buried beside his brother in the Burnside Cemetery in Calgary, Lot 10, Block 5, Section E. No gravestone marks the site. A local historian at the Calgary Library suggested that the local Teamsters' Union or association, known for supporting its members, may have been arranged his funeral and burial, as no family members remained in the area.

Malcolm never married.

**170. Archibald Alexander MacPhail** [1580] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Sep 1871 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 22 Mar 1872 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 8 Jul 1927 in Calgary, AB, Canada, aged 55, and was buried in Burnside Cemetery, Calgary, AB, Canada.

Archibald Alexander MacPhail was known as "Archie", "Archibald Alexander", and later "Alexander". These variations appear in census records, his father's will, and directories. We will use "Archibald" to simplify the narrative.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

He was living at home in PEI in 1901 at about age 30.

Under the terms of his father Malcolm's will, written in 1908, Archibald was to receive \$500 and a 56-acre property west of the old McNevin farm that had been allocated to his brother Goodwill. It is unlikely that Archibald ever took possession of this land, as he left PEI for Calgary in 1911 to join his brother (also named Malcolm), a year before his father died. In 1928 this parcel of land, bequeathed to Archibald, was registered to Sandy McDougall.

In 1912 Archibald was a bartender at the Empire Hotel on 118 - 9th Avenue East. By 1913 Archibald had taken up Apartment 209 of the newly constructed Armour Building at 213 - 4th Street S.E. (later renumbered 15 - 4th Street N.E.). He lived there until he died. His brother Malcolm moved in with him at the outset and he also and remained there until Archibald died.

In 1912 Archibald was a bartender; in 1913 he was a carpenter; a painter in 1915; a labourer in 1916; and a teamster like his brother Malcolm in 1926. He died in 1927.

He was buried in Lot 10, Block 5, Section E of Burnsland Cemetery, in a plot purchased by his brother Malcolm. Malcolm was laid down to rest beside him three years later.

Archibald never married.

**171. Margaret Elizabeth MacPhail** [1581] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Mar 1873 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 1 Nov 1874 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died after 1944 in Boston, MA, USA.

Margaret Elizabeth MacPhail was born on 21 Mar 1873 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized there on 1 Nov 1874. She was a member of the Free Church of Scotland.

About 1896, when she was about 23, Margaret Elizabeth married Angus Alexander Martin.

Margaret Elizabeth was living in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, and died there sometime after 1944.

Margaret Elizabeth and Angus had four sons and one daughter.

Margaret married **Angus Alexander Martin** [1835], son of **Angus Martin** [3988] and **Margaret** [3989]. Angus was born on 29 Apr 1876 in Murray Harbour Road, Lot 57, PEI, Canada and was christened on 4 May 1876 in Murray Harbour Road, Lot 57, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

Abt 1896 Margaret Elizabeth married Angus Alexander MARTIN, son of Angus MARTIN (abt 1848-) & Margaret MARTIN (abt 1848-). Born on 29 Apr 1876 in Murray Harbour Rd, Lot 57.

Angus Alexander Martin was born on 29 Apr 1876 in Murray Harbour Road, Lot 57, PEI, and was baptized there on 4 May 1876. He worked as a carpenter and was a member of the Free Church of Scotland.

About 1896, when he was about 20, Angus married Margaret Elizabeth MacPhail.

Angus and Margaret had four sons and one daughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 389 F i. **Christina May Martin** [1836] was born on 5 Oct 1897, was christened on 19 Sep 1898 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died about 1900 in Boston, MA, USA, aged about 3.
- + 390 M ii. **Charles Hadden Martin** [1837] was born on 23 Oct 1900 in Brookline, MA, USA, was christened on 22 Jul 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died about Dec 1965, aged about 65.
- + 391 F iii. **Martin** [1838] was born about 1903 in Brookline, MA, USA and died about 1903 in Brookline, MA, USA.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- + 392 M iv. **Malcolm Angus Martin** [1839] was born on 12 Jan 1907 in Brookline, MA, USA, was christened on 28 Apr 1910 in Cambridge, MA, USA, and died in Jul 1980 in Long Island, NY, USA, aged 73.
- + 393 M v. **Alexander Martin** [1840] was born on 3 Nov 1908 in Brookline, MA, USA, was christened on 28 Apr 1910 in Cambridge, MA, USA, and died in Apr 1976 in Somerville, MA, USA, aged 67.

**172. Flora MacPhail** [1582] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 31 Jan 1875 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Feb 1875 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Mar 1923 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 48, and was buried in 1923 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Flora MacPhail was born on 31 Jan 1875 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, and was baptized there on 12 Feb 1875. Her birth date is taken from the baptismal record, as census records provide varying and inconsistent years.

She worked as a nurse and was a member of the Free Church of Scotland.

Flora died on 23 Mar 1923 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, at age 48, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery in 1923.

She never married.

**173. Catherine "Katie" Campbell MacPhail** [1583] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Sep 1879 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Oct 1879 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 24 Dec 1957 in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada. She was usually called Katie.

Catherine (Katie) Campbell MacPHAIL was born on 16 September 1879 and baptized on 12 October 1879, at approximately Age 1 month.

On 25 June 1902, at Age 22, Catherine married her first cousin, Malcolm MacPHAIL, in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Throughout her adult life, she resided at DeSable Shore and later at York Point, Lot 32, where she fulfilled the role of housewife. Her religious affiliation remained within the Free Church of Scotland tradition.

Catherine (Katie) Campbell MacPhail died on 24 December 1957 at Age 78 and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery.

Katie married **Malcolm MacPhail** [1622], son of **Duncan McPhail** [1500] and **Sarah Ann Beer** [1618]. Malcolm was born on 18 Jun 1871 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 8 Sep 1871 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1954 in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 83, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.

The marriage licence was dated 24 June 1902. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was James MacPhail.

Malcolm MacPHAIL was born on 18 June 1871. His baptism followed on 8 September 1871, at approximately Age 2 months.

By early adulthood, approximately Age 20–25, he was engaged in farming activities in the DeSable Shore area of Prince Edward Island.

On 25 June 1902, at Age 31, Malcolm MacPHAIL married Catherine (Katie) Campbell MacPHAIL in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Following his marriage, he continued farming, first at DeSable Shore and later at York Point, Lot 32. His religious affiliation evolved over time from the Free Church of Scotland to Presbyterian, and later to the United Church.

Malcolm MacPhail died on 23 October 1954 at Age 83 and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 394 M i. **Duncan AUBREY Hollis MacPhail** [1841] was born on 16 Jul 1903 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 28 Jul 1905 in Tryon & Bonshaw Presbyterian Charge, PEI, Canada, died on 4 Feb 1994 in Beach Grove Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.
- + 395 F ii. **Florence CHRISTINE MacPhail** [1842] was born on 29 Jul 1904 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 28 Jul 1905 in Tryon & Bonshaw Presbyterian Charge, PEI, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1995 in Baptist Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 91, and was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 396 M iii. **Colin Alexander (Twin) MacPhail** [1843] was born on 16 Sep 1906 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 5 Jun 1908 in Tryon & Bonshaw Presbyterian Charge, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1950 in Pictou, Pictou County, NS, Canada, aged 44, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.
- + 397 M iv. **Rev. William BLAIR (Twin) MacPhail** [1844] was born on 16 Sep 1906 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 5 Jun 1908 in Tryon & Bonshaw Presbyterian Charge, PEI, Canada, died on 9 Dec 2000 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 94, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.
- + 398 M v. **Franklin LANE MacPhail MD** [1845] was born on 20 Jul 1908 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in Nov 1908 at Home, and died in 1979 in Montreal, QC, Canada, aged 71.

**174. Alexander John GOODWILL MacPhail** [1584] (*Colin Alexander "Sandy"<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Dec 1882 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Feb 1883 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1974 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 91, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. The cause of his death was Stroke.

Alexander John GOODWILL MacPhail was a farmer in PEI.

Goodwill travelled west to Calgary, Alberta, likely in the summer of 1906, to join his older brother Malcolm. There he worked as a teamster. He boarded with Ralph A. Tanner, his manager, at 330 - 4th Avenue S.E., Calgary. Goodwill returned to PEI about two years after his arrival.

In 1912, when his father Malcolm died, Goodwill inherited the 50-acre property known as the "McNevin farm," extending northward from the shore of the Northumberland Strait, just west of the Bonshaw Road and Argyle Road crossroads. In 1994, 11 years after Goodwill's death, the property was held by Edwin MacPhail.

In their later years, Goodwill and Phemie retired to Crapaud, PEI, where they lived in a seniors' retirement home. After Phemie died, Goodwill lived with Doug and Joan MacPhail until he suffered a stroke in 1973 at age 90 and he moved into a nursing home in Charlottetown. He died there about a year later.

Alexander married **Euphemia "Phemie" Elizabeth MacPhail** [1900], daughter of **John "Johnny" James Malcolm MacPhail** [1626] and **Martha Jane Gamble** [1898]. Phemie was born on 9 Feb 1897 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 16 Jul 1898 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1962 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 65, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Phemie.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. Ewen MacDougall of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was Wilbert

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

MacPhail.

Euphemia Elizabeth MacPhail was born on 9 Feb 1897 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. She went by the name of Phemie. She was baptized on 16 Jul 1898 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI at age one year.

Phemie was associated with the Free Church of Scotland.

Phemie first worked as a school teacher at Rocky Point, Lot 65, PEI. She later trained as a registered nurse in Summerside, PEI and worked there for several years.

On 7 Apr 1934 Phemie married Alexander John Goodwill MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI at age 37. When first courted by Goodwill, she declined because he shared her surname and she desired a change of name. He later renewed his suit, which she accepted.

In later years, Anna Ruth MacPhail, daughter of Bert MacPhail and Katie MacPhee, lived with Goodwill and Phemie at Argyle Shore.

Euphemia Elizabeth MacPhail died on 19 Mar 1962 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI at age 65.

Phemie and Alexander had no children.

.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 399 M i. **Stewart Goodwill MacPhail** [1847] was born on 2 Jan 1937 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 8 Mar 1937 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 8 Dec 1937 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**175. Albert Wesley McPhail** [1586] (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dec 1859 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada and died on 30 Jun 1863 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 3. The cause of his death was Accident.

Albert Wesley McPhail was born in Dec 1859 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

He died on 30 Jun 1863 in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 3, as a result of an accident involving a cart body that had been canted on its side and fell on him.

**176. McPhail** [1587] (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nov 1860 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada and died 1860 to 1861 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

-

**177. Ida Isabel McPhail** [1588] (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Nov 1861 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada and was christened on 10 Jun 1864 in First Methodist Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

-

**178. Henry Albert McPhail** [1589] (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Nov 1863 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, was christened on 10 Jun 1864 in First Methodist Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died 1865 to 1871 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 2.

-

**179. John Campbell McPhail** [1590] (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Oct 1865 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada and was christened on 24 Jun 1868 in First Methodist Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

-  
**180. Mary V. McPhail** [1591] (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1869 to 1870 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

-  
**181. Henry McPhail** [1592] (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1871 to 1872 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

-  
**182. Beecher McPhail** [1593] (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1873 to 1874 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

-  
**183. Robert McPhail** [1594] (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1878 to 1879 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

-  
**184. Emma McPhail** [1595] (*Paul<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1880 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

-  
**185. Harriet Isabel McPhail** [1600] (*Neil<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Oct 1878 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 15 Jul 1880 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Harriet Isabel McPhail was lodging with her aunt Jane McKay and Jane's husband, Henry Farrow, in Lot 29, west of DeSable, PEI in 1891 when Harriet was about 13 years old.

-  
**186. Carrie Jane McPhail** [1601] (*Neil<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jun 1879 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 28 Jun 1881 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

-  
**187. Malcolm Henry "Harrie" McPhail** [1602] (*Neil<sup>5</sup>, Colin<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Oct 1882 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Harrie. (Other parents: Neil McPhail [1496] and Mary Ellen McKay [1599].)

Malcolm Henry MacPhail, commonly known as Harrie, was born on 12 Oct 1882 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI.

Before 1891, at approximately age 8, Harrie appears to have been orphaned and was living in the household of his uncle Big Malcolm and Flora McPhail in Argyle Shore, where he was referred to as a son. In 1901, at age 18, he was still with that family and was identified as a brother of Big Malcolm's eldest son, John C. MacPhail. His relationship to his assumed parents has not been proven.

Harrie worked as a farm helper and later joined the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. He was stationed in Winnipeg, Man. He was remembered as a very large man, approximately 202 cm tall and weighing 136 kilos.

On 24 Jan 1906, at age 23, Harrie married Flora Agnes MacGillivray in Charlottetown, PEI.

Malcolm Henry (Harrie) MacPhail died after 24 Jan 1906.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Harrie and Flora had no children.

Harrie married **Flora Agnes MacGillivray** [1848], daughter of **Duncan MacGillivray** [3991] and **Isabella "Belle" MacKinnon** [3992]. Flora was born on 18 Jul 1885 in Churchill, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 10 Mar 1984 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada, aged 98.

On 24 Jan 1906, Malcolm Henry MacPhail and Flora Agnes MacGillivray were married in Charlottetown, PEI.

The ceremony was conducted by Rev. T.F. Fullerton. The bondsman was Samuel Beaton.

Flora Agnes MacGillivray was born on 18 Jul 1885 in Churchill, Lot 30, PEI.

On 24 Jan 1906, at age 20, Flora Agnes MacGillivray married Malcolm Henry MacPhail in Charlottetown, PEI.

Flora Agnes MacGillivray died about 10 Mar 1984 in Winnipeg, Man. An obituary appeared in the Charlottetown Guardian on 13 Mar 1984 with no mention of family.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 162 on Page 95)**

**188. Christina KATIE McKinnon** [1604] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1851 in PEI, Canada, died on 2 Mar 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged about 59, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

Christina "Katie" McKinnon appears as "Katie McLeod" as a witness at the 1891 marriage of her sister Flora McPhail to Fred Cormier.

Christina married **Donald McLeod** [3993]. Donald was born about 1850 and died before 1910.

-

**189. Mary Jane McKinnon** [1605] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1854 in West River, Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 20 Aug 1854 in West River, Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 10 May 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 65, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada. The cause of her death was Diabetic Coma.

Mary Jane MacKinnon was born on 18 May 1854 in West River, Prince Edward Island, likely Bonshaw on the West River. She was baptized there on 20 Aug 1854 at age 3 months. Her religious affiliation was the Kirk of Scotland and later the Free Church of Scotland.

She appeared in 1861 as one of two daughters born between 1850 and 1856.

About 1883, Mary Jane married Andrew Hudson.

Mary and Andrew moved to Coal Branch, Kent County, New Brunswick, in November 1919, at about age 65. About six months later, she entered a Moncton hospital for surgery on 1 May 1920 and died shortly thereafter.

Her death certificate records the date of death as 11 May 1920, while her gravestone gives 10 May 1920.

Mary Jane and Andrew had one child.

Mary married **Andrew Hudson** [1849]. Andrew was born on 1 Oct 1862 in South Branch, NB, Canada and died in 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 84.

From John Collins:

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Abt 1883 Mary Jane married Andrew HUDSON, son of Andrew H. HUDSON & Elizabeth LITTLE.

Andrew Hudson was born on 1 Oct 1862 in South Branch, New Brunswick.

About 1883, Andrew married Mary Jane MacKinnon at approximately age 20– 21.

At the time of Mary Jane's death in May 1920, Andrew had been living at Coal Branch for 6 months. Shortly after her death, he moved to Moncton, where he lived for 25 years until his own death. His residence at the time of death was 39 Wesley Street, Moncton, the same address as his daughter Mrs. Bessie Sherwood.

He was employed as a watchman for the T. Eaton Company from 1920 to 1930.

Andrew and Mary Jane had one child.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 400 F i. **Bessie Hudson** [1850] was born about 1884.

**190. John MacPhail MacKinnon** [1606] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1857 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Aug 1858, died on 7 Feb 1944 in MacKinnon Siding, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 86, and was buried on 9 Feb 1944 in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

John MacPhail MacKinnon was born on 1 Mar 1857 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 9 Aug 1858 in Bonshaw, PEI.

About 1884, when he was about 26 or 27, John married Barbara Ellen Griffin in Moncton, New Brunswick.

He worked as a painter and later as foreman of the Canadian National Railway paint shop in Moncton until 1925, with a working career of approximately 53 years beginning in his youth.

John resided in Moncton, New Brunswick, including Cornhill Street by 1901, Salisbury Road from about 1913, and later at MacKinnon Siding.

Barbara Ellen Griffin died on 17 Aug 1938 when John was 81.

John MacPhail MacKinnon died on 7 Feb 1944 at MacKinnon Siding, Moncton Parish, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, at age 86.

John and Barbara had two sons and two daughters.

John married **Barbara Ellen Griffin** [1851]. Barbara was born on 22 Apr 1856 in Bunker Hill, MA, USA, died on 17 Aug 1938 in Salisbury Road, MacKinnon, Moncton, Westmorland, NB, Canada, aged 82, and was buried on 19 Aug 1938 in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

From John Collins:

Abt 1884 John MacPhail married Barbara Ellen GRIFFIN, daughter of Michael GRIFFIN, in Moncton, NB, Canada.

Barbara Ellen Griffin was born on 22 Apr 1856 in Bunker Hill, Massachusetts, USA, the daughter of Michael Griffin.

About 1884, when she was about 27 or 28, Barbara married John MacPhail MacKinnon in Moncton, New Brunswick.

She later resided in MacKinnon Siding, New Brunswick.

Barbara Ellen Griffin died on 17 Aug 1938 at MacKinnon Siding, Moncton Parish, Westmorland County,

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

New Brunswick, Canada, at age 82.

Barbara and John had two sons and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 401 M i. **Richard "Dick" MacKinnon** [1852] was born from 1876 to 1877 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada and died after 1944.
- + 402 F ii. **Jennie Elizabeth MacKinnon** [1853] was born on 23 Feb 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 18 Jun 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 39, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.
- + 403 F iii. **Greta L. MacKinnon** [1854] was born on 14 Sep 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 6 Jan 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 17, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.
- + 404 M iv. **John "Jack" A. MacKinnon** [1855] was born on 3 Apr 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

### 191. **Archibald MacKinnon** [1607] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>)

was born in Aug 1859 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Jun 1864 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Mar 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 37, and was buried on 25 Mar 1897 in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

Archibald MacKinnon was born in Aug 1859 in Bonshaw, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 3 Jun 1864.

Archibald MacKinnon was a carpenter with the Intercolonial Railway at Moncton, NB. He lived on High Street in Moncton.

Archibald first married Elizabeth A. Riley. She died before 1891, possibly shortly after their marriage.

On 23 May 1891, at about age 31, Archibald married Christina McMillan in Kings County, New Brunswick.

Archibald and Christina had three children.

Archibald MacKinnon died on 23 Mar 1897 at age 37 and was buried on 25 Mar 1897 in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton.

The circumstances around Archibald's death are uncertain. His obituary states he died in Halifax, NS, after undergoing surgery there for an obstructed bowel, while his death certificate records that he died in Moncton, NB.

Archibald married **Elizabeth A. Riley** [1856]. Elizabeth died before 1891.

Archibald next married **Christianna McMillan** [1857], daughter of **Thomas McMillan** [3998] and **Mary Hayes** [3999]. Christianna was born on 15 Dec 1865 in Head of Millstream, NB, Canada, died on 8 Dec 1938 in Sussex, Kings County, NB, Canada, aged 72, and was buried in Kirk Hill Cemetery, Sussex, NB, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 23 May 1891 Archibald secondly married Christian(n)a McMILLAN, daughter of Thomas McMILLAN (2 Feb 1821-18 Jun 1903) & Mary HAYES (1835-1918), in Kings Co., NB, Canada.

Christina McMillan was born on 15 Dec 1865 in Head of Millstream, New Brunswick.

On 23 May 1891, at age 25, she married Archibald MacKinnon in Kings County, New Brunswick.

Archibald's died in 1897 when she was about age 32. She resided in Head of Millstream and was associated with the Salvation Army by 1904.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

She was known to use the name McKinnon and later signed as Christina Lucas.

Christina McMillan died on 8 Dec 1938 in Sussex, New Brunswick, at age 72.

She had three children with Archibald McKinnon.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 405 M i. **Duncan Sterling McKinnon** [1858] was born on 25 Jun 1892 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 7 Nov 1942 in Salem, MA, USA, aged 50, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Salem, MA., USA.
- + 406 F ii. **Mary Mabel MacKinnon** [1859] was born on 31 Aug 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada and died in Oct 1965 in New York, NY, USA, aged 71.
- + 407 M iii. **Archibald Clifford MacKinnon** [1860] was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada and died in 1985, aged 89.

**192. Peter MacKinnon** [1608] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1862 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Jun 1864 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 17 Apr 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 79.

Peter MacKinnon was born on 1 May 1862 in Bonshaw, Prince Edward Island. Although registered in the Prince Edward Island Registry of Births as "Patrick McKinnon," this entry was derived from the baptismal records of Rev. Donald McDonald. He was identified as one of five children of his parents in the Charlottetown birth registry.

By 1881, at age 18–19, Peter was residing in Moncton, New Brunswick, where he remained until his death in 1942. In 1895 he was employed as a teamster. He later became a driver with No. 1 Hose Company of the Moncton Fire Department. He retired in 1930 after 47 years of service, indicating that he began his employment about 1883 at approximately age 21.

His religious affiliation evolved over time. He was associated with the Free Church of Scotland in 1861, Wesleyan Methodist in 1891, Presbyterian in 1895, and was described as a United Church adherent at the time of his death.

On 30 Nov 1895, Peter married Mary Catherine Furlong in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, at age 33. The couple's children were born before their marriage, suggesting that they married after the birth of their children. This circumstance has led to speculation that Mary may have been Peter's second wife.

There is a suggestion that Mary was Peter's second wife. This speculation is based on the fact that their children were born prior to their marriage, and they were thus not Mary's children. There is no evidence supporting this suggestion.

Peter MacKINNON died on 17 Apr 1942 at his home at 48 Mechanic Street in Moncton at age 79.

Peter and Mary had three children.

Peter married **Mary Catherine Furlong** [1861]. Mary was born on 24 Apr 1865 in Tignish, PEI, Canada and died on 9 Aug 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 64.

Peter MacKinnon married Mary Catherine Furlong on 30 Nov 1895 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. J. Miller Robinson of St. John's Presbyterian Church in Moncton. The witnesses were Archibald MacKinnon and Florence Cormier, Peter's brother and sister.

Mary Catherine Furlong was born on 24 Apr 1865 in Tignish, Prince Edward Island. Although commonly known as Mary, her entry in the New Brunswick Vital Statistics records appears as M. Catherine MacKinnon. In the 1891 Census her age was recorded as 24, suggesting a birth year of 1856–1857, which conflicts with the stated birth date of 1865. Her religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

On 30 Nov 1895, Mary Catherine Furlong married Peter MacKinnon in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, at age 30.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Mary Catherine FURLONG died on 9 Aug 1929 at her home at 48 Mechanic Street in Moncton at age 64.

Mary and Peter had three children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 408 M i. **Corey James MacKinnon** [1862] was born in 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 11 Jul 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 66, and was buried on 15 Jul 1952 in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.
- + 409 M ii. **John Archibald McKinnon** [1863] was born in Nov 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 31 Aug 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 25, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.
- + 410 F iii. **Henrietta "Hattie" Emmerson Bernice McKinnon** [1864] was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 2 Jul 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 59, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

**193. Florence "Flora" Catherine McKinnon** [1609] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1866 to 1867 in PEI, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1947 in Vancouver, BC, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Burnaby, BC, Canada. She was usually called Flora.

Florence Catherine McKinnon was born in 1866 or 1867 in Prince Edward Island. She went by the name Flora.

She had an early relationship with an unidentified man and had children with him, including John Francis (Frank). The father died in Moncton between about 1886 and 1890.

On 10 Nov 1891, at about age 24 or 25, Florence married Frederick Charles Cormier in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Following her marriage, her son Frank was raised by an aunt.

Florence and Frederick later moved to the Vancouver, British Columbia area about 1905 when she was about age 39 and they resided there for the remainder of their lives.

Frederick died in 1945 when Flora was age about 79.

Florence Catherine McKinnon died on 3 Nov 1947 at age about 81 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 411 F i. **Edith** [1866] was born from 1862 to 1863 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.
- + 412 M ii. **John Francis "Frank"** [1867] was born from 1886 to 1887 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada and died in 1965 in New Brunswick, Canada, aged 79.

Flora next married **Frederick Charles Cormier** [1869]. Frederick was born on 23 Jul 1868 in Shediac, NB, Canada, died on 12 Oct 1945 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Vancouver, BC, Canada, aged 77, and was buried on 16 Oct 1945 in Ocean View Cemetery, Burnaby, BC, Canada.

Rev. J.M. Robinson, pastor of St. James Presbyterian Church was the minister, and the witnesses were Katie McKinnon and Mrs. A. M'Kinnon.

### **Alex McPhail:**

The marriage certificate records witness Katie McKinnon, Flora's sister, as "Katie McLeod"

Frederick Charles Cormier was born on 23 Jul 1868 in Shediac, New Brunswick, the son of Francis (Frank) Cormier and Annie Dowling.

On 10 Nov 1891, at age 23, he married Florence (Flora) Catherine McKinnon in Moncton, New Brunswick.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

He worked as a conductor for the Canadian Pacific Railway and retired in 1932.

Frederick and Florence relocated to the Vancouver, British Columbia area about 1905 and later resided at 704 Woodland Drive.

Frederick Charles Cormier died on 12 Oct 1945 in Vancouver, British Columbia, at age 77.

Frederick and Florence had at least one son, Walter W., and several other children.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 413 M i. **Walter W. Cormier** [1870] was born about 1892.

**194. Euphemia MacKinnon** [1610] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1867 in Brae, Lot 9, PEI, Canada and was christened on 22 Mar 1868 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Euphemia MacKinnon was born on 9 Jul 1867 in Brae, Lot 9, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 22 Mar 1868 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

She was not residing with her parents in Moncton, New Brunswick, by 1891.

**195. Malcolm MacKinnon** [1611] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1870 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada and died before 6 Jul 1977 in Boston, MA, USA.

Malcolm MacKinnon was born on 14 Mar 1870 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

He later resided in the United States, including Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Malcolm married a woman whose identity is uncertain, possibly Addie Hay.

Malcolm had at least two sons, Nelson and George.

Malcolm MacKinnon died before 6 Jul 1977, possibly in Boston, Massachusetts.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 414 M i. **Nelson MacKinnon** [1872] was buried in Peabody, MA, USA.

**196. Grace McDonald** [1613] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1849 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died after 1907.

Grace McDonald was born on 4 Dec 1849 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. Her religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

On 24 Jan 1879, Grace married Donald D. McLean at St. James Manse, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, at age 29.

Grace was a housewife. She was living in 1907 at the time of her husband's death and died sometime thereafter, at age at least 57.

Grace and Donald had no children.

Grace married **Dondald D. McLean** [1874], son of **Donald McLean Sr.** [4002] and **Ann McEachern** [4003]. Dondald was born on 19 Oct 1848 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in Mar 1907 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 58.

The marriage was performed by Rev. Kenneth McLennan, minister of the St James Presbyterian Church in

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Charlottetown. The bondsman was Alexander C. McLean.

Donald D. McLean was born on 10 Oct 1848 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. He was a farmer at Argyle Shore. His religious affiliation transitioned from Kirk of Scotland to Presbyterian.

On 24 Jan 1879, Donald D. McLean married Grace McDonald at St. James Manse, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Kenneth McLennan, Presbyterian minister, and the bondsman was Alexander C. McLean.

In the 1861 Census he appeared with a recorded birth year of 1845/56. In the 1881 Prince Edward Island Census he appeared in his father's household with wife Grace and was recorded as born 1849/50.

Donald D. McLEAN died in Mar 1907 at Argyle Shore at age 58.

Donald and Grace had no children.

In his will, Donald bequeathed the money in his bank account equally to Eliza McPhail, wife of James McPhail, and to Melinda Campbell. He left to his wife, Grace McPhail McLean, the farm of 100 acres, including livestock, implements, crops, and all accounts due to him.

The executors named were Donald McLean (son of John), John J. McPhail (son of Malcolm), and Donald Charles McLean (son of Charles). The will was signed on 9 March 1907 and witnessed by Angus McDougall and Neil S. McKenzie. It was proved on 28 March 1907 on the oath of Neil S. McKenzie, and probate was granted the same day to the executors.

**197. John McDonald** [1614] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1853 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 28 May 1853 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died 1879 to 1881, aged 26.

John McDonald was born on 1 Jan 1853 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. His religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland.

He became a farmer on Appin Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 23 Jul 1878, John married Catherine Gordon in Zion Presbyterian Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, at age 25.

John McDonald died between 1879 and 1881 at age 26–28.

John married **Catherine "Kitty" Gordon** [1875], daughter of **James Gordon Sr.** [4110] and **Janet Brown** [4005]. Kitty was born in 1843 in Crathie, Glengairn, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, died on 7 Mar 1923 in Riverdale, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 80, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Kitty.

John McDonald married Catherine Gordon on 23 Jul 1878 in Zion Presbyterian Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John M. McLeod, Presbyterian minister. The bondsman was James Gordon, and the witnesses were Mary Ann Gillespie and Mary McLeod.

Catherine Gordon, commonly known as Kitty, was born in 1843 in Crathie, Glengairn, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She was Presbyterian. In the 1861 Census she is thought to be the daughter aged 5–16 in her father's household, suggesting a birth range of 1845–1856, which differs from the stated year of 1843.

On 23 Jul 1878, Catherine Gordon married John McDonald in Charlottetown.

She was later identified as Catherine McDonald, widow, at the time of her second marriage.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Catherine (Kitty) Gordondied on 7 Mar 1923 at Riverdale, Lot 30, at age 80 and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery.

**198. Ann McDonald** [1615] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1857 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Aug 1857 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1937 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 80, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Ann MacDonald was born on 17 Jan 1857 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized there on 3 Aug 1857.

On 23 Jan 1880, at age 23, she married James J. Gordon Jr. in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Ann lived on Appin Road, Lot 30, where she raised a family of five children.

Her husband, James J. Gordon Jr., died in 1925 when Ann was about 68.

Ann MacDonald died on 6 Oct 1937 at Appin Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 80.

Ann married **James J. Gordon Jr.** [1876], son of **James Gordon St.** [4004] and **Janet Brown** [4005]. James was born on 15 Dec 1847 in Crathie, Glengairn, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, died in 1925 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

The marriage was performed by Rev. C. C. Burgess, Baptist minister. The bondsman was John Duff MacLean. The marriage licence was dated 23 January 1880. Witnesses were Allan McLane and John McQuarrie.

James J. Gordon Jr. was born on 15 Dec 1847 in Crathie, Glengairn, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, the son of James Gordon Sr. and Janet Brown.

On 23 Jan 1880, at age 32, he married Ann MacDonald in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

He was a farmer on Appin Road, Lot 30, where he and Ann raised their family.

James J. Gordon Jr. died in 1925 at Appin Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 415 F i. **Euphemia JANE Gordon** [1877] was born on 2 Nov 1878 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 8 Aug 1947, aged 68, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 416 M ii. **John Gordon** [1878] was born on 9 Nov 1880 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 28 Mar 1882 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 28 Jul 1938 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 57, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 417 M iii. **Donald Brown Gordon** [1879] was born on 27 Apr 1882 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 18 Jun 1884 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1945, aged 63, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 418 M iv. **James Peter Gordon** [1880] was born on 25 Nov 1885 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 419 F v. **Janet Mary Gordon** [1881] was born on 6 Oct 1889 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 2 Dec 1963 in Victoria, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 74, and was buried on 5 Dec 1963 in People's Cemetery, Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada.

**199. Neil McDonald** [1616] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1859 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in Aug 1859 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI,

---

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**200. Mary McDonald** [1617] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1863 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 10 May 1863 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1949, aged 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Mary McDonald was born on 5 January 1863 at Bonshaw, Lot 30, and baptized there on 10 May 1863 at approximately four months of age. She was raised within the Free Church of Scotland tradition.

On 20 April 1889, at age 26, she married John Campbell and became a farm wife on Argyle Shore. During this marriage, she gave birth to three children between 1884 and 1892.

On 10 September 1894, at age 31, Mary was widowed by the death of her first husband. By approximately 1901, at about age 38, she was living as a widow in the household of her late husband's parents, indicating continued family support during her widowhood.

On 24 August 1906, at age 43, she married James Alexander Ferguson. Following this marriage, she continued living on Argyle Shore as a farmer's wife and had one additional child.

Mary remained in the Argyle Shore community for the remainder of her life. She died in 1949 at approximately 86 years of age and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Mary married **John Campbell** [1882]. John was born on 28 May 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 5 Jul 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 10 Sep 1894 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 31, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

The marriage was performed by Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland, with John Rae acting as bondsman.

John Campbell was born on 28 May 1863 at Argyle Shore and baptized there on 5 July 1863 at approximately one month of age. He became a farmer on Argyle Shore and adhered to the Free Church of Scotland.

On 20 April 1889, at age 25, he married Mary McDonald and established a farming household on Argyle Shore. During the marriage, he and Mary had three children.

John Campbell died on 10 September 1894 at age 31.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 420 F i. **Grace MELINDA Campbell** [1883] was born on 3 Mar 1884 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 7 Nov 1889 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 9 Nov 1959, aged 75, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 421 F ii. **May Campbell** [1884] was born in Jan 1891 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 15 Mar 1891 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 422 F iii. **Catherine Isabelle "Katie Belle" Salmons Campbell** [1885] was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Jul 1894 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1968 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 76, and was buried in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Mary next married **James Alexander Ferguson** [1886], son of **Archibald Ferguson** [4006] and **Annabella McDougall** [4007]. James was born on 3 Sep 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 21 Aug 1870 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1948, aged 81, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

The marriage was solemnized by Rev. James McDougall of the Free Church of Scotland, with Duncan Darrach serving as bondsman.

James Alexander Ferguson was born on 3 September 1867 and baptized on 21 August 1870 at nearly three years of age. By approximately 1891, at about age 24, he was established as head of a farming household at Argyle Shore, suggesting that he had come into possession of his father's farm by that time.

On 24 August 1906, at age 38, he married Mary McDonald. After their marriage, he continued farming at Argyle Shore and remained affiliated with the Free Church of Scotland.

James Alexander Ferguson died in 1948 at approximately 80 years of age and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 423 F i. **Flora Ann Belle Ferguson** [1887] was born in 1908 and died in 1996, aged 88.

**201. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane McPhail** [1619] (*Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1861 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 1 Oct 1864 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1951, aged 90. She was usually called Lizzie.

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane McPhail was born on 9 October 1861 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 1 October 1864 at DeSable Parish, Lot 29, at approximately two years of age.

She remained unmarried until later adulthood. On 9 September 1925, at approximately 63 years of age, she married William Henry Inman of East Crapaud. Following her marriage, she resided in the Crapaud area and assumed the role of farm wife.

Elizabeth was the second wife of William Henry Inman and became stepmother to his children from his first marriage. She lived into advanced old age and died in 1951, at approximately 89 years of age.

Lizzie married **William Henry Inman** [1888]. William was born on 2 May 1860 in East Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, died in 1948 in East Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 88, and was buried in People's Cemetery, Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada.

The marriage licence was dated 3 September 1925. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Colin McNevin, with Alexander McKay acting as bondsman. This was the first marriage for Elizabeth Jane McPhail and the second marriage for William Henry Inman.

William Henry Inman was born on 2 May 1860 in East Crapaud, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He worked as a farmer throughout his adult life and was affiliated with the Baptist denomination.

He married Elizabeth Jane McPhail on 9 September 1925, at approximately 65 years of age. Elizabeth was his second wife. He had children from his first marriage, to whom Elizabeth became stepmother.

William died in 1948 in East Crapaud, at approximately 88 years of age, and was buried in People's Cemetery in Crapaud.

**202. Mary McPhail** [1620] (*Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1863 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Jun 1864 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1929 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada, aged 66.

Mary MacPhail was born on 18 September 1863 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 3 June 1864 at approximately eight months of age.

By July 1896, at approximately 32 years of age, she was residing at DeSable, Prince Edward Island. On 15 July 1896, she married Peter Johnson in Charlottetown.

The marriage united a Protestant bride with a Roman Catholic groom and was reportedly poorly received by both families. As a result, Mary and her husband left Prince Edward Island and settled off-Island.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Mary died in 1929 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, at approximately 65 years of age.

Mary married **Peter Johnson** [1889]. Peter was born from 1872 to 1873 in Newton, Lot 26, PEI, Canada.

The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. T. F. Fullerton, with William Harris acting as bondsman. The marriage brought together individuals of different religious traditions and reportedly prompted the couple's relocation from Prince Edward Island.

Peter Johnson was born in Newton, Lot 26, Prince Edward Island, in approximately 1872– 1873. He was raised in the Roman Catholic faith.

By approximately 1891, at about 18 years of age, he was living in the household of John J. McLeod and was employed as an apprentice tailor. He later worked as a farmer.

On 15 July 1896, he married Mary MacPhail in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Following their marriage, the couple left Prince Edward Island due to religious and familial tensions surrounding their union.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 424 F i. **Marion Johnson** [1890] was born about 1897 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died 1954 to 1955 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada, aged about 57.
- + 425 F ii. **Ethel Johnson** [1891] was born about 1898 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada.
- + 426 F iii. **Dorothy Johnson** [1892] was born about 1900 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died 1954 to 1994 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada, aged about 54.
- + 427 M iv. **Frederick Johnson** [1893] was born about 1903 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada.

**203. John Beer McPhail** [1621] (*Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Jul 1867 in St. James Kirk, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died on 8 Feb 1939 in Minto Mines, BC, Canada, aged 71.

John Beer McPhail was born on 17 February 1867 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 15 July 1867 at St. James Kirk in Charlottetown at approximately four months of age.

By November 1905, at age 38, he had moved to British Columbia. On 13 November 1905, he married Martha Margaret Dickey in Lillooet, British Columbia.

John Beer McPhail died on 8 February 1939 at Minto Mines, British Columbia, at age 71.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 428 M i. **John "Jack" Wesley McPhail** [1895] was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Williams Lake, BC, Canada.

**204. Malcolm MacPhail** [1622] (*Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1871 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 8 Sep 1871 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1954 in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 83, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.

Malcolm MacPHAIL was born on 18 June 1871. His baptism followed on 8 September 1871, at approximately Age 2 months.

By early adulthood, approximately Age 20– 25, he was engaged in farming activities in the DeSable Shore area of Prince Edward Island.

On 25 June 1902, at Age 31, Malcolm MacPHAIL married Catherine (Katie) Campbell MacPHAIL in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Following his marriage, he continued farming, first at DeSable Shore and later at York Point, Lot 32. His religious

---

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

affiliation evolved over time from the Free Church of Scotland to Presbyterian, and later to the United Church.

Malcolm MacPhail died on 23 October 1954 at Age 83 and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery.

Malcolm married **Catherine "Katie" Campbell MacPhail** [1583], daughter of **Colin Alexander "Sandy" MacPhail** [1490] and **Christina "Christy" Campbell** [1572]. Katie was born on 16 Sep 1879 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Oct 1879 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 24 Dec 1957 in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada. She was usually called Katie.

The marriage licence was dated 24 June 1902. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was James MacPhail.

Catherine (Katie) Campbell MacPHAIL was born on 16 September 1879 and baptized on 12 October 1879, at approximately Age 1 month.

On 25 June 1902, at Age 22, Catherine married her first cousin, Malcolm MacPHAIL, in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Throughout her adult life, she resided at DeSable Shore and later at York Point, Lot 32, where she fulfilled the role of housewife. Her religious affiliation remained within the Free Church of Scotland tradition.

Catherine (Katie) Campbell MacPhail died on 24 December 1957 at Age 78 and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 173 on Page 104)**

**205. Amy McPhail** [1623] (*Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1875 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Apr 1885 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 27 Apr 1966 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in People's Protestant Cemetery, Crapaud, PEI, Canada.

Amy MacPhail was born on 22 November 1875 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. She spent her childhood and early adult life in the Argyle Shore and DeSable area, where she was associated with the Free Church of Scotland.

Her baptism was recorded on 25 April 1885, at which time her name was entered as Annie, indicating either a formal name variation or a clerical preference.

On 7 December 1925, Amy married Henry William Beecher Inman in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. At the time of her marriage, she was age approximately 50.

Following her marriage, she lived primarily in the Hampton and Crapaud areas of Lot 29. Over the course of her life, her religious affiliation transitioned from the Free Church of Scotland to the United Church.

Amy MacPhail died on 27 April 1966 in Hampton, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age approximately 90, and was buried two days later in People's Protestant Cemetery, Crapaud.

Amy married **William BEECHER Inman** [1896], son of **William Charles Inman** [4010] and **Isabella "Bella" Jane Holm** [4011]. William was born on 10 Jul 1958 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 15 Apr 1958 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, and was buried in People's Protestant Cemetery, Crapaud, PEI, Canada.

Marriage licence dated 2 December 1925. The ceremony was performed by Rev. G. F. Sears, with Chester Shaw acting

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

as bondsman.

Henry WILLIAM Beecher Inman was born on 10 July 1882 in Hampton, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He was raised in the DeSable and Hampton area and pursued a working life as a carpenter.

On 7 December 1925, William married Amy MacPhail in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. At the time of the marriage, he was age approximately 43 and was recorded as a bachelor.

Throughout his adult life, his religious affiliation shifted from Presbyterian to United Church.

Henry William Beecher Inman died on 15 April 1958 in Crapaud, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age approximately 75, and was buried two days later in People's Protestant Cemetery.

**206. Eva McPhail** [1897] (*Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1877 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Apr 1885 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 21 May 1912 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 35, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Eva McPhail was born on 4 April 1877 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. Her baptism occurred on 25 April 1885 at the DeSable Free Church, at age 8. The baptismal register records her given name as "Ewen," indicating either a clerical error or the use of an alternate name in church records.

She remained unmarried throughout her life and was described as a spinster. There is no evidence that she pursued an occupation outside the household.

Eva McPhail died on 21 May 1912 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 35. She was buried shortly thereafter in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

**207. William Beer McPhail** [1624] (*Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879 and died in 1902, aged 23.

William Beer McPhail was born on 31 March 1879 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 25 April 1885 at the DeSable Free Church at age 6.

As a young adult, he left Prince Edward Island and moved west to British Columbia. By the early 1900s, he was employed as a coal miner at Coal Creek, British Columbia.

William Beer McPhail died on 22 May 1902 at age 23 while at Coal Creek, British Columbia.

**208. John "Johnny" James Malcolm MacPhail** [1626] (*Malcolm John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1866 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 20 Feb 1940 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 73, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Johnny.

John James MacPhail was born on 1 Jun 1866 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. He went by the name of Johnny Malcolm John.

Johnny was associated with the Free Church of Scotland.

Johnny became a farmer at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

On 30 Jun 1892 Johnny married Martha Jane Gamble in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI at age 26.

Martha died on 12 Apr 1928 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI when Johnny was age 61.

John James MacPhail died on 20 Feb 1940 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI age 73.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Johnny and Martha had two sons and three daughters.

Johnny married **Martha Jane Gamble** [1898], daughter of **Hugh Gamble** [4012] and **Hannah McQuarrie** [4013]. Martha was born on 5 Jun 1863 in Fifteen Point, Lot 15, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Apr 1928 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 64, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 30 Jun 1892 John James (JOHNNY MALCOLM JOHN) married Martha Jane GAMBLE, daughter of Hugh GAMBLE (2 Mar 1833-29 Nov 1869) & Hannah McQUARRIE (1840-13 Dec 1880), in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. Rev. John Goodwill, Free Church of Scotland minister; bondsman John C. McKinnon. Marr. Lic. purchased 29 June 1892.

Martha Jane Gamble was born on 5 June 1863 at Fifteen Point, Lot 15, Prince Edward Island. Conflicting birth years appear in later records, with estimates ranging from 1866– 1867 and 1870; the 5 June 1863 date is retained as the most plausible.

Martha was initially associated with the Church of England and later with the Free Church of Scotland.

On 30 Jun 1892 Martha married John James MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI at age 29.

Martha was a housewife.

Martha Jane Gamble died on 12 Apr 1928 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI age 64.

Martha and Johnny had two sons and three daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 429 M i. **John Donald MacPhail** [1899] was born on 24 Oct 1893 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Oct 1894 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 14 May 1974 in Cornwall, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 80, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 430 F ii. **Euphemia "Phemie" Elizabeth MacPhail** [1900] was born on 9 Feb 1897 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 16 Jul 1898 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1962 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 65, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 431 F iii. **Louise "Lulu" Grace MacPhail** [1901] was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Oct 1901 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1976 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 432 M iv. **Malcolm Wilbert "Birt" MacPhail** [1902] was born on 21 Jan 1903 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 6 Jul 1903 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1989 in Prince Edward Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 433 F v. **Anne JEMIMA MacPhail** [1903] was born on 17 Oct 1905 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 11 Feb 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1979 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 74, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

**209. Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" MacPhail** [1627] (*Malcolm John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Free Church of Scotland, died on 16 Mar 1919 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 51, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Eliza.

Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" MacPhail was born on 22 September 1867 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

She was baptized on 12 December 1867 at age approximately 2 months in the Free Church of Scotland.

She spent her early life in the Argyle Shore community and remained closely connected to the extended MacPhail family throughout her life.

On 25 January 1907, Eliza married James MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was age 39 at the time of her marriage.

Following her marriage, she lived on the MacPhail family homestead at Argyle Shore. Together with her husband, she became foster parent to two nieces and nephews, Margaret MacPhail and John McPhail, children of James MacPhail's brothers Charles and John. They raised these children until they reached adulthood.

Mary Elizabeth MacPhail died at Argyle Shore on 16 March 1919 at age 51 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Eliza married **James MacPhail** [1578], son of **Colin Alexander "Sandy" MacPhail** [1490] and **Christina "Christy" Campbell** [1572]. James was born on 8 Nov 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 2 Dec 1953 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 25 Jan 1907 [ML] James married Mary Elizabeth [ELIZA] MacPHAIL, daughter of Malcolm John MacPHAIL (91) (21 Mar 1832-26 Jan 1909) & Euphemia McLEAN (1838-16 Mar 1892), in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. Rev. James McDougall of the Free Church of Scotland was the minister. The bondsman was Donald McLean, an uncle of the bride.

James MacPhail was born on 8 November 1867 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 12 December 1867 at age approximately 1 month.

He lived and worked as a farmer on his father's 50-acre homestead at Argyle Shore throughout his early and middle adult life. In June 1902, at age approximately 34, he served as bondsman for the marriage of his sister Catherine MacPhail to Malcolm MacPhail.

On 25 January 1907, at age 39, James MacPhail married Mary Elizabeth MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Following the death of his father in 1912, James inherited the family homestead, which he continued to farm for the remainder of his life.

Together with his wife Eliza, James became foster parent to two children from within the extended MacPhail family: Margaret Christina MacPhail (1900– 1996), the daughter of his brother Charles MacPhail, and John Alexander McPhail (1893– 1910), the son of his brother John McPhail. They raised these children in their household until adulthood, insofar as life circumstances allowed.

James MacPhail died at Argyle Shore on 2 December 1953 at age 86 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 168 on Page 101)**

**210. Jane MacPhail** [1628] (*Malcolm John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1870 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Jun 1871 in St. James Kirk, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died in 1919 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 49, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Jane MacPhail was born on 30 Sep 1870 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 12 Jun

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

1871 at St. James Kirk, Charlottetown. Her religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland.

Jane MacPhail died in 1919 at Argyle Shore at age 48– 49 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

**211. Anne MacPhail** [1629] (*Malcolm John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Mar 1873 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 23 Aug 1873 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1933 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 60.

Anne MacPhail was born on 13 Mar 1873 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 23 Aug 1873 at DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore. Her religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland. She was a housewife.

On 5 Mar 1902, at age 28, she married Roderick J. MacKinnon at Argyle Shore, Lot 30.

Anne MacPhail died in 1933 at DeSable at age 59– 60 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Anne and Roderick had two children.

Anne married **Roderick J. MacKinnon** [1904], son of **John MacKinnon** [4014] and **Mary** [4015]. Roderick was born on 15 Jan 1851 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1933 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 82, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Anne MacPhail married Roderick J. MacKinnon on 5 Mar 1902 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Goodwill, Free Church of Scotland minister, and the bondsman was James McKay.

Roderick J. MacKinnon was born on 15 Jan 1851 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. Census records provide variant birth years of 1854/1855 in 1881 and 1853/1854 in 1891. His occupation was farmer. His religious affiliation was Church of Scotland.

On 5 Mar 1902, Roderick married Anne MacPhail at Argyle Shore, Lot 30. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Goodwill, Free Church of Scotland minister, and the bondsman was James McKay.

Roderick J. MacKINNON died in 1933 at DeSable at age 81– 82 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Roderick and Anne had two children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 434 M i. **Ivan MacKinnon** [1905] was born on 25 Dec 1902 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 30 Jan 1989, aged 86, and was buried in Cape Traverse Church of Scotland Cemetery, Lot 28, PEI, Canada.
- + 435 F ii. **Bertha MacKinnon** [1906] was born on 6 Jan 1911 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 23 Apr 1989 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 78.

**212. Catherine "Kate" MacPhail** [1630] (*Malcolm John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Aug 1875 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1965 in East Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Kate.

Catherine "Kate" MacPhail was born on 16 August 1875 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

She lived in the Argyle Shore and DeSable area throughout her early and middle adult life. At the time of her marriage in 1917, her address was given as Argyle Shore.

On 13 July 1917, Kate married Joseph A. Ince in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was age 41 at the time of her marriage.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Following her marriage, she lived in East Crapaud, Lot 29. She did not have children of her own but became step-mother to the children of her husband from his first marriage.

Catherine MacPhail died in East Crapaud in approximately 1965 at age approximately 89 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Kate married **Joseph A. Ince** [1907], son of **Robert Ince** [4016] and **Elizabeth Spencer Hardy** [4017]. Joseph was born from 1867 to 1868 in East Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, died in 1950 in East Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 83, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. James McDougall of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was John D. MacPhail.

Joseph A. Ince was born in East Crapaud, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, in approximately 1867– 1868. Conflicting records suggest birth years ranging from 1866 to 1869; the mid-range estimate has been retained.

He worked as a school teacher earlier in life and later as a farmer in the East Crapaud area.

On 13 July 1917, Joseph married Catherine MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. He was age approximately 49– 50 at the time of the marriage.

He had children from a previous marriage. No children were born of his marriage to Catherine MacPhail.

Joseph A. Ince died in East Crapaud in approximately 1950 at age approximately 83 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

**213. Florence Ann MacPhail** [1631] (*Malcolm John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Mar 1878 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Jul 1880 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 7 Jun 1962 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in People's Protestant Cemetery, Crapaud, PEI, Canada.

Florence Ann MacPhail was born on 13 March 1878 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 3 July 1880 at age approximately 2 years in the DeSable Free Church.

She lived in the Argyle Shore and DeSable area during her early life.

On 20 March 1911, Florence married Hammond Johnson Ince in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was age 33 at the time of her marriage.

Following her marriage, she lived in the Hampton and East Crapaud area, Lot 29. There were no children born of this marriage.

Florence Ann MacPhail died at Hampton on 7 June 1962 at age 84 and was buried in People's Protestant Cemetery, Crapaud.

Florence married **Hammond John Ince** [1908], son of **Robert Ince** [4016] and **Elizabeth Spencer Hardy** [4017]. Hammond was born on 1 May 1869 in East Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, died on 20 Aug 1929 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 60, and was buried in People's Protestant Cemetery, Crapaud, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 20 Mar 1911 [ML] Florence Ann married Hammond Johnson INCE, son of Robert INCE (9 May 1834-3 Mar 1909) & Elizabeth Spencer HARDY (12 Oct 1837-19 Mar 1923), in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. Rev. James McDougall, Free Church of Scotland minister; Bondsman Frederick Mills Ince.

Hammond Johnson Ince was born on 1 May 1869 in East Crapaud, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

He worked as a farmer in the Lot 29 area and was described as being of Victoria, Lot 29, at the time of his

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

marriage.

On 20 March 1911, Hammond married Florence Ann MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. He was age 41 at the time of the marriage.

He continued farming in the Hampton area until his death on 20 August 1929 at age 60. Hammond Johnson Ince was buried in People's Protestant Cemetery, Crapaud.

**214. Daniel Alexander MacPhail** [1632] (*Malcolm John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Dec 1880 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1914 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 34, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Daniel Alexander MacPhail was born on 25 Dec 1880 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. His occupation was farm helper.

Daniel Alexander MacPHAIL died in 1914 at DeSable at age 33– 34 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

He never married.

**215. Selina MacPhail** [1633] (*Malcolm John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Aug 1883 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Jul 1884 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1867, aged -16, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Selina MacPhail was born on 11 August 1883 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. She was christened on 3 July 1884 at age approximately 10 months at the DeSable Free Church by Rev. John Goodwill.

She lived her life within the Argyle Shore and DeSable area of Prince Edward Island.

Selina MacPhail died in approximately 1967 at age approximately 83– 84 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Selina never married.

**216. Catherine KATIE Darrach** [1637] (*Jane McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Mar 1861 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Jul 1861 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Apr 1923 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 62, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Catherine Darrach was born on 5 March 1861 at Dog River, Lot 31, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 29 July 1861 at age approximately 4 months.

She later lived at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, which was recorded as her residence at the time of her marriage.

On 22 March 1882, Catherine married Dougald MacDougall in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. She was age 21 at the time of her marriage.

Following her marriage, she lived at Canoe Cove, where she fulfilled the role of farm wife. In 1905, she and her husband took into their household Francis P. T. MacDougall when he was orphaned.

Catherine Darrach died at Canoe Cove on 3 April 1923 at age 62 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Catherine married "**Red**" **Dougald MacDougall** [1909], son of **Dougal MacDougall** [4019] and **Anne MacPhail** [4020]. Red was born on 6 May 1853 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 26 Jul 1853 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Nov 1935 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 82, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Red.

The marriage licence was issued on 22 March 1882 and directed to Rev. John Goodwill. The bondsman was Neil

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

McGregor.

Dougald MacDougall was born on 6 May 1853 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 26 July 1853 at age approximately 2 months.

He spent his adult life farming at Canoe Cove.

On 22 March 1882, Dougald married Catherine Darrach in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. He was age 28 at the time of the marriage.

In 1905, he and his wife took in Francis P. T. MacDougall following the death of that child's parents.

Dougald MacDougall died at Canoe Cove on 12 November 1935 at age 82 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 436 M i. **Neil MacFadyen (Adopted MacDougall)** [1910] was born from 1884 to 1885.
- + 437 M ii. **William Raymond (Adopted MacDougall)** [1911] was born in 1884.

**217. John "Jack" Darrach** [1638] (*Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1863 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 25 Oct 1863 in Dog River (Now Clyde River), Lot 31, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 20 Mar 1905 in Paso Robles, CA, USA, aged 41, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Jack.

John Darrach was born on 14 April 1863 at Clyde River, Lot 31, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 25 October 1863 at age approximately 6 months.

At approximately age 22, around 1885, he left Prince Edward Island and went to California. He became largely engaged in wheat growing and remained there for roughly twenty years.

At approximately age 39, around 1903, he returned to Prince Edward Island for a visit with his parents.

Two weeks before his death, at age 41, he was reported by letter to be in good health.

John Darrach died suddenly and unexpectedly on 20 March 1905 at Paso Robles, California. The cause of death was not reported. His remains were returned to Prince Edward Island for burial at Argyle Shore Cemetery.

John never married.

**218. Hector Darrach** [1639] (*Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1865 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 30 Jul 1865 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Dec 1888 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 23, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Hector Darrach was born on 28 May 1865 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 30 July 1865 at age approximately 2 months.

During his late teens and early twenties, he worked as a farm helper at Canoe Cove, assisting on the family farm.

Hector Darrach died suddenly on 19 December 1888 at Canoe Cove at age 23.

Hector never married.

**219. Mary Darrach** [1640] (*Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1867 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Jul 1867 in St. James Kirk, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 11 Oct 1919 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 52, and was buried

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Mary Darrach was born on 28 May 1867 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 15 July 1867 at age approximately 1 month.

On 1 October 1889, Mary married John Andrew MacDougall in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was age 22 at the time of her marriage.

Following her marriage, she lived in the Bonshaw area of Lot 30, where her husband farmed land south of Bonshaw near the Argyle Rear Road. Mary fulfilled the role of farm wife during her adult life.

Mary and her husband raised John William Potts, the youngest child of her first cousin Grace MacPhail. Although he was sometimes referred to as John William MacDougall, he retained the surname Potts.

Mary Darrach died on 11 October 1919 at Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 52.

Mary and John had no children.

Mary married **John Andrew "Jack Sam's Son" MacDougall** [1912], son of **Sam MacDougall** [4134] and **Jane Stewart** [4135]. Jack Sam's Son was born on 14 Oct 1859 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 8 Jan 1860 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 1 Oct 1943, aged 83, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Jack Sam's Son.

Mary Darrach married John Andrew (Jack Sam's Son) MacDougall on 1 Oct 1889 at Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John Goodwill, Free Church of Scotland minister, and the bondsman was Neil McDougall.

John Andrew MacDougall was born on 14 Oct 1859 at Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 8 Jan 1860 at Argyle Shore. Census records provide variant birth information: 1860/1861 in the 1881 Census and 13 Oct 1860 in the 1901 Census and on his gravestone.

He was a farmer and farmed south of Bonshaw near the Argyle Rear Road. His religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland.

On 1 Oct 1889, John Andrew MacDougall married Mary Darrach.

John Andrew MacDougall died on 1 Oct 1943 at age 83 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

**220. Ann Darrach** [1641] (*Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1870 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 26 Oct 1870 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Dec 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 31, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Ann Darrach was born on 19 March 1870 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized on 26 October 1870 at age approximately 7 months.

Conflicting birth information appears in later records. Her year of birth is given as 1869– 1870 in records corresponding to her childhood, while later records provide dates of 2 April 1872 and 7 June 1878. The baptismal record date of 19 March 1870 is considered the most plausible.

Around 1890– 1891, at age approximately 20– 21, Ann Darrach had a relationship with a local man and bore a son. The man did not marry her. The child was given the surname MacPhail, which is taken as an indication that the father bore that surname.

On 4 December 1896, Ann Darrach married James Alexander Ferguson in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was age approximately 26 at the time of her marriage.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Following her marriage, Ann lived at Argyle Shore, where her husband farmed land inherited from his family. She became the mother of three children during her marriage.

Ann Darrach died on 3 December 1901 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age approximately 31, during the birth of her youngest child.

Ann and James had three children.

Ann had a relationship with **MacPhail** [1913].

In 1890/1891, at approximately age 20–21, Ann Darrach had a relationship with a local man and bore a son. The man did not marry her. The child was given the surname MacPhail, which is taken as an indication that the father bore that name. Ann had one child out of wedlock, Chester MacPhail (1891–1980).

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 438 M i. **Chester MacPhail** [1914] was born on 6 Apr 1891 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 26 May 1900 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in May 1980 in Massachusetts, USA, aged 89.

Ann next married **James Alexander Ferguson** [1915]. James was born on 2 Sep 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 21 Aug 1870 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1948, aged 81, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

The marriage was solemnized by Rev. John Goodwill of the Free Church of Scotland, with John A. McDougall serving as bondsman.

James Alexander Ferguson was born on 3 September 1867. He was raised on his family's farm at Argyle Shore.

By 1891, at approximately age 24, he was head of his household and living with his parents and siblings, indicating that he had assumed responsibility for the family farm while older brothers had left the home.

On 4 December 1896, at age 29, James married Ann Darrach in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Following Ann's death in 1901, James continued farming at Argyle Shore. He later remarried and raised a second family.

James and Ann had three children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 439 F i. **Mildred Jane Ferguson** [1916] was born in 1897 and died in 1960, aged 63.
- + 440 M ii. **Allan Archibald Ferguson** [1917] was born in 1899.
- + 441 M iii. **Duncan Darrach Ferguson** [1918] was born in 1900 and died in 1939, aged 39.

**221. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Darrach** [1642] (*Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1872 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 31 Jul 1874 in St David's Presbyterian Church, Georgetown, PEI, Canada, died in 1956, aged 84, and was buried in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Lizzie.

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Darrach was born on 20 June 1872 in Canoe Cove. Later records suggest an alternative birth date of 6 June 1874; however, the baptismal record supports the June 1872 birth date as the most plausible.

She spent her early life in Canoe Cove and remained closely associated with that community throughout her life.

On 22 March 1916, at age 43, Lizzie married Neil Malcolm McKenzie in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Following the death of her first husband in 1930, Lizzie remained in Canoe Cove.

On 29 October 1935, at age 63, Lizzie married Malcolm J. McKenzie in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

Lizzie lived the remainder of her life in the Canoe Cove area and died in 1956 at approximately age 83–84.

Lizzie had no children.

Lizzie married **Neil Malcolm McKenzie** [1919], son of **Malcolm McKenzie** [4021] and **Catherine McNevin** [4022]. Neil was born on 26 Apr 1852 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 24 Sep 1930 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

He marriage was solemnized by Rev. Daniel McLean of the Free Church of Scotland, with John N. Campbell serving as bondsman.

Neil Malcolm McKenzie was born on 26 April 1852 and farmed along the New Argyle Road west of Long Creek.

By 1901, at approximately age 49, he was living at the family homestead with his mother, his brother Malcolm, and another individual recorded as a non-resident. He was an elder in the Canoe Cove Presbyterian Church.

On 22 March 1916, at age 63, Neil Malcolm McKenzie married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Darrach in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

Neil died on 24 September 1930 at age 78.

Neil and Lizzie had no children.

Lizzie next married **Malcolm J. McKenzie** [1920], son of **Malcolm McKenzie** [4021] and **Catherine McNevin** [4022]. Malcolm was born on 28 Jul 1871 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1945, aged 74, and was buried in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

The marriage was solemnized by Rev. Ewen MacDougall of the Free Church of Scotland, with Donald MacDonald serving as bondsman.

Malcolm J. McKenzie was born on 28 July 1871 and farmed in the Canoe Cove area. In 1901, at approximately age 29, he was unmarried and living at the family homestead with his brother Neil and Neil's family.

On 29 October 1935, at age 64, Malcolm married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Darrach in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. He was a widower at the time of this marriage.

Malcolm died in 1945 at approximately age 73.

Malcolm and Lizzie had no children.

**222. Margaret "Maggie" Darrach** [1643] (*Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1874 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 31 Jul 1874 in St. David's Presbyterian Church, Georgetown, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Apr 1903 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 28, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Maggie.

Margaret Darrach was born on 20 April 1874 in Canoe Cove. An alternative birth date of 4 May 1874 appears in later records; however, the baptismal record supports the April date as the most plausible.

She spent her short life in the Canoe Cove area.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Margaret Darrach died on 17 April 1903 at age 28, just three days short of her twenty-ninth birthday.

Margaret Darrach never married.

**223. Flora "Florrie" Darrach** [1644] (*Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1876 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Mar 1877 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1904 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 27, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Florrie.

Flora "Florrie" Darrach was born in June 1876 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 12 March 1877 in Canoe Cove, at age approximately 9 months, and was raised in a Free Church of Scotland household.

She remained unmarried throughout her life and was living at Canoe Cove at the time of her death. On 14 April 1904, two days before her death, she executed a will identifying herself as a spinster of Canoe Cove. In the will, she directed specific monetary bequests to close family members and provided for the distribution of the remainder of her estate among her immediate family.

Flora Darrach died on 16 April 1904 at age 27. Her will was proved shortly thereafter, and administration of her estate was granted to her father.

**224. Malcolm Alexander Darrach** [1645] (*Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 and died in 1962, aged 84.

Malcolm Alexander Darrach was born on 1 May 1878 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, and was baptized there on 1 December 1878 at age approximately 7 months. He was raised in the Free Church of Scotland tradition.

At an unknown date, he left Prince Edward Island and settled in California, United States, where he married and raised a family. His adult life appears to have been spent primarily in California.

Malcolm Alexander Darrach died in California in 1962 at age approximately 83– 84.

Malcolm and his spouse had 2 children.

Malcolm married **Unknown** [2113].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 442 F     i. **Florence Darrach** [2114] was born in 1907 in California, USA.
- + 443 F     ii. **Myrtle Darrach** [2115] was born in 1909 in California, USA.

**225. Donald DANIEL Darrach** [1646] (*Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1880 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 4 Aug 1971, aged 90, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Donald DANIEL Darrach was born on 6 October 1880 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. He was raised in the Free Church of Scotland tradition.

By early adulthood, he established himself as a farmer in the New Argyle area of Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. Farming remained his lifelong occupation.

On 27 October 1920, Daniel married Catherine Katie Ann MacEachern in Long Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. At the time of the marriage, Daniel was age approximately 40.

Daniel continued farming in New Argyle for the remainder of his working life. He died on 4 August 1971 at age 90

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Daniel and Catherine had 9 children.

Donald married **Catherine "Katie Ann" MacEachern** [1921], daughter of **Dugald William MacEachern** [4024] and **Mary Jane MacDonald** [4025]. Katie Ann was born on 29 Nov 1900 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Jun 1961, aged 60, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Katie Ann.

From John Collins:

On 27 Oct 1920 (ML) Donald [DANIEL] married Catherine [KATIE ANN] MacEACHERN, daughter of Dugald (DUGALD WILLIAM) A. MacEACHERN (17 Jun 1863-1946) & Mary JANE MacDONALD (30 Mar 1872-1953), in Long Creek, Lot 65, PEI. Rev. D.M. Lamont of Free Ch. of Scot. ; Neil Daniel McLean was the bondsman.

Catherine Katie Ann MacEachern was born on 29 November 1900 at Long Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, and was raised in the Free Church of Scotland tradition.

On 27 October 1920, Catherine Katie Ann MacEachern married Donald Darrach in Long Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, at age approximately 19.

She spent her adult life as a housewife, raising a large family with her husband. Catherine died on 19 June 1961 at age 60 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Catherine and Donald had 9 children.

**226. Duncan Darrach** [1647] (*Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1885 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in Jun 1885 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 29 Jan 1932 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 47, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. The cause of his death was Accident.

Duncan Darrach Jr. was born on 19 January 1885 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island, and was raised in the Free Church of Scotland tradition.

By early adulthood, he became a farmer at Canoe Cove, where he worked in both farming and woodland labour.

On 22 August 1914, Duncan married Catherine "Katie" MacEachern Campbell in Prince Edward Island. At the time of the marriage, Duncan was age approximately 29.

On or about 27 January 1932, while working in the woods with his son, Duncan was struck on the back of the head when a falling tree brought down a dead tree with it. Despite efforts to obtain help, he remained unconscious and died two days later on 29 January 1932.

Duncan and Catherine had 9 children.

Duncan married **Catherine "Katie" Campbell** [1922], daughter of **Colin Campbell** [4026] and **Euphemia** [4027]. Katie was born on 20 Sep 1897 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 14 Nov 1897 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 6 Sep 1983 in Toronto, ON, Canada, aged 85, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Katie.

From John Collins:

On 22 Aug 1914 Duncan married Catherine [KATIE] MacEachern CAMPBELL, daughter of Colin CAMPBELL (30 Mar 1867-20 Feb 1900) & Euphemia CAMPBELL (21 Jul 1871-1962). Rev. Daniel McLean of Free Ch. of Scot.; Charles McNeill bondsman.

Catherine "Katie" MacEachern Campbell was born on 20 September 1897 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Edward Island, and was raised in the Free Church of Scotland tradition. She was under three years old when her father died.

On 22 August 1914, Katie married Duncan Darrach in Prince Edward Island. At the time of the marriage, she was age approximately 16.

Following her husband's death in 1932, Katie lived for many years thereafter and eventually relocated to Ontario. She died in Toronto on 6 September 1983 at age 85.

Katie and Duncan had 9 children.

**227. Mary E. MacPhail** [1649] (*Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1867 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died before 1891.

Mary E. MacPhail was born on 6 August 1867 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, and was raised in the Free Church of Scotland tradition.

By April 1881, she was living with her family and attending school. She later became a housewife following her marriage.

On 13 January 1887, Mary E. MacPhail married William Frederick Wilbur in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. At the time of the marriage, Mary was age 19.

Mary is believed to have died either during the birth of her son Gordon or during a subsequent childbirth. By 1891, her husband was recorded as widowed, while her son Gordon was living with Mary's parents in Amherst, Nova Scotia.

Mary and William had 1 child.

Mary married **William Frederick Wilbur** [1923]. William was born on 14 Oct 1838 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 20 Feb 1916 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 77, and was buried in Bouctouche Methodist United Cemetery, Bouctouche, NB, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 13 Jan 1887 Mary E. married William Frederick WILBUR, son of Samuel WILBUR (1807/1808-) & \_\_\_\_\_ (1st Mrs. Samuel Wilbur), in Buctouche, Kent Co., NB. Witnesses were Kate Wilbur & J.N. Murry.

William Frederick Wilbur was born on 14 October 1838 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. He worked as a harness maker and was able to speak both English and French.

On 13 January 1887, William Frederick Wilbur married Mary E. MacPhail in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. At the time of the marriage, William was age approximately 48.

Following Mary's death, William was widowed by 1891. In his later years, he lived first at Little River near Bouctouche and later in Bouctouche itself, residing with his daughter Kate.

William and Mary had 1 child, Gordon, who lived with Mary's parents after she died.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 444 M i. **Gordon Wilbur** [1924] was born from 1886 to 1887, died on 20 Jul 1910 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 24, and was buried in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

**228. Grace MacPhail** [1650] (*Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1869 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 10 Sep 1871 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in 1909 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 40.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Grace MacPhail was born on 13 July 1869 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, and was raised in the Free Church of Scotland tradition, later associated with Presbyterian worship.

By April 1881, she was living in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, where she was recorded as a child of age approximately 11, consistent with her birth year.

On 17 January 1889, Grace married Albert William Potts in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. At the time of the marriage, Grace was age 19. Following her marriage, she lived in Bouctouche, where her husband farmed.

Grace spent her adult life as a housewife and mother in Bouctouche. She died there in 1909, leaving several young children, including her youngest son, born four years earlier. Albert continued to raise their surviving children.

Grace and Albert had 8 children.

Grace married **Albert William Potts** [1925], son of **William Potts** [4028] and **Janette Ferguson** [4029]. Albert was born on 25 Apr 1865 in Black River, Wellington, Kent County, NB, Canada.

The marriage was performed by Rev. Lewis Jack.

Albert William Potts was born on 25 April 1865 in Black River, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He became a farmer and resided in Bouctouche following his marriage.

On 17 January 1889, Albert William Potts married Grace MacPhail in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. At the time of the marriage, Albert was age 23.

After Grace's death in 1909, Albert continued to raise their surviving children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 445 F i. **Margaret Jardine Potts** [1926] was born on 12 Nov 1889 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, was christened in 1890, died in 1918 in England, aged 29, and was buried in England.
- + 446 M ii. **Frederick Earl Potts** [1927] was born about 1891 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1892, and died about 1893 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged about 2.
- + 447 M iii. **Earl Trevenit Potts** [1928] was born in Jan 1893 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died in Nov 1897 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 4, and was buried in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.
- + 448 F iv. **Hazel Potts** [1929] was born on 4 Apr 1895 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died after 1901.
- + 449 F v. **Fredricka "Freda" Potts** [1930] was born on 12 Mar 1898 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 16 Sep 1981 in Black River Falls, WI, USA, aged 83.
- + 450 M vi. **Herman Earl Potts** [1931] was born on 31 Aug 1899 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died in 1906 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 7, and was buried in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.
- + 451 U vii. **Potts** [1932] was born on 28 Jan 1901 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 28 Jan 1901 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.
- + 452 M viii. **John William "Billie" Potts** [1933] was born on 20 Jul 1905 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, was christened on 21 Aug 1911 in Churchill, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 13 Aug 1991 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried on 16 Aug 1991 in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**229. John McPhail** [1651] (*Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1871 to 1872 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

John McPhail was born approximately in 1871-1872 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. His religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

By April 1881, John was living in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, where he was recorded as a child of age approximately 9.

By approximately 1891, at age approximately 19, he was living in Prince Edward Island in the household of his maternal grandparents.

On 9 October 1899, John McPhail married an unidentified woman with the surname Tate in Prince Edward Island. At the time of the marriage, John was age approximately 27–28.

Following his marriage, John is believed to have relocated to New Brunswick and may be the John W. McPhail recorded with a wife named Anna in the Shediac area by approximately 1901, at age approximately 31. He later moved to Waterville, Maine, where his family appears to have settled.

John and his spouse had 3 children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 453 F i. **Grace McPhail** [1935] died about 1970 in Waterville, Kennebec County, ME, USA.
- + 454 M ii. **Neil McPhail** [1936] was born on 23 Feb 1909 in Waterville, Kennebec County, ME, USA and died in Aug 1992 in Waterville, Kennebec County, ME, USA, aged 83.
- + 455 M iii. **Delbert McPhail** [1937] was born on 20 Jul 1911 in Waterville, Kennebec County, ME, USA and died in Apr 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot County, ME, USA, aged 74.

**230. Annie McPhail** [1652] (*Neil<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 May 1873 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Mar 1902 in Sydney, NS, Canada, aged 28, and was buried in Long Creek Baptist Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Annie McPhail was born on 16 May 1873 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. During her childhood, she did not live with her parents while they were residing in Bouctouche, New Brunswick, and was instead brought up by her grandparents on Prince Edward Island.

On 4 January 1898, Annie married Edgar Phinney Strang in West River, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. At the time of her marriage, Annie was age 24.

Following her marriage, Annie lived with her husband and began raising a family. She died prematurely on 25 March 1902 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, at age 28.

Annie and Edgar had 2 children.

Annie married **Edgar Phinney Strang** [1938]. Edgar was born on 7 Feb 1773 in Tryon, Lot 28, Prince County, PEI, Canada and died on 5 Aug 1946 in Montreal, QC, Canada, aged 173.

Edgar Phinney Strang was born on 7 February 1873 in Tryon, Lot 28, Prince County, Prince Edward Island.

On 4 January 1898, Edgar Phinney Strang married Annie McPhail in West River, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. At the time of the marriage, Edgar was age 24.

By approximately 1901, Edgar was working as an engineer on a boat. During the First World War, he continued to work as an engineer. In later years, he was employed as a mechanic and toolmaker.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Edgar Phinney Strang and Annie had 2 children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 456 M i. **Jesse Alexander "Alex" Strang** [1939] was born on 15 May 1898 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada and died on 6 Apr 1970 in Montreal, QC, Canada, aged 71.
- + 457 M ii. **Charles Tupper Strang** [1940] was born on 12 May 1900 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 18 Feb 1987, aged 86, and was buried in Long Creek Baptist Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**231. Malcolm McPhail** [1653] (*Neil<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1874 to 1875 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died after 1881.

Malcolm McPhail was born approximately in 1874 or 1875 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. By April 1881, Malcolm was living with his family and was recorded as a child.

Malcolm McPhail never married.

**232. Neil McPhail** [1654] (*Neil<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1877 to 1878 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 21 Jun 1902 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 25.

Neil McPhail was born approximately in 1877 or 1878 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

By the late 1890s or early 1900s, Neil had left Prince Edward Island and was living in Amherst, Nova Scotia. He died there on 21 June 1902 at an estimated age of approximately 24 to 25 years.

Neil McPhail never married.

**233. Hiram McPhail** [1655] (*Neil<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1878 to 1879 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1897 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 19, and was buried in Amherst Cemetery, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

Hiram McPhail was born approximately in 1878 or 1879 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

By the mid-1890s, Hiram was living in Amherst, Nova Scotia. He died there on 26 September 1897 at an estimated age of approximately 18 to 19 years.

Hiram McPhail never married.

**234. George J. McPhail** [1656] (*Neil<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1881 to 1882 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 26 Jun 1902 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 21, and was buried in Amherst Cemetery, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

George J. MacPhail was born approximately in 1881 or 1882 in Bouctouche, New Brunswick.

By the late 1890s or early 1900s, George was living in Amherst, Nova Scotia. He died there on 26 June 1902 at an estimated age of approximately 20 to 21 years.

George never married.

**235. James Malcolm "Mack" MacPhail** [1662] (*Colin John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 May 1890 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Aug 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1941, aged 51, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Mack.

James Malcolm MacPhail went by the name of Mack. He was also known as Little Mack and Malcolm. He was born on 19 May 1890 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 29 Aug 1909, at age 19, Mack was baptized at DeSable Free Church in Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Prince Edward

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Island.

On 2 Feb 1913, at age 22, Mack married Elizabeth Ann MacDonald in Providence, Rhode Island.

After their marriage Mack and Elizabeth returned to Prince Edward Island and purchased the farm across the road from the farm of Mack's father in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. Mack worked as a farmer.

James Malcolm MacPhail died in 1941 at about age 50– 51. He is buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island and shares a gravestone with his wife Elizabeth Ann MacDonald.

Mack and Elizabeth had nine children.

Mack married **Elizabeth Ann MacDonald** [1943], daughter of **Elizabeth Ann McDonald** [4033]. Elizabeth was born on 17 Jan 1892 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1931 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, aged 39, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 2 Feb 1913 James Malcolm [MACK] married Elizabeth Ann MacDONALD, daughter of Elizabeth Ann McDONALD (27 Dec 1873-abt 17 Jan 1892), in Providence, R.I., USA.

Elizabeth Ann MacDonald was born on 17 Jan 1892 at Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 2 Feb 1913, at age 21, Elizabeth married James Malcolm MacPhail in Providence, Rhode Island.

After their marriage Elizabeth and Mack returned to Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island where Mack farmed.

Elizabeth Ann MacDonald died in 1931 at about age 39. She is buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island and shares a gravestone with her husband James Malcolm MacPhail.

Elizabeth and Mack had nine children.

### **236. John "John Dan" Daniel MacPhail** [1658] (*Colin John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 17 Jun 1878 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 26 Jun 1897 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Feb 1960 in Maricopa, AZ, USA, aged 81, and was buried in St Francis Cemetery, Phoenix, AZ, USA. The cause of his death was Bronchopneumonia. He was usually called John Dan.

John Daniel McPhail was born on 17 Jun 1878 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. He was commonly known as John Dan.

On 26 Jun 1879, at age one year, John Dan was baptized at DeSable Free Church in Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

In 1898, at about age 19– 20, John Dan immigrated to Massachusetts. He was first employed in the Boston area as a servant and later worked as a coachman.

In 1901, at about age 22– 23, John Dan enlisted in the United States Army in Massachusetts. He served multiple enlistments and received honorable discharges after each period of service.

By 1915, at about age 36– 37, John Dan was serving as a sergeant in the United States Army and was living at Fort Hamilton, New York.

During World War I, John Dan served in France with the 2nd Battalion, 42nd Field Artillery Regiment of the United States Army.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

In 1927, at about age 48– 49, John Dan received his final discharge from the United States Army.

In 1929, at about age 50– 51, John Dan was admitted to the United States National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Sawtelle, Los Angeles, California suffering from tuberculosis and other disabilities.

In Jun 1936, at about age 57, John Dan married Myrtle MacClarty.

John Daniel McPhail died on 16 Feb 1960 in Maricopa, Arizona at age 81 from bronchopneumonia. He is buried in St Francis Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona.

John Dan and Myrtle had no children.

John Dan married **Myrtle P. MacClarty** [1941], daughter of **George MacClarty** [4032]. Myrtle was born in 1893 and died in 1977, aged 84.

Myrtle MacClarty was born in 1893.

In Jun 1936, at about age 43, Myrtle married John Daniel McPhail.

Myrtle lived in the United States.

Myrtle MacClarty died in 1977 at about age 83– 84.

Myrtle and John Dan had no children.

**237. Arthur MacPhail** [1659] (*Colin John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1879 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1939, aged 60, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Arthur MacPhail was born on 11 August 1879 at Argyle Shore, Prince Edward Island. He spent his life in the Argyle Shore area.

He died at Argyle Shore on 3 November 1939 at age 60 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Arthur never married.

He shares his parents' gravestone.

**238. Walter Scott MacPhail** [1660] (*Colin John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1881 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1936 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada, aged 55, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. The cause of his death was Ruptured Appendix.

Walter Scott MacPhail was born on 13 Jun 1881 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

Walter lived his entire life in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island where he worked as a farmer.

On 5 Jul 1927, at age 46, Walter married Louise Grace MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. Walter's father Colin John MacPhail and Lulu's father John James MacPhail were brothers, making Walter and Lulu first cousins.

In 1927, at age 46, Walter inherited the MacPhail family farm following the death of his father, Colin John MacPhail.

Walter Scott MacPhail died on 26 Sep 1936 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island at age 55 from a ruptured appendix. He is buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island and shares a gravestone with his wife Louise Grace MacPhail.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Walter and Lulu had two children.

Walter married **Louise "Lulu" Grace MacPhail** [1901], daughter of **John "Johnny" James Malcolm MacPhail** [1626] and **Martha Jane Gamble** [1898]. Lulu was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Oct 1901 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1976 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Lulu.

Walter Scott MacPhail married Louise Grace MacPhail on 5 Jul 1927 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

The marriage license was issued on 5 Jul 1927 to Rev. Ewen MacDougall. Goodwill MacPhail served as bondsman.

Louise Grace MacPhail went by the name of Lulu. She was born on 27 Jul 1901 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

On 29 Oct 1901, at age three months, Lulu was baptized at DeSable Free Church in Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

On 5 Jul 1927, at age 25, Lulu married Walter Scott MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. Lulu's father John James MacPhail and Walter's father Colin John MacPhail were brothers, making Walter and Lulu first cousins.

During her life Lulu worked as a nanny and later as a housewife.

Louise Grace MacPhail died on 28 Oct 1976 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island at age 75. She is buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island and shares a gravestone with her husband Walter Scott MacPhail.

Lulu and Walter had two children.

**239. Frederick MacPhail** [1661] (*Colin John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1886 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1907 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 21, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

Frederick MacPhail was born on 28 June 1886 at Argyle Shore, Prince Edward Island.

During the academic term of 1903– 1904, at age approximately 17– 18, he completed studies in the Business Training Department at Charlottetown Business College under Principal Miller.

As a young man, Fred worked at the general store in Bonshaw, Prince Edward Island. He slept at the store and used a bed and bedding that had recently been used by another young man who had died of tuberculosis. Fred was not aware that the disease was highly contagious.

Fred died of tuberculosis at age 21 and shares his parents' gravestone at Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Frederick never married.

**240. Flora Bell McPhail** [1663] (*Colin John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died 1893 to 1894, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Flora Bell MacPhail was born in 1893 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Flora Bell MacPhail died in 1893 as an infant at age four months. She is buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island and shares a gravestone with her parents Colin John MacPhail and Ann Currie.

**241. James ALFRED Smith** [1666] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Apr 1848 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 19 May 1880, aged 32.

James Alfred Smith was born on 25 April 1848 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. As a child, he attended school during the year preceding the 1861 census, at which time he was approximately age 13.

By April 1871, at approximately age 22–23, he was recorded under the name Alfred James. His occupation in adulthood was that of a seaman.

He is thought to have remained in the Bouctouche area when his mother and stepfather relocated to Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, sometime before 1879. He does not appear in Bouctouche or Nictaux census records in 1881 or 1891, suggesting either migration, omission, or a change in residence not yet identified.

A will dated February 1879 for Eliza Ann Hudson of Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, names an heir, Victoria Smith, wife of Alfred Smith of Sackville, New Brunswick. While the identity of this Alfred Smith cannot be confirmed, the reference may plausibly relate to James Alfred Smith and warrants further investigation.

Alfred's death was reported in both the Charlottetown Examiner and the Saint John Daily Sun on 19 May 1880, stating: "Capt Alfred Smith of schooner Maria Emma mysteriously disappeared from his vessel which was lying in the stream off Connolly's wharf on Sunday eve. Capt Smith was about 31 years of age and belonged to Buctouche (Kent Co.) NB."

The Saint John Daily Telegraph of 24 June 1880 provides further detail:

"On 19th, the body of Capt Alfred Smith was found in the water at Connolly's wharf, Charlottetown, PEI. He mysteriously disappeared from schooner Maria Emma which was lying in the stream off Connolly's breastwork on Sunday 16th May last when the crew was absent."

James Alfred Smith never married

**242. George WALTER Smith** [1667] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1850 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada. The cause of his death was Epilepsy.

George Walter Smith was born on 5 May 1850 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. He went by the name Walter. During his childhood, he lived with his family in Wellington Parish, Kent County, and attended school in the year preceding the 1861 census, when he was approximately age 11.

By 3 April 1871, at approximately age 20, Walter was living in Bouctouche and working as a labourer. He is thought to have remained in the Bouctouche area when his mother and stepfather later relocated to Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.

His death was reported in April 1875, stating that he died at Digby, Nova Scotia, during an epileptic fit. Based on the report date and wording, his death is estimated to have occurred in early April 1875.

George never married.

**243. Sophia Catherine Smith** [1668] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1853 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 25 Mar 1934 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 81.

Sophia Catherine Smith was born on 22 March 1853 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, the third child of Catherine McPhail and George Smith.

By approximately 1861, at about age 8, she was living with her family and attending school. During her teenage years, she adopted the use of her middle name, Catherine, and by approximately 1871, at about age 18, she was working as a

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

domestic servant in Nictaux Falls, Nova Scotia.

After 1871, she reverted to using her first name, Sophia, which she used consistently for the remainder of her life.

On 27 February 1878, at age 24, Sophia Catherine Smith married James Henry Dunn in Digby, Digby County, Nova Scotia.

By 1887, at approximately age 34, Sophia emigrated with her husband and family from Nova Scotia to Lynn, Massachusetts, USA, traveling by way of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

She spent the remainder of her life in Lynn, Massachusetts, where she lived as a married woman and mother. She died there on 25 March 1934 at age 81.

Sophia married **James Henry Dunn** [3674]. James died in Dec 1941 in Lynn, MA, USA.

James Henry Dunn was a seaman in Digby, NS.

In 1887 James and family sailed from Yarmouth, NS to Lynn, MA, USA.

The 1900 and 1910 *United States Federal Census* list James's occupation as carpenter while the 1920 and 1930 Censuses show him employed as a cutter in a shoe factory. They owned their own home on Clifton Avenue in Lynn.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 458 M i. **Judson Emery Dunn** [3675] was born in 1884 in Digby, Digby County, NS, Canada and died on 11 Jun 1905 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 21.

**244. Judson EDWARD Smith** [1669] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1855 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died in 1901 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, aged 46.

Judson Edward Smith was born on 19 October 1855 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick.

In August or September 1861, at approximately age 5, he was living with his family and was recorded under the given name "Judson."

By 3 April 1871, at approximately age 15, he was recorded under the name "Edward Judgeson Smith." This variant reflects a reversal or elaboration of his given names rather than a separate individual.

Sometime after 1871, he relocated with his mother and stepfather to Nictaux Falls, Nova Scotia.

Judson Edward Smith died in Nictaux Falls, Nova Scotia, in 1901, at approximately age 45.

Edward never married.

**245. Smith** [1670] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died 1860 to 1861 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged about 3.

This unnamed child was born approximately in March 1857 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, during a four-year gap in the known sequence of births within the family of Catherine McPhail and George Smith.

By approximately 1860 or 1861, at an estimated age of 3-4 years, the child had died in Bouctouche.

The death is inferred from a household report noting one death in the year preceding the enumeration, which aligns

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

chronologically with this child.

**246. Colin Clayton Smith** [1671] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1859 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 5 May 1952 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, aged 93, and was buried in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.

Colin Clayton Smith was born on 27 Feb 1859 in Bouctouche, Kent Co, NB.

In Aug/Sept 1861 at age two, Colin was living with his family. By 3 Apr 1871 at age 12 he was still living with the household.

In 1877 at age about 18, Colin moved with his family to Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS.

On 12 Jan 1892, Colin married Maria Kisboro Freeman Webster in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS.

By Apr 1891 at age 32, Colin was recorded as head of household in Nictaux Falls with his mother and brothers Gilbert and Thomas. Colin lived in the old family home at Nictaux Falls.

At the time of his marriage Colin worked as a mason. In later years he worked as a farmer.

Colin Clayton Smith died on 5 May 1952 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS age 93.

Colin and Maria had four children.

Colin married **Maria Kisboro Freeman Webster** [1944]. Maria was born in 1865, died in 1949 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.

Maria Kisboro Freeman Webster was born in 1865 in Cambridge, Kings County, Nova Scotia.

On 12 January 1892, Maria Kisboro Freeman Webster married Colin Clayton Smith in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, at age approximately 26–27.

Following her marriage, Maria lived in Nictaux Falls, where she raised four children and spent the remainder of her life. She died there in 1949 at age approximately 83–84.

Maria and Colin had four children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 459 M i. **Colin Webster Smith** [1945] was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.
- + 460 M ii. **Harry Clayton Smith** [1946] was born on 10 Oct 1894 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.
- + 461 F iii. **Marguerite Irene Smith** [1947] was born on 23 Sep 1897 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, died in 1965 in Calgary, AB, Canada, aged 68, and was buried in Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Calgary, AB, Canada.
- + 462 F iv. **Mary PAULINE Smith** [1948] was born in 1899 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, died in 1969 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, aged 70, and was buried in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.

**247. Mary "Minnie" Florence Smith** [1672] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1861 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 29 Mar 1934 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 72. She was usually called Minnie.

Mary Florence Smith was born on 25 Apr 1861 in Bouctouche, Kent Co, NB. She went by the name Minnie.

On 10 May 1882, Minnie married James Pleamon Hicks in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

By 1891 at age about 30, Minnie and her husband were living in Clements, Annapolis Co, NS where James worked as a farmer.

In 1892 at age about 31, Minnie emigrated with her family to Lynn, Massachusetts, USA.

In the United States James later worked as a blacksmith.

Mary (Minnie) Florence Smith died on 29 Mar 1934 in Lynn, Massachusetts, USA age 72.

Minnie and James had four children.

Minnie married **James Pleamon Hicks** [1949]. James was born from 1857 to 1858 in Clements, Annapolis County, NS, Canada and died about 1936 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged about 79.

James Pleamon Hicks was born in 1857/1858 in Clements, Annapolis Co, NS.

On 10 May 1882, James married Mary (Minnie) Florence Smith in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS.

At the time of the marriage James was a farmer living in Digby, Digby Co, NS.

By 1891 at age about 33, James was living with his family in Clements, Annapolis Co, NS where he worked as a farmer.

In 1892 James emigrated with his family to Lynn, Massachusetts, USA.

By 1900 James was working as a blacksmith in Lynn, Massachusetts, USA, a trade he continued in the 1910 and 1920 censuses.

James Pleamon Hicks died in 1936 age about 78.

James and Minnie had four children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 463 M i. **Percy Clayton Hicks** [1950] was born on 12 Feb 1883 in Clementsport, Annapolis County, NS, Canada and died on 10 Feb 1960 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 76.
- + 464 M ii. **Harry Ewart Hicks** [1951] was born on 8 Mar 1884 in Clementsport, Annapolis County, NS, Canada and died in 1957 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 73.
- + 465 F iii. **Edith May Hicks** [1952] was born on 12 Nov 1885 in Clementsport, Annapolis County, NS, Canada and died on 15 May 1972 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 86.
- + 466 M iv. **Roy Clyde Hicks** [1953] was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Lynn, MA, USA and died on 30 Jan 1958 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 61.

**248. Gilbert Franklin Smith** [1673] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jun 1863 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 24 Sep 1945 in Danvers, MA, USA, aged 82, and was buried in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.

Gilbert Franklin Smith was born on 6 Jun 1863 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, New Brunswick.

Gilbert was associated with the Baptist religion.

In 1877 at age 14, Gilbert moved with his family to Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.

By 1891 at about age 27, Gilbert was living in Nictaux Falls and working as a clerk.

On 6 Jun 1893, Gilbert married Ella Frances Robinson in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Gilbert and Ella later moved to the United States. Between 1900 and 1940 Gilbert worked in a number of occupations including bookkeeper, bookkeeper in a carriage business, wagon manufacturer, self-employed auto body builder, and owner of a truck and body construction business.

On 13 Jul 1914 at age 51, Gilbert signed Naturalization Papers in Salem, Massachusetts.

Gilbert Franklin Smith died on 17 Sep 1944 in Danvers, Massachusetts age 81.

Gilbert and Ella had one son.

Gilbert married **Ella Frances Robinson** [1954]. Ella was born about 1868 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada and died in 1951 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, aged about 83.

From John Collins:

Gilbert Franklin married Ella F. ROBINSON, daughter of John ROBINSON (abt 1840-) & Isabella (Mrs. John Robinson) (1842-1918).

Ella Frances Robinson was born in 1868 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS.

On 6 Jun 1893, Ella married Gilbert Franklin Smith in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.

Ella later lived in the United States with Gilbert.

Ella F Robinson died in 1951, age about 77.

Ella and Gilbert had one son.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 467 M i. **George LLOYD Smith** [1955] was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Lynn, MA, USA and died about 1963 in Nova Scotia, Canada, aged about 69.

**249. Thomas Malcolm Smith** [1674] (*Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1865 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 9 Dec 1960 in Anacortes, Skagit, WA, USA, aged 95.

Thomas Malcolm Smith was born on 2 September 1865 in Bouctouche, New Brunswick. He was less than one year old at the time of his father's death. In approximately 1877, at age approximately 11– 12, he relocated with his family to Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.

Thomas was associated with the Baptist religion in 1871 and later with the Methodist religion in 1891 before becoming associated with the Presbyterian church.

During his youth, Thomas undertook paid work at an early age due to financial hardship within the family. By his mid-twenties, he was working as a farmer and hired hand, including employment on the farm of Solomon Drew, where he became acquainted with Drew's daughter, Minnie.

In about 1888 at about age 22, Thomas worked as a hired hand on the farm of Solomon Drew, where he met Mary Elizabeth Drew.

On 12 November 1891, Thomas married Mary "Minnie" Elizabeth Drew in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, at age 26.

Following their marriage, Thomas and his wife immigrated to Lowell, Massachusetts, in approximately 1895. By 1900, at age approximately 34– 35, he was employed as an ice team driver in Lowell.

In 1904, Thomas relocated to Ferndale, Washington, where he worked as a farm labourer. Later that year, his wife and children joined him after a temporary stay in Nova Scotia. During the Christmas season of 1916, at age approximately

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

51, the family moved permanently to Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington.

In Anacortes, Thomas held a series of industrial and supervisory roles. By 1920, he was employed as a yard foreman in a box factory. In 1930, he was working as a foreman in a sawmill, and by 1940 he was employed as a gardener in private residences. Housing provided near the mill formed part of his compensation during his employment there.

Thomas Malcolm Smith died on 9 December 1960 in Anacortes, Washington, at age 95.

Thomas and Minnie had four children.

=====

ACTIVE KEY TO HAPPINESS DURING 67 YEARS OF LIFE TOGETHER - By Dan Tewkesbury, Anacortes newspaper, November 1958

A married couple, who remain happy without the aid of the television, an automatic dishwasher or all-electric appliances, will quietly celebrate their 67th wedding anniversary here next Wednesday. Keeping active is the answer to both a long life and a good marriage say Mr. and Mrs. Tom Smith, 903 3rd St.

Too much time to waste gets married couples in as much trouble as it does youngsters, according to the aged pair who continue to remain independent and happy after 67 years of togetherness.

"And we didn't marry as teenagers, as so many do now," Mrs. Smith observes. She was married at 24, and is now 90. He wed at 26, and is now 93. Their first of four children arrived five years after their marriage. The couple now have seven grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

"We get along well for old folks," she says. "We are thankful that we can still care for ourselves." BY THIS, she means she still does all the housekeeping and washing. And Smith splits the wood for the stove she cooks on.

He suffered a heart attack six years ago, however he says, "I celebrated my 91st birthday by going up and cleaning the chimneys." "We've lived from day to day, trying to do the best we can," he says, adding, "We always had lots of hard work to do."

The pair recommend a good program of activity after retirement. "I think lots of old people die after they retire simply because they find themselves with nothing to do," he observes.

"We always get up at 6 a.m. except on Mondays, when we get up even earlier" he notes. "Mother likes to get the washing out early on Monday. We're the oldest in the neighborhood, and we have to set a good example for the others."

SMITH, LIKE MOST other Anacortesons, journeyed to the polls Tuesday to cast his ballot; however, he does observe that the blocks are much longer now than they used to be.

The pair came here from Massachusetts (sic) in 1916. He worked for the Morrison Mill in Ferndale and later as outside foreman at the Fidalgo Mill.

He began working on the railroad in Canada at the tender age of seven. His father drowned when he was only one and a half, leaving his mother with eight children, and necessitating work at an early age.

She is from Nova Scotia, and he is from New Brunswick. They were married on Canadian Thanksgiving Day in October (sic) of 1891. Her English parents were named Drew, and he is of Scottish ancestry. HE REMEMBERS laughingly, "My mother would talk Gaelic to the cat and dog for fear she'd forget."

Their children are Mrs. Mildred Clark, secretary of the school superintendent in Seattle, Mrs. Betty Guptill, in Oakland, Calif., and Harold, an immigration inspector in Portland. Their oldest son, George, died here this year.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

"The only piece of furniture we still have that we started with is a rolling pin," he says, "and both handles are broken (?) off it now." But apparently this is not the result of family feuding." Neither could remember any spats, and Mrs. Smith observes, "We don't dare now."

And if they had it all to do over, Mrs. Smith says she'd marry him again, explaining: "After all, there aren't many Tom Smiths in the world."

Thomas married **Mary "Minnie" Elizabeth Drew** [1956], daughter of **Solomon Drew** [3908] and **Adelaide Rilcyy** [3909]. Minnie was born on 20 Mar 1868 in Petite River, NS, Canada and died on 22 Aug 1962 in Anacortes, Skagit, WA, USA, aged 94. She was usually called Minnie.

From John Collins:

On 12 Nov 1891 Thomas Malcolm married Mary (MINNIE) Elizabeth DREW, daughter of Solomon DREW (27 Mar 1841-27 Dec 1909) & Adelaide (ADDIE) RITCEY (22 Oct 1840-15 Nov 1911), in Nictaux Falls, NS, Canada.

Mary Elizabeth Drew was born on 20 Mar 1868 in Petite Riviere, NS. Mary Elizabeth Drew went by the name of Minnie.

Minnie was associated with the Canadian Methodist religion in 1881 and 1891 before later becoming associated with the Presbyterian church.

On 12 Nov 1891, Minnie married Thomas Malcolm Smith in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia.

After their marriage Minnie moved with Thomas to Lowell, Massachusetts, where the family lived until 1904.

In 1904 Minnie moved with her family to Ferndale, Washington, and during the Christmas holidays of 1916 the family relocated to Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington.

Mary (Minnie) Elizabeth Drew died on 22 Aug 1962 in Anacortes, Skagit, Washington age 94.

Minnie and Thomas had two sons and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 468 M i. **George Solomon Drew Smith** [1957] was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Lowell, MA, USA and died on 6 May 1958 in Anacortes, Skagit, WA, USA, aged 62.
- + 469 F ii. **Mildred Christine Smith** [1958] was born on 9 Sep 1898 in Lowell, MA, USA and died on 18 Feb 1993 in Seattle, King County, WA, USA, aged 94.
- + 470 M iii. **Harold Malcolm Smith** [1959] was born on 3 Jun 1901 in Lowell, MA, USA and died on 2 Sep 1972 in Tallamook, Oregon, USA, aged 71.
- + 471 F iv. **Elizabeth BETTY Wilmina Smith** [1960] was born on 18 Feb 1912 in Ferndale, WA., USA and died on 24 Jan 1964 in Alamade, CA, USA, aged 51.

**250. Walter Scott MacPhail** [63] (*James C.*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1865 in Prince Edward Island, Canada and died in 1927 in New Bedford, Bristol County, MA, USA, aged 62.

Walter Scott MacPhail was born on 27 June 1865 in Prince Edward Island.

In April 1889, at age approximately 23, Walter immigrated from Prince Edward Island to the United States, settling in Massachusetts.

On 19 September 1894, at age 29, Walter married Irene G. Waite in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Walter worked as a bookkeeper and auditor.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 29 January 1904, at age 38, Walter signed his Naturalization Petition, spelling his surname as MacPhail.

Walter Scott MacPhail died in 1927 in New Bedford, Massachusetts, at age approximately 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 472 M i. **John Drew MacPhail** [3687] was born on 31 Mar 1896 in New Bedford, Bristol County, MA, USA and died in 1959 in Fall River, MA, USA, aged 63.
- + 473 M ii. **Walter Sothern MacPhail** [3689] was born in 1906 in New Bedford, Bristol County, MA, USA, died on 26 May 2005 in Dartmouth, MA, USA, aged 99, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

**251. Flora A. McPhail** [1679] (*Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1874 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 15 Oct 1892 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged about 18, and was buried in St. John's Presbyterian Cemetery, Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.

Flora A. McPhail was born in July 1874 in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

From approximately 1881 to 1891, between the ages of approximately 6 to 17, she lived with her parents and two sisters in Wellington Parish, New Brunswick.

Flora A. McPhail died on 16 October 1892 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, at age approximately 18. The cause of death is not known.

Flora McPhail never married.

**252. Mary "May" B. McPhail** [1680] (*Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1877 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died 1895 to 1994, aged 18, and was buried in St. John's Presbyterian Cemetery, Bouctouche, NB, Canada. She was usually called May.

Mary "May" B. McPhail was born approximately in 1877 in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Mary B. McPhail died in 1896 in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick, at age approximately 19. The cause of death is not known.

Mary McPhail never married.

**253. Margaret McPhail** [1681] (*Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 17 Dec 1898 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 20, and was buried in St. John's Presbyterian Cemetery, Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada. The cause of her death was Appendicitis.

Margaret McPhail was born approximately in 1878 in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

She lived her short life in the Bouctouche area.

Margaret McPhail died on 17 December 1898 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, at age approximately 21, from appendicitis.

Margaret never married.

**254. Violet Louise Bowser** [1978] (*Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jan 1941 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 50, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada. (Other parents: Malcolm McPhail [55] and Ann McCaldar [1678].)

Violet Louise Bowser was born on 20 May 1890 in Wellington Parish, New Brunswick.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

From infancy, she was raised in the household of Malcolm McPhail and Ann (McCalders) McPhail, initially appearing in the same household as her mother and later recorded as living with Malcolm and Ann. By 1901, she was residing permanently in their home, and by 1911 she was explicitly recorded as their adopted daughter.

By 1901, at age 10– 11, she was working as a domestic in the McPhail household.

On 29 Nov 1917, Violet married Donald John MacPhail in St Francis, Buctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, at age 27.

Violet Louise Bowser died on 8 Jan 1941 in Buctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, age 50.

Violet and Donald had nine children.

Violet had one parent known to her, her mother. Her biological father is unknown.

Violet married **Donald John MacPhail** [1701], son of **John Donald McPhail** [56] and **Florence Rebecca Weldon** [254]. Donald was born on 18 May 1884 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 9 Dec 1975 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 91, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 29 Nov 1917 Donald John married Violet Louise BOWSER, daughter of Jane BOWSER (8 Mar 1858-9 May 1938), in St. Francis, Buctouche, NB.

Donald John McPhail was born on 18 May 1884 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He was associated with the Baptist faith.

Donald worked as a farmer.

On 29 Nov 1917, Donald married Violet Louise Bowser in St Francis, Buctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. Donald was the nephew of Violet's foster parents, Malcolm and Ann (McCalders) McPhail, and the son of John Donald McPhail. Donald and Violet lived their entire married lives on the McPhail family homestead.

In 1921, at age 37, Donald inherited the McPhail family farm following the death of his father John Donald McPhail. Donald and Violet continued to live on the McPhail family homestead in the Dixon Point/St-François-de-Kent area of Wellington Parish.

Violet died in 1941 when Donald was 56.

Donald's son, Malcolm ("Mac") cared for Donald in his last few years.

Donald John McPhail died on 9 Dec 1975 in Moncton, New Brunswick at age 91. He was buried in Hillside United Baptist Cemetery, McKee's Mills, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Donald and Violet had nine children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 474 F i. **Helen Beatrice McPhail** [1979] was born on 29 Aug 1918 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 28 May 1988 in St. John, St. John County, NB, Canada, aged 69, and was buried in St. John, St. John County, NB, Canada.
- + 475 M ii. **Malcolm "Mac" Charles MacPhail** [3754] was born in 1920, died in 2004, aged 84, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.
- + 476 F iii. **Gladys Cochrane MacPhail** [3755] was born in 1922 and died in 2016, aged 94.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- + 477 M iv. **John "Jack" Donald MacPhail** [1980] was born in 1924 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died in 1989 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 65, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.
- + 478 M v. **James "Jim" Alexander MacPhail** [1981] was born on 29 Mar 1926 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 27 Dec 1997 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 71, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.
- + 479 F vi. **Jean Marie McPhail** [3757] was born in 1928 and died in 2013, aged 85.
- + 480 M vii. **Doudlas Joseph McPhail** [3759] was born in 1930 and died in 2019, aged 89.
- + 481 M viii. **William "Bill" Gordon MacPhail** [3761] was born in 1930 and died in 2014, aged 84.

**255. Mary Milison McPhail** [61] (*Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1861 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, was christened on 15 Jan 1862 in First Methodist Church, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, and died on 1 Mar 1939 in Toronto, ON, Canada, aged 77.

Mary Millicent McPhail was born on 21 May 1861 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. She went by the name of Minnie.

On 15 Jan 1862, at age 7 months, Minnie was baptized at First Methodist Church in Charlottetown by Rev. H. Daniel.

By 1880, at age about 19, Minnie was living in Boston, Massachusetts, USA, as a boarder in the household of her aunt Emma King and her husband Benjamin F. Owen.

On 12 Jan 1881, at age 19, Minnie married Percy St. Clair Hamilton in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

By Apr 1891, at age about 29, Minnie was living in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, with her husband Percy and their children.

By Oct 1895, at age about 34, Minnie and her family were still living in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

By 1920, at age about 58, Minnie was living in Montreal, Quebec.

Mary Millicent McPhail died on 1 Mar 1939 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, age 77.

Minnie and Percy had one son and two daughters.

Mary married **Percy St. Clair Hamilton** [1961]. Percy was born from 1858 to 1869 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died in 1926 in Montreal, QC, Canada, aged 68.

From John Collins:

On 12 Jan 1881 Mary Millicent (MINNIE) married Percy St. Clair HAMILTON, son of Pierce S. HAMILTON (1826/1827-) & Annie \_\_\_\_\_ (Mrs. Pierce Hamilton) (1825/1826-), in 1st Meth Ch., Halifax, NS. Rev. H.J. Winterbourne was the minister.

Percy St. Clair Hamilton was born in 1858/1859 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

On 12 Jan 1881, at about age 22– 23, Percy married Mary Millicent McPhail in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

By Apr 1891, at about age 31– 32, Percy was living in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, where he worked as a journalist and employed one person.

Percy spent his career in the newspaper industry. He worked for the Halifax Chronicle, founded a newspaper in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and later worked for the Montreal Star and the Sunday Sun. He eventually served as an editorial writer and theatrical critic for the Montreal Herald.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Percy St. Clair Hamilton died in 1926 in Montreal, Quebec, age about 66– 67.

Percy and Minnie had one son and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 482 F i. **Edith St. Clair Hamilton** [1962] was born from 1882 to 1883 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 14 Mar 1968 in Brampton, ON, Canada, aged 86.
- + 483 F ii. **Dora Hamilton** [1963] was born in 1884 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died in 1950, aged 66.
- + 484 M iii. **Hugh Percy Hamilton** [1964] was born on 26 Mar 1890 in Yarmouth, NS, Canada.

**256. Edith Amelia McPhail** [1676] (*Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Wolloston, MA, USA, aged about 86.

Edith Amelia McPhail was born about 1863 in Halifax, NS.

In 1880 at about age 17, Edith immigrated to Massachusetts.

On 30 Apr 1884 at about age 21, Edith married Frederick Freeman Green in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Edith lived in Quincy, Massachusetts for the remainder of her life.

By 1920 Edith was associated with the State Board of Charity.

Edith Amelia McPhail died on 1 Dec 1949 in Wollaston, Massachusetts age about 86.

Edith and Frederick had one son and one daughter.

Edith married **Frederick Freemond Green** [1965]. Frederick was born in 1860 in Quincy, MA, USA and died on 13 Jan 1936 in Quincy, MA, USA, aged 76.

Frederick Freeman Green was born in 1860 in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Frederick worked as a printer.

On 30 Apr 1884, Frederick married Edith Amelia McPhail in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Frederick later became publisher of the Quincy Advertiser from 1887 to 1914. He served as overseer of the poor in Quincy from 1903 to 1906 and in 1912 was appointed to the Massachusetts State Board of Public Welfare. During the last four years of his life he served as public welfare commissioner of Milton, Massachusetts.

Frederick Freemond Green died on 13 Jan 1936 in Quincy, Massachusetts age about 76.

Frederick and Edith had one son and one daughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 485 M i. **Russel Kirk Green** [1967] was born in 1896 and died in 1955, aged 59.
- + 486 F ii. **Dorothy May Green** [1966] was born in 1900 and died after 1969.

**257. Ellen MAY McPhail** [1677] (*Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1867 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 5 Jul 1950 in Quincy, MA, USA, aged about 83.

Ellen May McPhail was born in 1866 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Ellen May McPhail went by the name of May.

In 1880 at about age 14, May immigrated to Massachusetts.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

By 1895 at about age 29, May was working as a clerk at the National Granite Bank in Quincy, Massachusetts.

On 21 Sep 1899 at about age 33, May married Arthur Wilbur Ryder in Quincy, Massachusetts.

After their marriage May lived in Wollaston, Massachusetts.

Ellen May McPhail died on 5 Jul 1950 in Quincy, Massachusetts age about 84.

May and Arthur had one son and two daughters.

Ellen married **Arthur Wilbur Ryder** [1968]. Arthur was born about 1869 in Fairhaven, MA, USA and died on 8 Jan 1942 in Wollaston, MA, USA, aged about 73.

From John Collins:

Aft 1895 E. May married Arthur W. RYDER, son of Gilbert M. RYDER & Amelia CHANDLER, in Quincy, Mass.

Arthur Wilbur Ryder was born about 1869 in Fairhaven, Mass.

Arthur worked as a shipbuilding machinist.

On 21 Sep 1899 at about age 30, Arthur married Ellen May McPhail in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Arthur lived in Wollaston, Massachusetts and was a resident of Quincy for about 50 years.

Arthur Wilbur Ryder died on 8 Jan 1942 in Wollaston, Mass age about 72.

Arthur and May had one son and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 487 F i. **Natalie Ryder** [1970] was born in 1904 and died in 2002, aged 98.
- + 488 F ii. **Sabra Ryder** [1971] was born on 5 Oct 1901 and died in Jul 1980 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA., USA, aged 78.

**258. Percy Gay** [3910] (*Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1867 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada.

Percy Gay was born in 23 Dec 1867. He lived with his family in PEI all his life.

Percy never married.

**259. Ernest Gay** [3911] (*Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1868 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada and died on 22 Jul 1952 in Hampton, VA, USA, aged 84.

Ernest Gay was born on 21 May 1868.

On 23 Dec 1896 at age 28, Ernest married Minnie Amanda Cooke in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Ernest was employed by the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

Ernest and Minnie later lived in Hampton, Virginia.

Ernest Gay died on 22 Jul 1952 in Hampton, Virginia age 84.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Ernest and Minnie had five children.

Ernest married **Minnie Amanda Cooke** [3912]. Minnie was born in 1869 and died in 1958, aged 89.

Minnie Amanda Cooke was born in 1869.

On 23 Dec 1896 at about age 27, Minnie married Ernest Gay in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Minnie and Ernest lived in Hampton, Virginia.

Minnie Amanda Cooke died in 1958 at about age 89.

Minnie and Ernest had five children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 489 M i. **Roger Harwood Gay** [3913] was born in 1898 in Boston, MA, USA and died in 1949, aged 51.
- + 490 F ii. **Lillian Hazel Gay** [3915] was born in 1903 in Boston, MA, USA.
- + 491 F iii. **Bernice Elizabeth McPhail Gay** [3917] was born in 1906 in Boston, MA, USA and died in 1987, aged 81.
- + 492 M iv. **Elliot Stuart "Ben" Gay** [3919] was born in 1907 in Boston, MA, USA and died in 2002, aged 95.
- + 493 F v. **Hester Miriam Gay** [3923] was born in 1908 and died in 1975, aged 67.

**260. Joseph Coffin Hinton Gay** [3925] (*Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1870 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada.

Joseph Coffin Hinton Gay was born on 6 Feb 1870.

Joseph worked as a farmer and lived in Lot 8, Prince Edward Island.

In about 1892 at about age 22, Joseph married Margaret.

Joseph and Margaret had one son.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 494 M i. **William Walter Gay** [3927] was born about 8 Apr 1892 in PEI.

**261. William Andrew Gay** [3928] (*Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1871 and died in 1953 in Quincy, MA, USA, aged 82.

William Andrew Gay was born on 21 May 1871.

In 1891 at about age 20, William immigrated to the United States and settled in Boston, Massachusetts.

William worked as a carpenter.

On 10 Jan 1900 at age 28, William married Ella Mae Mutch in Massachusetts.

By 1900, when William was about 28, his brother Albert was living in Boston with William.

William Andrew Gay died in 1953 in Quincy, Massachusetts at about age 81.

William and Ella had two daughters.

William married **Elia Mae Mutch** [3929]. Elia was born in 1877 in PEI and died in 1956, aged 79.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Ella Mae Mutch was born in 1877 in Prince Edward Island.

Ella worked as a seamstress.

On 10 Jan 1900 at about age 22, Ella married William Andrew Gay in Massachusetts.

Ella Mae Mutch died in 1956 at about age 79.

Ella and William had two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 495 F i. **Dorothy M. Gay** [3930] was born in 1900 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada and died in 1977, aged 77.
- + 496 F ii. **Marion Ruth Gay** [3933] was born in 1902 and died in 1985, aged 83.

**262. Samuel S. Gay** [3934] (*Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1873 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada and died on 18 Dec 1953 in Everett, Snohomish County, WA, USA, aged 80.

Samuel S Gay was born on 25 Jan 1873.

In 1891 at about age 18, Samuel immigrated to the United States and settled in Washington State.

Samuel first worked as a farmer and later worked as a store operator, manager, and keeper.

On 4 Jul 1896 at age 23, Samuel married Rena Johnson in Tacoma, Skagit County, Washington.

Samuel S Gay died on 18 Dec 1953 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington age 80.

Samuel and Rena had three children.

Samuel married **Rena Johnson** [3935]. Rena was born in 1874 and died in 1966, aged 92.

Rena Johnson was born in 1874.

On 4 Jul 1896 at about age 22, Rena married Samuel S Gay in Tacoma, Skagit County, Washington.

Rena Johnson died in 1966 at about age 92.

Rena and Samuel had three children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 497 M i. **John Randolph Gay** [3936] was born in 1893 and died in 1990, aged 97.
- + 498 F ii. **Florence Cornelia Gay** [3938] was born in 1898 and died in 1970, aged 72.
- + 499 M iii. **Arhtur Joseph Gay** [3940] was born in 1901 and died in 1972, aged 71.

**263. Albert Gay** [3943] (*Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1874 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada.

Albert Gay was born on 29 Jan 1874.

In 1896 at age 22, Albert immigrated to the United States and lived in Massachusetts.

Albert worked as a carpenter.

By 1900 at about age 26, Albert was living in Boston, Massachusetts in the household of his brother William Gay.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Albert never married.

**264. May Maria Gay** [3944] (*Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1881.

May Maria Gay was born on 26 Feb 1881.

May lived with her parents and siblings until at least 1911 at age 30.

May never married.

**265. Clarence B. McWilliams** [1684] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1866 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada.

Clarence B. McWilliams was born on 6 Feb 1867.

By Apr 1881, at age 14, Clarence was living with his family in Canada. In that census his sex was mistakenly recorded as female.

Between 1885 and 1888, at ages about 18– 21, Clarence served as a private in the Abegwit 82nd Regiment of the Volunteer Militia.

In the late 1880s, at about age 20– 22, Clarence immigrated to the United States.

Between 1890 and 1892, at about ages 23– 25, Clarence was living in Chelsea, Massachusetts, USA, boarding at 12 Beech Street and working as a blacksmith.

By 1895, at age 28, Clarence was boarding at 129 Trenton Street in East Boston, Massachusetts, USA, where he worked as a carpenter.

By 1900, at age about 33, Clarence was still boarding at 129 Trenton Street in East Boston and working as a carpenter.

Clarence B. McWilliams died on 24 Mar 1905 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA, age 38.

Clarence never married.

**266. Edward Alexander Dunbar McWilliams** [1685] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 24 Aug 1869 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada, was christened on 24 Aug 1869 in Tryon & Bonshaw Presbyterian Charge, PEI, Canada, and died before 1881.

Edward Alexander Dunbar McWilliams was born about 1869.

It is not clear if Edward Alexander Dunbar McWilliams was the son of John Stafford McWilliams and Margaret McPhail. His entry is included here for completeness, but should be viewed with skepticism.

On 24 Aug 1869, as an infant, Edward was baptized in the Tryon and Bonshaw Presbyterian charge in Prince Edward Island.

Edward Alexander Dunbar McWilliams died before 1881 at age about 0– 11.

Edward never married.

**267. Stafford Northcote McWilliams** [1686] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1870 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada and died on 6 Jul 1958, aged 87.

Stafford Northcote McWilliams was born on 20 Aug 1870 and grew up with his family in Prince Edward Island.

Between 1885 and 1889, at ages about 14– 18, Stafford served as a private in the Abegwit 82nd Regiment of the

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Volunteer Militia.

In the late 1880s, at about age 18– 19, Stafford immigrated to Massachusetts, USA.

By 1891, at about age 20– 21, Stafford was boarding at 11 Tyng Street in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA, where he was employed as a driver.

On 4 Sep 1897, at age 27, Stafford married Susie Florence Hovey in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA. This marriage ended in divorce.

By 1900, at age 29, Stafford was living at 210 Merrimac Street in Newburyport, Massachusetts, where he rented his home and worked as a bakery proprietor at a shop located next door at 208 Merrimac Street. On 25 Sep 1900, at age 30, he became a naturalized citizen of the United States.

By 1910, at age about 39, Stafford was living at 211 Merrimac Street in Newburyport, Massachusetts, where his home was recorded as mortgage free.

By 1920, at age about 49, Stafford was living at 263 Merrimac Street in Newburyport, Massachusetts, also mortgage free.

By 1940, at age about 69, Stafford was divorced and boarding at 32 Boardman Street in Newburyport, Massachusetts. He had been living there since at least 1935.

Stafford Northcote McWilliams died on 6 Jul 1958 in New Brunswick, Canada, age 87.

Stafford and Susie had six children.

Stafford married **Susie Florence Hovey** [3706]. Susie died in 1956 in Newburyport, MA, USA.

At the time of marriage, Stafford was described as a farmer and Susie as a stenographer.

On 4 Sep 1897, Susie Florence Hovey married Stafford Northcote McWilliams in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA. This marriage ended in divorce.

By 1940 Susie was living at 263 Merrimac Street in Newburyport, Massachusetts, where she was divorced and working as a timekeeper for housekeeping aid.

Susie Florence Hovey died in 1956 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA, age not known.

Susie and Stafford had six children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 500 F i. **Margaret Jean McWilliams** [3707] was born on 4 Apr 1898 in Westborough, MA, USA and died on 14 Nov 1902 in Westborough, MA, USA, aged 4.
- + 501 F ii. **Ruth Hovey MacWilliams** [3708] was born on 10 Feb 1900 in Newburyport, MA, USA and died on 9 Oct 1982 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 82.
- + 502 M iii. **Harold F. MacWilliams** [3710] was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Newburyport, MA, USA and died in 1975 in Newburyport, MA, USA, aged 74.
- + 503 F iv. **Dorothy Jean MacWilliams** [3712] was born on 8 Aug 1909 in Newburyport, MA, USA and died on 6 Apr 1984 in Amesbury, MA, USA, aged 74.
- + 504 F v. **Marjorie MacWilliams** [3714] was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Newburyport, MA, USA and died on 29 Dec 2007 in Hampton, VA, USA, aged 96.
- + 505 F vi. **Elizabeth Tigh MacWilliams** [3716] was born on 13 Aug 1913 in Newburyport, MA, USA and died

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

before 1988.

**268. Annie McWilliams** [1687] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1871 to 1872 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada, was christened on 18 Apr 1889 in Cornwall, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died after 1881.

Annie McWilliams was born about 1871 in PEI. She was associated with the Baptist faith.

On 16 Apr 1889, at about age 17– 18, Annie was baptized as an adult in Cornwall, PEI at the same ceremony as her sister Nellie.

Annie never married.

**269. Helen "Nellie" Gertrude McWilliams** [1688] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1873 to 1874 in Lot 33, PEI, Canada, was christened on 16 Apr 1889, and died in 1946 in New Bedford, Bristol County, MA, USA, aged 73. She was usually called Nellie.

Helen Gertrude McWilliams was born on 22 Dec 1875 in PEI. She went by the name Nellie. She was associated with the Baptist faith.

In early records she appeared under the names Ella or Ella Jane.

About 1895, at about age 19, Nellie immigrated to Massachusetts.

On 16 Jun 1899, at age 23, Nellie married Dwight Lyman Moody Keith in Northborough, Massachusetts. At the time of their marriage both Nellie and Dwight were working as nurses and were living in Westborough, Massachusetts.

By about 1930, when Nellie was about age 54, Nellie and Dwight had separated. In the Quincy city directories of 1942 and 1943 Nellie appeared as Helen G. Keith and was listed as the widow of Dwight L. Keith, although Dwight was still alive. By 1944 Dwight's petition for naturalization stated that he and Nellie were living apart.

Helen Gertrude McWilliams died in 1946 in New Bedford, Massachusetts, at about age 70.

Nellie and Dwight had five children, all born in Worcester, MA.

\*\* NOTE: I assume this is the same person John Collins identified as Ella G. McWilliams.

Nellie married **Dwight Lyman Moody Keith** [3719]. Dwight was born in 1876 and died in 1965 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 89.

At the time of their marriage, both Helen and Dwight were listed as nurses, and both were residing in Westborough, Massachusetts.

Dwight and Helen were separated by 1930. His 1944 Petition for Naturalization explicitly states that he and Helen were living apart.

Dwight Lyman Moody Keith was born in 1876.

On 16 Jun 1899, at about age 22– 23, Dwight married Helen Gertrude McWilliams in Northborough, Massachusetts. At the time of the marriage Dwight was working as a nurse and living in Westborough, Massachusetts.

Over the following decades Dwight held several occupations. By about 1910 he was employed as a streetcar motorman. By about 1920 he was working as a restaurant owner. By about 1940 he was working as a restaurant cook, and by 1944 he was working as a cashier.

By about 1930 Dwight and Helen were living apart.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Dwight Lyman Moody Keith died in 1965 in Boston, Massachusetts at about age 88–89.

Dwight and Helen had five children, all born in Worcester, MA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 506 M i. **Lawrence Harding Keith** [3720] was born on 10 Aug 1900 in Worcester, MA, USA and died on 10 Oct 1960 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 60.
- + 507 M ii. **James Howard Keith** [3949] was born on 2 Sep 1902 in Worcester, MA, USA and died in 1935, aged 33.
- + 508 M iii. **Kenneth Lyman Keith** [3951] was born on 16 Feb 1906 in Worcester, MA, USA and died on 25 Oct 1988 in Barnstable, MA, USA, aged 82.
- + 509 M iv. **Paul Keith** [3953] was born on 2 Feb 1908 in Worcester, MA, USA and died on 13 Mar 1908 in Worcester, MA, USA.
- + 510 M v. **William Frederick Keith** [3954] was born on 5 Sep 1909 in Worcester, MA, USA.

**270. Olive Gordon McWilliams** [1689] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1875 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada and died on 19 Oct 1875 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada.

Olive Gordon McWilliams was born on 2 Aug 1875 at Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, Prince Edward Island.

Olive Gordon McWilliams died on 19 Oct 1875 at Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, Prince Edward Island, age 2 months.

**271. Victor Stanley McWilliams** [1690] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1877 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada, died on 11 Feb 1958 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

Victor Stanley MacWilliams was born on 16 Jan 1877 in Brackley Point Road. He was associated with the Baptist faith.

On 30 Aug 1909, at age 32, Victor married Nettie Blanche Bowman in Charlottetown, PEI.

By 1901, at about age 24, Victor was living in Charlottetown, PEI at 279 Euston Street with Nettie and their family. Victor's occupation in that record is not legible.

By 1921, at about age 44, Victor and his family were living in the Brackley Point Road area. Victor was working as a farmer and owned a 50 acre farm located on Charlottetown Royalty Road, the fourth lot just east of Union Road.

Victor Stanley MacWilliams died on 11 Feb 1958 at age 81. He was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI.

Victor and Nettie had five children.

Victor married **Nettie Blanche Bowman** [1973]. Nettie was born on 9 Nov 1882, died on 27 Sep 1962 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 79, and was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 30 Aug 1909 Victor Stanley married Nettie Blanche BOWMAN, daughter of Richard BOWMAN (abt 1848-24 Oct 1901) & Ellen S. MOLYNEUX (abt 1850-21 Jun 1925), in Charlottetown, PEI. Rev. John Hawley was the minister and Alexander Campbell was the bondsman.

Nettie Blanche Bowman was born in 1882.

On 30 Aug 1909, at about age 27–28, Nettie married Victor Stanley MacWilliams in Charlottetown, PEI.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Nettie lived with Victor and their family in Charlottetown and later in the Brackley Point Road area where Victor operated a farm.

Nettie Blanche Bowman died in 1962 at about age 79– 80. She was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI.

Nettie and Victor had five children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 511 F i. **Dora Jean McWilliams** [2137] was born on 15 Dec 1909 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada, was christened on 4 Apr 1910, died on 1 Nov 1917 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada, aged 7, and was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.
- + 512 M ii. **Morley Roy McWilliams** [3743] was born on 4 Jul 1911, died on 2 Jan 1996 in Toronto, ON, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.
- + 513 F iii. **Marion Irene McWilliams** [3745] was born on 18 Oct 1913, died on 9 May 1989, aged 75, and was buried in Union Protestant Cemetery, Lot 44, Kings County, PEI, Canada.
- + 514 M iv. **Norman Victor McWilliams** [3747] was born on 19 Mar 1915, died in 1991, aged 76, and was buried in Garden of Peace Cemetery, Hudson's Hope, Peace River Regional District, BC, Canada.
- + 515 F v. **Mildred McWilliams** [3750] was born on 17 Dec 1916, died on 22 Jan 1997, aged 80, and was buried in Mount Ryan Hill Roman Catholic Cemetery, Johnstons River, Lot 35, PEI, Canada.

**272. Blanch MARION MacWilliams** [1691] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1878 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada, died in 1937 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 59, and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Blanche Marion MacWilliams was born on 5 May 1878 at Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, Prince Edward Island. She first went by the name Blanche but later in adulthood went by the name Marion. She was associated with the Baptist faith and later with the Presbyterian tradition.

On 15 Nov 1901, at age 23, Marion married Edmund Dunbar Doull in Charlottetown, PEI. Edmund was a farmer.

After their marriage Marion and Edmund lived in New Dominion, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

Blanche Marion MacWilliams died in 1937 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island at about age 59.

She was buried in New Dominion United Church Cemetery, New Dominion, Lot 65, PEI.

Marion and Edmund had four children.

-----

John Collins states that Blanche and Edmund had three children, while Sarah Campbell states that they had four children.

The cemetery is described as New Dominion Presbyterian Church Cemetery in the John Collins source, while the Sarah Campbell source refers to it as New Dominion United Church Cemetery.

Blanch married **Edmund Dunbar Doull** [1974]. Edmund was born in 1878, died in 1940 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 62, and was buried in New Dominion Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Blanche Marion MacWilliams and Edmund Dunbar Doull were married on 15 Nov 1901 in Charlottetown, PEI. Rev.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

John Hawley, Baptist minister, officiated. Victor Stanley McWilliams served as bondsman.

Edmund Dunbar Doull was born in 1878.

On 15 Nov 1901, at about age 23, Edmund married Blanche Marion MacWilliams in Charlottetown, PEI.

Edmund was a farmer and lived in New Dominion, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

Edmund Dunbar Doull died in 1940 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island at about age 62.

He was buried in New Dominion United Church Cemetery, New Dominion, Lot 65, PEI.

Edmund and Marion had four children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 516 M i. **Victor Doull** [3721] was born on 16 Sep 1902 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 18 Sep 1902 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.
- + 517 F ii. **Anna Blanche Doull** [3722] was born in 1903 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in 1929 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 26.
- + 518 F iii. **Dorothy Doull** [3724] was born in 1907 and died in 1999 in Cavendish, PEI, aged 92.
- + 519 F iv. **Helen Frances Doull** [3726] was born in 1910, died in 1997, aged 87, and was buried in Long Creek Baptist Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

**273. Olive Sarah McWilliams** [1692] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1879 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada and died on 6 Jun 1924 in Manhattan, NY, USA, aged 44.

Olive Sarah McWilliams was born in Dec 1879 at Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, Prince Edward Island. She was associated with the Baptist faith.

Olive was the second daughter in the family to be given the name Olive, her elder sister Olive Gordon having died in 1875.

In 1899, at about age 19, Olive immigrated to the United States.

By about 1 Jun 1900, at age 20, Olive was living in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, where she was employed as a nurse at the Westborough Insane Hospital.

By about 1 Apr 1910, at about age 30, Olive may have been living in Tuxedo Township, Orange County, New York, where a person identified as Olive "Williams" was boarding and working as a private trained nurse.

By about 1 Jan 1920, at about age 40, Olive was living in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York, working as a nurse at the Municipal Hospital.

Olive Sarah McWilliams died on 6 Jun 1924 in Manhattan, New York, at age 44.

Olive never married.

**274. Margaret "Maggie" C. McWilliams** [1693] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1881 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada and died in 1953 in Beverly, MA, USA, aged 72. She was usually called Maggie.

Margaret Catherine McWilliams was born on 19 Aug 1881 at Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, Prince Edward Island. She went by the name Maggie. She was associated with the Baptist faith.

In 1901, at about age 19, Maggie immigrated to the United States.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

By about 15 Apr 1910, at age 28, Maggie was living in Cambridge, Massachusetts, where she was employed as a domestic servant in the household of Stillman T. Kelly, a real estate broker.

On 28 Dec 1910, at age 29, Maggie married James Campbell Warner in Manhattan, New York.

In 1912, at about age 30, Maggie became a naturalized citizen of the United States.

By about 1 Jan 1920, at age 38, Maggie and James were living in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Between about 1930 and about 1935, at about age 49– 53, Maggie and James separated.

By about 1 Apr 1940, at age 58, Maggie was living in Tewksbury, Massachusetts. She was recorded as married but not living with her spouse and was self-employed as a tearoom proprietor.

Margaret Catherine McWilliams died in 1953 in Beverly, Massachusetts, at about age 71.

Maggie and James had one daughter.

Maggie married **James Campbell Warner** [3727]. James died in 1941 in Lowell, MA, USA.

Between 1930 and 1935, James and Margaret separated.

On 28 Dec 1910, James Campbell Warner married Margaret Catherine McWilliams in Manhattan, New York.

By about 1 Jan 1920, James and Maggie were living in Lowell, Massachusetts.

By about 1 Apr 1930, James was working in Lowell, Massachusetts as a lawyer in general practice.

Between about 1930 and about 1935, at an unknown age, James and Maggie separated.

By about 1 Apr 1940, James was living in Lowell, Massachusetts and boarding in the same house where he had lived since at least 1935. At that time he was recorded as single and working as a lawyer.

James Campbell Warner died in 1941 in Lowell, Massachusetts.

James and Maggie had one daughter.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 520 F     i. **Beatrice Mary Warner** [3728] was born in 1912 and died in 1989, aged 77.

**275. Frances "Fanny" McWilliams** [1694] (*Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1885 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada and died after 1901. She was usually called Fanny.

Frances Evelyn McWilliams was born on 20 Jan 1885 at Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, Prince Edward Island. She went by the name Fanny. She was associated with the Baptist faith.

In 1907, at about age 22, Fanny immigrated to the United States.

By about 15 Apr 1910, at age 25, Fanny was living in Westborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts, where she was employed as a nurse at Worcester City Hospital.

By about 1 Jan 1920, at age 34, Fanny was boarding in New York City, New York, and working as a trained nurse.

On 8 Jun 1923, at age 38, Fanny married Daniel R. Campbell in New York City, New York.

By about 1 Apr 1930, at age 45, Fanny and Daniel were living in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 2 Jun 1953, at age 68, Fanny became a naturalized citizen of the United States.

Fanny and Daniel had no children.

Fanny married **Daniel R. Campbell** [3731]. Daniel died on 14 May 1959.

Daniel R. Campbell was born on a date and at a location not specified in the available sources.

On 8 Jun 1923, Daniel married Frances Evelyn McWilliams in New York City, New York.

By about 1 Apr 1930, Daniel and Fanny were living in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, where Daniel was employed as a salesman.

Daniel R. Campbell died on 14 May 1959 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Daniel and Fanny had no children.

**276. Charles McPhail** [1697] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1878 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died in 1956 in Wisconsin, USA, aged 78.

Charles McPhail was born on 3 Feb 1878 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He was associated with the Baptist faith.

He lived at home with his parents in Bouctouche until at least 6 Apr 1891, at age 13.

In 1897, at about age 19, and again in 1898, at about age 20, Charles served as a private in the volunteer militia 73rd Northumberland Battalion of Infantry in New Brunswick.

In 1900, at age 22, Charles immigrated to Milton, Massachusetts. By about 1 Jun 1900 he was living there and working as a farm labourer.

By about 31 Mar 1901, at age 23, Charles had returned to Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick, where he was working as a farm labourer.

On 8 Jun 1904, at age 26, Charles married Harriet Elizabeth Benedict in Quincy, Massachusetts. At that time he was employed as a gardener.

By 1913, at about age 35, Charles and Harriet were living in Saskatchewan.

By about 1 Jun 1916, at age 38, they were living in the District of Provencher, Manitoba, where Charles was working as a farmer.

By 1928, at about age 50, Charles was living in Oak Bluff, Manitoba.

In 1930, at about age 52, Charles and his family immigrated to Chicago, Illinois.

By about 1 Apr 1940, at age 62, Charles was living in Chicago, Illinois. He was a widower and worked as a house painter while heading a household that included his daughter, son-in-law, son, and grandson.

Charles McPhail died in 1956 in Wisconsin at about age 78.

Charles and Harriet had three children.

Charles married **Harriet "Hattie" Elizabeth Benedict** [1975]. Hattie was born about 1878 and died in 1938 in Brandon, MB, Canada, aged about 60. She was usually called Hattie.

Harriet Elizabeth Benedict was born in 1886 in Avondale, Hants County, Nova Scotia.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 8 Jun 1904, at about age 18, Harriet married Charles McPhail in Quincy, Massachusetts.

After their marriage Harriet lived with Charles in several locations as the family moved across Canada and the United States. By 1913 they were living in Saskatchewan.

By about 1 Jun 1916, at about age 30, Harriet and Charles were living in the District of Provencher, Manitoba.

Harriet Elizabeth Benedict died in 1938 in Brandon, Manitoba at about age 52.

Harriet and Charles had three children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 521 F i. **Gladys Evelyn McPhail** [3735] was born in 1913 in Cardnuf, SK, Canada.
- + 522 M ii. **Colin Gordon McPhail** [3737] was born about 1917 in Oak Bluff, MB, Canada and died on 19 Jan 1935 in Chicago, IL, USA, aged about 18.
- + 523 M iii. **James "Jim" Leslie McPhail** [3738] was born on 29 May 1919 in Oak Bluff, MB, Canada and died on 8 Mar 2003 in Chicago, IL, USA, aged 83.

**277. Sarah McPhail** [1698] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1879 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died in Feb 1967 in Rockland, MA, USA, aged 87.

Sarah McPhail was born on 10 Mar 1879 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. Sarah was born with the McPhail surname but she used the MacPhail name later in life.

By about 4 Apr 1881, at age 2, Sarah was living with her family in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

By about 6 Apr 1891, at age 12, she was still living with her family in Wellington Parish.

In 1900, at age 21, Sarah immigrated to Milton, Massachusetts.

By about 1 Jun 1900, at age 21, Sarah was living in Milton, Massachusetts and working as a house maid in the household of John Badger.

By about 31 Mar 1901, at age 22, Sarah had returned to Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick where she was employed as a servant.

On 16 Sep 1904, at age 25, Sarah married Alexander Daniel MacKinnon in Quincy, Massachusetts.

By about 15 Apr 1910, at age 31, Sarah and Alexander were living in Rockland, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Alexander was employed as a barber.

By about 1 Jan 1920, at age 40, Sarah and Alexander were still living in Rockland where Alexander continued working as a barber.

By about 1 Apr 1930, at age 51, Sarah was living in Rockland as a widow and working as a saleswoman.

applied for Social Security on 6 Sept 1941 after Alexander died. She used the MacPhail spelling of her name at that time. Her address was 77 Emerson St.

McPhail died in Feb 1967 in Rockland, Plymouth County, Massachusetts at about age 87.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Sarah and Alexander had two children.

Sarah married **Alexander Donald McKinnon** [1976]. Alexander was born in 1875 and died before 6 Sep 1941.

Alexander Daniel MacKinnon was born in 1875.

Alexander worked as a barber.

On 16 Sep 1904, at about age 29, Alexander married Sarah McPhail in Quincy, Massachusetts.

By about 15 Apr 1910, at about age 35, Alexander and Sarah were living in Rockland, Plymouth County, Massachusetts where Alexander was employed as a barber.

By about 1 Jan 1920, at about age 45, Alexander continued working as a barber while living with Sarah in Rockland.

Alexander Daniel MacKinnon died about 1924 at about age 49.

Alexander and Sarah had two children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 524 M i. **Henry "Harry" Weldon MacKinnon** [3739] was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Rockland, MA, USA and died on 10 Oct 1960 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 52.
- + 525 F ii. **Florence Catherine MacKinnon** [3959] was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Rockland, MA, USA and died on 8 Nov 1981 in Santa Cruz, CA, USA, aged 70.

**278. Malcolm Leslie McPhail** [1699] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1880 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 5 Jun 1961 in St. John, St. John County, NB, Canada, aged 80. The cause of his death was Obstructive jaundice.

Malcolm Leslie McPhail was born on 16 Sep 1880 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He was associated with the Baptist faith.

In 1898, at about age 17, Malcolm left home and served as a private in the volunteer militia 73rd Northumberland Battalion of Infantry in New Brunswick.

In 1899, at age 18, Malcolm immigrated to Milton, Massachusetts.

By about 1 Jun 1900, at age 19, Malcolm was living in Milton, Massachusetts and working as a farm labourer.

By about 31 Mar 1901, at age 20, Malcolm had returned to Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick where he was working as a farm labourer.

On 12 Sep 1911, at age 30, Malcolm married Annie Gladys Cochrane in St Martins, Saint John County, New Brunswick.

After his marriage Malcolm moved to Saint John, New Brunswick where he joined the staff of the Imperial Life Insurance Company. He began his career there as a cashier and later advanced to become manager, a position he held until his retirement in 1944.

Malcolm was a charter member and Dominion president of the Life Underwriters' Association of Canada. He also served as a member of the Saint John Common Council and as a member of the Saint John Housing Commission.

By 1925, at age 44, Malcolm and his wife Gladys were living at 6 Queen Square South in Saint John, New Brunswick, a prominent residence where they remained for the rest of their lives.

---

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Malcolm Leslie McPhail died on 5 Jun 1961 in Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick at age 80 of obstructive jaundice.

Malcolm and Gladys had one daughter.

Malcolm married **Annie GLADYS Cochrane** [1977]. Annie was born in 1889 and died on 13 Nov 1947 in St. John County, NB, Canada, aged 58.

Annie Gladys Cochrane was born in 1889.

On 12 Sep 1911, at about age 22, Gladys married Malcolm Leslie McPhail in St Martins, Saint John County, New Brunswick.

Gladys lived with Malcolm in Saint John, New Brunswick, including their long residence at 6 Queen Square South.

Annie Gladys Cochrane died on 13 Nov 1947 in Saint John County, New Brunswick at about age 58.

Gladys and Malcolm had one daughter.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 526 F     i. **Marjorie Cochrane McPhail** [3752] was born about 1913 in St. Martins, Saint John County, NB, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1993, aged about 80, and was buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, NB, Canada.

**279. William "Willie" Gordon McPhail** [1700] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1882 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 19 Jul 1918 in Passchendaele, France, aged 36, and was buried in Anzin-St Aubin British Cemetery, France , Grave D17. The cause of his death was Killed in action. He was usually called Willie.

William Gordon McPhail was born on 15 Apr 1882 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He went by the name Willie and was associated with the Baptist faith.

By about 6 Apr 1891, at age 8, Willie was living with his parents, siblings, and his aunt Mary McPhail in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick.

By about 31 Mar 1901, at age 18, Willie was still living with his family in Bouctouche and was described as a farmer's son.

At an unknown date after 1901, Willie moved to Kamsack, Saskatchewan where he worked as a drayman, the driver of a low, flat-bed, side-less wagon drawn by horses used to transport goods.

On 11 Jan 1916, at age 33, Willie enlisted for service in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force while living in Kamsack, Saskatchewan. His attestation papers described him as 5 feet 9 inches tall with a dark complexion, brown hair, and brown eyes.

During the First World War he served as Private William Gordon McPhail, service number 888041, with the 10th Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Alberta Regiment).

On 19 Jul 1918, at age 36, Willie was killed in action near Feuchy in northern France. While serving with a sniping patrol about 600 yards ahead of the front line on the East Arras Front, he was struck in the head by an enemy machine-gun bullet at about 2:30 p.m., and his death was instantaneous.

The Memorial Cross, now known as the Silver Cross, bearing William's name, rank, and service number, was awarded to his mother by the Government of Canada in recognition of her personal loss and sacrifice.

William's name is inscribed on page 464 of the First World War Book of Remembrance, held in the Memorial

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Chamber of the Peace Tower at the Parliament of Canada in Ottawa. This page is displayed annually on 3 October for public viewing in memory of his sacrifice.

A stone in Hillside Cem. says "Killed in WWI" but gives the date 1919. He was buried in Anzin-St Aubin British Cemetery, France, grave D17 for reference. Rank - Pte, Force: Army service #888041 Unit 10th Bn. Canadian Infantry (Alberta Reg..) Received no citations or awards. Source Veterans Affairs Canada

Willie never married.

**280. Donald John MacPhail** [1701] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1884 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 9 Dec 1975 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 91, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.

Donald John McPhail was born on 18 May 1884 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He was associated with the Baptist faith.

Donald worked as a farmer.

On 29 Nov 1917, Donald married Violet Louise Bowser in St Francis, Buctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. Donald was the nephew of Violet's foster parents, Malcolm and Ann (McCalder) McPhail, and the son of John Donald McPhail. Donald and Violet lived their entire married lives on the McPhail family homestead.

In 1921, at age 37, Donald inherited the McPhail family farm following the death of his father John Donald McPhail. Donald and Violet continued to live on the McPhail family homestead in the Dixon Point/St-François-de-Kent area of Wellington Parish.

Violet died in 1941 when Donald was 56.

Donald's son, Malcolm ("Mac") cared for Donald in his last few years.

Donald John McPhail died on 9 Dec 1975 in Moncton, New Brunswick at age 91. He was buried in Hillside United Baptist Cemetery, McKee's Mills, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Donald and Violet had nine children.

Donald married **Violet Louise Bowser** [1978], daughter of **Jane Bowser** [3696]. Violet was born on 29 May 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jan 1941 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 50, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada. (Other parents: Malcolm McPhail [55] and Ann McCalder [1678].)

Malcolm McPhail and Ann McCalder were married on 6 Apr 1873 in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. The officiating minister was Donald McPhail, Baptist minister at Bouctouche.

Violet Louise Bowser was born on 20 May 1890 in Wellington Parish, New Brunswick.

From infancy, she was raised in the household of Malcolm McPhail and Ann (McCalder) McPhail, initially appearing in the same household as her mother and later recorded as living with Malcolm and Ann. By 1901, she was residing permanently in their home, and by 1911 she was explicitly recorded as their adopted daughter.

By 1901, at age 10–11, she was working as a domestic in the McPhail household.

On 29 Nov 1917, Violet married Donald John MacPhail in St Francis, Buctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, at age 27.

Violet Louise Bowser died on 8 Jan 1941 in Buctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick, age 50.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Violet and Donald had nine children.

Violet had one parent known to her, her mother. Her biological father is unknown.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 254 on Page 146)**

**281. Harold "Harry" Percival McPhail M.D.** [1702] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 31 Mar 1964 in St. James, Winnipeg, MB, Canada, aged 77. He was usually called Harry.

Harold Percival McPhail was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He went by the name Harry and was associated with the Baptist faith.

Harry lived with his parents and siblings in Wellington Parish until at least 31 Mar 1901, at age 14. 1891, at age 4, his aunt Mary was living with the family.

In 1917, at age 31, Harry became a member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba.

On 3 Dec 1917, at age 31, Harry enlisted for service with the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force while working as a physician at Winnipeg General Hospital in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

In Dec 1917, at age 31, Harry completed a Canadian Officer Training Course that qualified him for the ranks of Lieutenant and Captain in the Canadian Army Medical Corps.

On 15 Dec 1917, at age 31, Harry married Dorothy Mabel Young in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Harry Percival McPhail died on 31 Mar 1964 in St. James, Winnipeg, Manitoba at age 77.

Harry and Dorothy had three children.

Harry married **Dorothy Mabel Young** [1982]. Dorothy was born in 1894 and died in 1979, aged 85.

Dorothy Mabel Young was born in 1894.

On 15 Dec 1917, at about age 23, Dorothy married Harold Percival McPhail in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Dorothy lived in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Harry died in 1964 when Dorothy was about 69.

Dorothy Mabel Young died in 1979 at about age 85.

Dorothy and Harry had three children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 527 M i. **John James McPhail** [3765] was born in 1920 and died in 1998, aged 78.
- + 528 M ii. **Donald Malcolm McPhail M.D.** [3767] was born in 1921 and died on 15 May 2004, aged 83.
- + 529 F iii. **Audrey McPhail** [3769] was born in 1928 and died in 2003, aged 75.

**282. Annie McPhail** [1703] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1888 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died about 1888.

Annie McPhail was born about 1888 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Annie McPhail died as an infant in about 1888.

**283. John Edward McPhail** [1704] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1890 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 23 Mar 1976 in Elkhorn, Walworth County, WI, USA, aged 86, and was buried in Millard Cemetery, Walworth County, WI, USA.

John Edward MacPhail was born on 4 Feb 1890 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He was associated with the Baptist faith.

He lived with his parents and siblings in Wellington Parish until at least 31 Mar 1901, at age 11.

In 1907, at about age 17, John served as a private in the volunteer militia 73rd Northumberland (New Brunswick) Battalion of Infantry.

Before 1916, John moved to Kamsack, Saskatchewan where he worked building bridges.

On 11 Jan 1916, at age 25, John enlisted in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force while living in Kamsack, Saskatchewan. He served in the 188th Overseas Battalion with regimental number 888004.

During the First World War, John served in France. In Feb 1918, at age 28, he was gassed during military operations, which caused severe respiratory problems and skin irritation.

On 22 Apr 1919, at age 29, John was demobilized from military service.

On 18 Oct 1921, at age 31, John married Islay Margaret Emily McMahan in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

By 1930, at age 40, John was living with his family in Chicago, Illinois and was employed as a painter for a paint store.

By 1940, at age 50, John was still living in Chicago and was operating a cleaning and dyeing business.

Before 1951, at about age 60, John and Margaret moved to Wisconsin.

John Edward MacPhail died on 23 Mar 1976 in Elkhorn, Walworth County, Wisconsin at age 86.

John and Margaret had three children.

John married **Margaret McMahan** [1983]. Margaret was born on 29 Jun 1901 in Lowell, MA, USA, died on 22 Jan 1978 in East Troy, Walworth County, WI, USA, aged 76, and was buried in Millard Cemetery, Walworth County, WI, USA.

Islay Margaret Emily McMahan was born on 29 Jun 1901 in Illinois.

On 18 Oct 1921, at age 20, Margaret married John Edward MacPhail in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Margaret lived with John in Chicago, Illinois and later in Wisconsin.

John died in 1976 when Margaret was 74.

Islay Margaret Emily McMahan died on 22 Jan 1978 in East Troy, Walworth County, Wisconsin at age 76.

Margaret and John had three children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 530 M i. **William Gordon MacPhail** [1984] was born on 12 May 1922 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada and died on 1 Oct 1991 in Fox Lake, Lake County, IL, USA, aged 69.
- + 531 F ii. **Amelia "Amy" MacPhail** [1985] was born on 1 May 1924 in Canada and died on 26 Jun 1986 in

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Milwaukee, WI., USA, aged 62.

+ 532 M   iii. **Robert "Bob" W. MacPhail** [3772] was born on 25 Apr 1929 and died on 5 Dec 2014, aged 85.

**284. Colin MacPhail** [1705] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1891 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1969 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada, aged 77, and was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB, Canada.

Colin MacPhail was born on 9 Nov 1891 in Buctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He signed his name "MacPhail" rather than "McPhail."

By about 31 Mar 1901, at age 9, Colin was living with his parents, siblings, and his aunt Mary McPhail in Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

By 1916, at about age 24, Colin was living in Winnipeg, Manitoba and was employed as a librarian. The census records him as boarding with his brother James.

On 26 Apr 1918, at age 26, Colin enlisted in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force in Winnipeg, Manitoba. His regimental number was 2765270 and he served with the 1st Tank Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps.

On 21 Jun 1918, at age 26, Colin disembarked in England for service during the First World War.

On 2 Jun 1919, at age 27, Colin was demobilized at Camp Bovington in Dorset, England.

On 20 Mar 1930, at age 38, Colin married Kathleen Victoria Penstone in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Colin MacPhail died on 22 Oct 1969 in Winnipeg, Manitoba at age 77.

Colin and Kathleen had five children.

Colin married **Katherine Victoria Penstone** [1986]. Katherine was born about 1883 and was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB, Canada.

Sarah Campell reports Kathleen Victoria Penstone was born in 1910, which would make her 19 years younger than Colin. John Collins reports she was born in 1883, which would make her 8 years older than Colin. Age calculations should be considered guesses.

On 20 Mar 1930, at about age 20, Kathleen married Colin MacPhail in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Colin died in 1969 when Kathleen was about 59.

Kathleen Victoria Penstone died in 1978 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Kathleen and Colin had five children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 533 F   i. **Kathleen DOREEN MacPhail** [3776] was born on 25 Jan 1930 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada and died on 20 Jan 2006 in Ste Anne, MB, Canada, aged 75.
- + 534 F   ii. **Shirley Florence MacPhail** [3778] was born on 28 Sep 1932 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada and died on 18 Jul 1933 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada.
- + 535 F   iii. **Edith May MacPhail** [3779] was born on 3 Mar 1934 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada and died on 12 Sep 1017, aged -916.
- + 536 M   iv. **Colin WALTER MacPhail** [3782] was born on 16 Feb 1935 and died on 29 Jan 2003 in Edmonton, AB, Canada, aged 67.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

**285. James "Jim" Alexander McPhail** [1706] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1894 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 30 Apr 1976 in Kelowna, BC, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, BC, Canada. He was usually called Jim.

James Alexander McPhail was born on 3 Jun 1894 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. He was associated with the Baptist faith.

He went by the name of Jim.

Jim lived with his parents and siblings in Wellington Parish until at least 1 Jun 1911 at about age 16. In 31 Mar 1901, at age 6, his aunt Mary McPhail was living with the family.

By 1916, at about age 21, Jim was living in Winnipeg, Manitoba and working as a salesman of dry foods while boarding with his brother Colin.

On 9 Mar 1916, at age 21, Jim enlisted in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He served as a private in the No. 12 Field Ambulance Unit with regimental number 532166.

In Jun 1916, at age 22, Jim was hospitalized in Winnipeg General Hospital for about two weeks with the mumps. In Jul 1916 he was hospitalized for three days due to rheumatism. In Dec 1916 he was hospitalized in Winnipeg for about two weeks suffering from spinal meningitis.

On 12 Jan 1917, at age 22, Jim was discharged from military service as medically unfit.

By about 1 Jun 1921, at age about 26, Jim was living in Winnipeg, Manitoba and working as a house painter.

On 6 Apr 1927, at age 32, Jim married Margaret Pearl Lockhart in Rainy River, Ontario.

James Alexander McPhail died on 30 Apr 1976 in Kelowna, British Columbia age 81.

Jim married **Margaret Pearl Lockhart** [1987]. Margaret was born in 1905, died in 1988, aged 83, and was buried in Kelowna Memorial Park Cemetery, BC, Canada.

Margaret Pearl Lockhart was born in 1905.

On 6 Apr 1927, at about age 21, Margaret married James Alexander McPhail in Rainy River, Ontario.

Jim died in 1976 when Margaret was about 71.

Margaret Pearl Lockhart died in 1988 at about age 82.

Margaret and Jim had no children.

**286. Florence May / Weldon McPhail** [1707] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1896 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died in Apr 1986 in River Glade, NB, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada.

Florence May/Weldon McPhail was born on 4 Apr 1896 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. She was associated with the Baptist faith.

Florence lived with her parents and siblings in Wellington Parish until at least 1 Jun 1911, at about age 15.

In 1918, at age about 22, Florence visited her sister Sarah in Rockland, Massachusetts. At that time Florence was living in Saint John, New Brunswick and working as a stenographer.

In 1928, at age about 32, Florence visited her brother John in Chicago. At that time she was living in Moncton, New Brunswick and working as an advertising stenographer. She intended to reside permanently in the United States.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

By about 1 Apr 1930, at age about 34, Florence was living in Chicago, Illinois and working as a secretary in advertising.

In 1940, at age about 44, Florence became a naturalized citizen of the United States. At that time she was employed in promotional sales and was living in Chicago, where she worked as a sales promoter in the machinery industry.

During the Second World War, Florence worked at the Green River Ordnance Plant in Dixon, Illinois as a personnel officer.

In 1943, at age about 47, Florence legally changed her name from Florence May McPhail to Florence Weldon McPhail.

She later returned to Canada and lived in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Florence May/Weldon McPhail died in Apr 1986 in River Glade, New Brunswick age 90.

Florence never married.

**287. Myrtle McPhail** [1708] (*John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1898 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died about 1898 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.

Myrtle McPhail was born about 1898 in Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick and died as an infant.

**288. Thomas Henry "Harry" MacPhail** [37] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1885 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 16 Jan 1974 in Dartmouth, NS, Canada, aged 88, and was buried in Telford Cemetery, Pictou County, NS, Canada. He was usually called Harry.

Thomas Henry MacPhail was born on 19 Jan 1885. Several sources indicate he was born in Alberton, Lot 4, Prince County, PEI. This birth place is highly suspicious, as there is no record of his parents, Alexander Bede McPhail and Annie Isabelle McNeil ever travelling to PEI. For that reason, I record his birth place as Bouctouche, NB, although it could have been Havelock (Butternut Ridge). Some time between 1881 and 1891 his parents moved from Bouctouche to Havelock.

He went by the name of Harry. He was affiliated with the Methodist Church by 1901.

In 1891, when Harry was age about six, he was living with his parents and siblings in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick. In 1901, at age about 16, he was again living with his family in Havelock.

In 1902, when Harry was about age 17, he graduated from the provincial dairy school in Sussex, New Brunswick.

On 31 May 1910, Harry married Blanche Hardy in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. Harry was age 25 at the time and working as a cheese manufacturer.

For several years Harry owned a cheese factory in Antigonish, Nova Scotia. Later he owned and operated a meat business in Moncton, New Brunswick and in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. He was known to be active in community sports including hockey, baseball, and bowling, and was described as having an excellent memory.

Blanche died on 23 May 1948 when Harry was age 63.

Thomas Henry MacPhail died on 16 Jan 1974 at his home in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, age 88. He was buried in Telford Cemetery, Telford, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Harry and Blanche had six children.

Harry married **Blanche Hardy** [249], daughter of **Charles Waldron Hardy** [3786] and **Elizabeth Mae McMillan** [3787]. Blanche was born on 15 Dec 1889 in Little York, Queens County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 May 1948 in Telford, Pictou County, NS, Canada, aged 58, and was buried in Telford Cemetery, Pictou County, NS, Canada. The cause of her death was Heart Attack.

From John Collins:

On 31 May 1910 Thomas Henry (HARRY) married Blanche HARDY, daughter of Charles Waldron HARDY (19 Jun 1845-20 Feb 1892) & Elizabeth May McMILLAN (4 Feb 1847-11 Oct 1932).

Blanche Hardy was born on 15 Dec 1889 in Little York, Lot 32, Queens County, Prince Edward Island. She was the daughter of Charles Waldron Hardy and Elizabeth May McMillan.

On 31 May 1910 Blanche married Thomas Henry MacPhail in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. Blanche was age 20 at the time.

During their married life Blanche lived with Harry in several communities in the Maritime Provinces. The family lived in Antigonish, Nova Scotia where Harry operated a cheese factory, and later in Moncton, New Brunswick and New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia where he operated a meat business.

Blanche Hardy MacPhail died on 23 May 1948 in Telford, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, age 58, of a heart attack. She was buried in Telford Cemetery, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

Blanche and Harry had six children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 537 M i. **Charles "Dougie" Alexander MacPhail** [3788] was born on 7 May 1911 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died before 2010.
- + 538 F ii. **Annie ELIZABETH MacPhail** [3790] was born on 17 Sep 1912 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died before 2010.
- + 539 M iii. **Donald Franklin MacPhail** [3791] was born on 9 Jan 1915 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died before 2010.
- + 540 M iv. **Harry Campbell "Cam" MacPhail** [3794] was born on 8 Mar 1918 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada, died in 2012 in Kentville, Kings County, NS, Canada, aged 94, and was buried in Telford Cemetery, Pictou County, NS, Canada.
- + 541 M v. **Norman KEITH MacPhail** [3801] was born on 7 Dec 1919 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died in 2005 in Dartmouth, NS, Canada, aged 86.
- + 542 M vi. **Courtney FOSTER MacPhail** [3802] was born in 1922 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died on 31 Mar 2010 in Grand Falls, NB, Canada, aged 88.

**289. James CURRIE MacPhail** [38] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 2 Jun 1886 in Richibucto, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 4 Jun 1953 in Portland, Cumberland County, MA, USA, aged about 67.

James Currie McPhail was born on 2 Jun 1886 in Richibucto, Kent County, New Brunswick. He went by the name of Currie. He was affiliated with the Methodist Church by 1901.

Currie lived with his family in Havelock until at least 1901, at about age 14.

On 30 Oct 1905, when Currie was age 19, he immigrated to the United States from Saint John, New Brunswick.

On 8 Apr 1910 Currie married Alice B. Henry in Boston, Massachusetts. Currie was age 23 at the time and working as

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

a harness maker.

In 1910 Currie and Alice were living in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire, where he continued working as a harness maker. By 1920 the family had moved to Portland, Maine, where Currie was employed as a commercial salesman for a rubber company. In 1930 and 1940 he was employed as a salesman for an auto supply company.

James Currie McPhail died on 4 Jun 1953, age 67.

Currie and Alice had two children.

James married **Alice B. Henry** [3808]. Alice was born in 1885 and died on 18 Aug 1963 in Portland, Cumberland County, MA, USA, aged 78.

Alice B. Henry was born in 1885, the daughter of Edward Henry and Alice Barr.

On 8 Apr 1910 Alice married James Currie McPhail in Boston, Massachusetts. Alice was about age 25 at the time.

In 1910 Alice and Currie were living in Rochester, Strafford County, New Hampshire in the household of her mother, Alice Barr Henry. By 1920 the family had moved to Portland, Maine.

Currie died in 1953 when Alice was about age 68.

Alice B. Henry McPhail died on 18 Aug 1963 in Portland, Maine, age about 78.

Alice and Currie had two children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 543 F i. **Dorothy Maude MacPhail** [3811] was born in 1911 in New Hampshire, USA.
- + 544 F ii. **Helen Margaret MacPhail** [3813] was born on 20 Sep 1918 in Portland, Cumberland County, MA, USA.

**290. Nathaniel EDGAR McPhail** [39] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1888 in Richibucto, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 12 Jun 1965 in Farmington, Franklin County, MA, USA, aged 77, and was buried in Strong Village Cemetery, Franklin County, MA, USA.

Nathaniel Edgar McPhail was born on 23 Feb 1888 in Richibucto, Kent County, New Brunswick. He went by the name of Edgar. He was affiliated with the Methodist Church by 1901.

Edgar lived with his family in Havelock, until at least 1901, about age 13.

In 1906, when Edgar was about age 18, he immigrated to the United States.

On 5 Jun 1908 Edgar married Florence Young Blethen in Strong, Franklin County, Maine. Edgar was age 20 at the time and employed as a mill worker, while Florence was a dressmaker.

In 1910 Edgar and Florence were living in Strong, Franklin County, Maine with Florence's adoptive parents, William and Sarah Blethen, and Edgar was employed as a labourer in a toothpick mill. By 1920 Edgar, Florence, and their two children were living in Strong in a mortgaged home, where Edgar was superintendent of a corn mill.

Between 1920 and 1930 Edgar and Florence divorced.

By 1930 Edgar was living in Strong, Franklin County, Maine with his two children and was employed as superintendent of a canning factory.

Florence died in 1932 when Edgar was about age 44. By then they were divorced.

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

In 1940 Edgar was living in Strong, Franklin County, Maine as a lodger and working as a mill worker in a novelty mill.

Nathaniel Edgar McPhail died on 12 Jun 1965 in Farmington, Franklin County, Maine, age 77. He was buried in Strong Village Cemetery, Strong, Franklin County, Maine.

Edgar and Florence had one son and one daughter.

Nathaniel married **Florence Young Blethen** [3814]. Florence was born on 5 Nov 1888, died on 2 Nov 1932 in Strong, Franklin County, MA, USA, aged 43, and was buried in Strong Village Cemetery, Franklin County, MA, USA.

Florence and Edgar divorced between 1920 and 1930.

Florence Young Blethen was born on 5 Nov 1888. She was the adopted daughter of William Blethen and Sarah Blethen.

On 5 Jun 1908 Florence married Nathaniel Edgar McPhail in Strong, Franklin County, Maine. Florence was age 19 at the time and working as a dressmaker.

Florence lived with Edgar in Strong, Franklin County, Maine where they established their household and raised their children.

Between 1920 and 1930 Florence and Edgar divorced.

Florence Young Blethen died on 2 Nov 1932 in Strong, Franklin County, Maine, age 43. She was buried in Strong Village Cemetery, Strong, Franklin County, Maine.

Florence and Edgar had one son and one daughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 545 F i. **Selma Marion McPhail** [3815] was born on 11 Feb 1910 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, MA, USA and died on 7 Feb 2002 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, MA, USA, aged 91.
- + 546 M ii. **Lauris "Larry" William MacPhail** [3820] was born on 4 May 1912 in Strong, Franklin County, MA, USA and died on 2 Feb 1980 in Norwell, MA, USA, aged 67.

**291. McPhail** [1709] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1888 in Richibucto, Kent County, NB, Canada and died about 1888.

An unnamed daughter of Alexander Bede McPhail was born on 25 Feb 1888 in Richibucto, New Brunswick.

She died in 1888, likely in infancy.

**292. Mary Catherine "Kate" McPhail** [40] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1891 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1948 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 56, and was buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada. The cause of her death was Intracranial hemorrhage/Hypertension. She was usually called Kate.

Mary Catherine McPhail was born on 10 Aug 1890 in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick. She went by the name of Kate. Her religion was Methodist in 1901.

In 1904 Kate moved with her family to Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. By 1911, at about age 20, Kate was living as a lodger with Mrs. James Osborne at 67 Sewell Street, Saint John City and County, New Brunswick. Kate's sister Sarah McPhail was also boarding there. Kate was employed as a furrier with the firm Dunlop Cook, a trade involving the selling, repairing, or altering of fur garments.

On 15 Jun 1920 Kate married Norman Alfred Black in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. Kate was age 29 and employed as a clerk, while Norman was a farmer.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

By 1921 Kate and Norman were living in East Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia where Norman worked as a farmer. By 1945 they were living at RR 4 Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, and Norman continued to work as a farmer. During her life in Amherst Kate was active in the work of the Baptist Church.

Norman Alfred Black died on 28 Sep 1947 when Kate was age 57.

Mary Catherine (Kate) McPhail died on 12 Mar 1948 in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, age 57, of hemorrhage intracranial due to hypertension. Kate and Norman are buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Kate and Norman had two sons.

Kate married **Norman Alfred Black** [250]. Norman was born in 1879, died on 28 Sep 1947, aged 68, and was buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, NS, Canada. The cause of his death was Disseminated sclerosis.

Mary Catherine McPhail and Norman Alfred Black were married on 15 Jun 1920 at 85 Lower Victoria Street, Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Norman Alfred Black was born in 1879.

On 15 Jun 1920 Norman married Mary Catherine McPhail in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. Norman was about age 40 and was employed as a farmer.

By 1921 Norman and Kate were living in East Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia where Norman continued working as a farmer. By 1945 his occupation was still recorded as farmer and the couple's address was RR 4 Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Norman Alfred Black died on 28 Sep 1947 of disseminated sclerosis, now known as multiple sclerosis, at about age 68. He is buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Norman and Kate had two sons.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 547 M i. **Donald J. Black** [3825] was born about 1921 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1952 in Toronto, ON, Canada, aged about 31.
- + 548 M ii. **Seymour Black M.D.** [3830] was born about 1928 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

**293. Sarah Stewart McPhail** [41] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1892 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 24 Dec 1985 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 93, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.

Sarah Stewart MacPhail was born on 10 Mar 1892 in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick. She went by the name of Sadie in her younger years.

On 1 Apr 1901 Sarah was living with her parents and siblings in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick at age 9. About 1904 Sarah moved with her family to Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia at about age 12.

On 1 Jun 1911 Sarah was boarding with her sister Catherine "Kate" McPhail at 67 Sewell Street in Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick at age 19. Both sisters were employed as furriers with the firm Dunlop Cook.

By 1915 Sarah was working at the Union Boot and Shoe Store on Church Street in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia at about age 23.

On 3 Nov 1915 Sarah married George Robinson Watt at the Baptist Parsonage in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia at age 23.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 1 Jun 1921 Sarah and George were living at 102 Church Street in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick at age 29.

Later the family moved to Brookville, Saint John County, New Brunswick, where Sarah and George lived for many years.

In 1968 Sarah moved with George to Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia at age about 76.

George Robinson Watt died on 23 May 1974 when Sarah was age 82.

Sarah Stewart MacPhail died on 24 Dec 1985 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia at age 93.

Sarah and George had two sons and two daughters.

Sarah married **George Robinson Watt** [251]. George was born on 7 Feb 1887 in Springhill, NS, Canada, died on 23 May 1974 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 87, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.

George and Sarah were married in the Baptist Parsonage in Amherst

Witnesses to the marriage were Sarah's siblings Catherine ("Kate") McPhail and Donald McPhail.

George Robinson Watt was born on 7 Feb 1887 in Springhill, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

On 3 Nov 1915 George married Sarah Stewart MacPhail in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia at age 28. At the time of the marriage he was a locomotive fireman living in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

On 1 Jun 1921 George was living at 102 Church Street in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick and working as a locomotive engineer at age 34.

George and Sarah purchased land in Saint Francis, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick on 5 Aug 1922 consisting of approximately four acres bounded in part by Bouctouche Bay. The vendors were Malcolm McPhail and his wife Annie (McCalder) McPhail. Despite the purchase, there is no evidence that George and Sarah ever lived on that land.

Later George moved with his family to Brookville, Saint John County, New Brunswick, where they lived for many years.

In 1968 George moved with Sarah to Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia at age about 81.

George Robinson Watt died on 23 May 1974 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia at age 87.

George and Sarah had two sons and two daughters.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 549 M i. **Colin Robinson "Bob" Watt** [3846] was born in 1916 and died in 1991, aged 75.
- + 550 M ii. **Norman Douglas "Doug" Watt** [3847] was born in 1918 and died in 2011, aged 93.
- + 551 F iii. **Pauline "Polly" Gordon Watt** [3848] was born in 1925 and died in 1993, aged 68.
- + 552 F iv. **Jane "Janie" Ann Watt** [3849] was born in 1933 and died in 1982, aged 49.

**294. Donald McPhail** [12] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1894 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada and died on 23 Apr 1986 in Sackville, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 91.

**Death Notes:** Photocopy of N.B. Late Birth Registration Certificate No. MCP-304 (?) provided by Francis

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Harding:

Born in Havelock of Kings County, N.B. on Feb 19, 1903 of Alexander McPhail and Annie Isabella McNeill, attending physician Dr. E. Thorne, so declared by Thomas Henry McPhail on July 7, 1947.

Donald McPhail was born on 3 May 1894 in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick. His religion was Methodist in 1901.

He grew up in Havelock. By 1911 Donald was living with his family at 9 Mill Street in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, where he worked as a salesman.

On 19 Mar 1918, at age 23, Donald enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Forces, Regimental No. 3182093, 1st Depot Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment. At that time he was living with his parents at 85 Lower Victoria Street in Amherst and was employed as manager of a retail boot and shoe store.

By 1921 Donald was living at 86 Queen Street in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, where he worked as a YMCA secretary.

On 12 Dec 1923 Donald married Ruby Isabella Sutherland in Hansford, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. Donald was age 29.

Donald worked with the YMCA in Amherst and Truro before being appointed General Secretary of the Halifax YMCA in 1929. In 1939 he became Director of YMCA War Services for the Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland. After the Second World War he served as Secretary of the Maritime Religious Educational Council.

In 1946 Donald joined Mutual Life of Canada and later operated an independent insurance business in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick until his retirement.

Donald was also a well-known tenor soloist and founded and directed several men's choral groups, including the Orpheus Male Choir in Halifax from 1937 to 1941.

Ruby Isabella Sutherland died on 1 Apr 1975 when Donald was age 80.

Donald McPhail died on 23 Apr 1986 in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, age 91.

Donald and Ruby had three children.

Donald married **Ruby Isabella Sutherland** [11], daughter of **Alvin Albert Sutherland** [377] and **Ida Harkness** [378]. Ruby was born on 12 Feb 1894 in Hansford, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 1 Apr 1975 in Sackville, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 81. The cause of her death was Ovarian cancer.

Ruby Isabella Sutherland was born on 12 Feb 1894 in Southhampton, Nova Scotia, the daughter of Alvin Sutherland and Ida Harkness.

On 12 Dec 1923, at age 29, she married Donald McPhail in Truro, Nova Scotia.

She lived with Donald in Nova Scotia and later in Sackville, New Brunswick, where they raised their family.

Ruby Isabella Sutherland died on 1 Apr 1975 in Sackville, New Brunswick, at age 81.

She and Donald had three children.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 553 F i. **Frances Aileen McPhail** [13] was born on 11 Sep 1924 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 31 Jan 2016 in Knightsbridge Lodge Care Home, Cheltenham, England, aged 91.
- + 554 F ii. **Shirley Margaret McPhail** [19] was born on 27 Jan 1927 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 5 Apr 2014 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 87.
- + 555 M iii. **Donald Sutherland McPhail** [6] was born on 26 May 1931 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 3 Jul 2022 in Ajax, ON, Canada, aged 91.

**295. Norman Augustine McNeil McPhail** [42] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1895 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 29 Apr 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 52, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada. The cause of his death was Lung carcinoma.

Norman Augustine McNeil McPhail was born on 29 Dec 1895 in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick.

In 1901 Norman was living with his family in Havelock. By 1911 he was living with his parents and several siblings in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. At about age 15 he was employed as a messenger boy with the Canadian Pacific Railway.

On 21 May 1918, at age about 23, Norman enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force during the First World War. At the time of enlistment he was living with his mother at 85 Victoria Street West in Amherst, Nova Scotia and working as a telegraph operator. He was described as 5 feet 6 inches tall with a fresh complexion, hazel eyes, and brown hair.

By 1921, at about age 26, Norman was living in Brookville, Saint John County, New Brunswick and working as a telegraph operator. During the 1940s the demand for telegraph services declined as telephone, teletype, and radio communication expanded.

From 1945 to 1948 Norman worked as a commercial traveller with Vincent Brokerage.

Norman Augustine McNeil McPhail died on 29 Apr 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick at age 52 of carcinoma of lung.

Norman never married.

**296. Colin "Kruger" Campbell McPhail** [43] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1898 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 10 Jun 1969 in Scotia Nursing Homes, Beaverbank, Halifax County, NS, Canada, aged 71, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada. The cause of his death was Myocardial infarction. He was usually called Kruger.

**Death Notes:** Died in a mental hospital in Dartmouth.

Colin Campbell McPhail was born on 7 Mar 1897 in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick. He went by the name "Kruger" for reasons unknown. The term "Kruger" in Low Saxon German means tavern-keeper - it is not known if that fact bears any relevance in his name.

In 1901 Kruger was living with his family in Havelock. By 1911 he was living with his parents and siblings in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Kruger signed his World War I Canadian Expeditionary Force Attestation Paper on 1 May 1918 at the age of about 20. The document describes him as 5 feet 3½ inches tall, with a dark complexion, brownish eyes, and brown hair. At that time, he was single, Baptist, employed as a telegraph operator, and living on Forbes Street in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. His residence was near that of his eldest brother, Harry.

In November 1929 Kruger lived in Torryburn, New Brunswick, approximately two kilometres from Brookville, where

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

his sister Sarah (MacPhail) Watt was then living. This was also his father's place of residence at the time of Alex McPhail's death in 1925.

On 4 Sep 1930 Kruger married Gwendoline Isabell Bishop in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. Kruger was about age 33.

In 1933, Kruger was admitted to the Nova Scotia Hospital, a psychiatric institution in Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, where he remained under continuous care for the rest of his life. In the early years, when government funding for institutional care was limited, his youngest brother, A. Gordon McPhail, provided financial support for his maintenance and welfare.

In early 1969, Kruger was transferred to Scotia Nursing Homes in Beaverbank.

Colin Campbell McPhail died on 10 Jun 1969 in Beaverbank, Halifax County, Nova Scotia at age 72 of myocardial infarction.

Kruger and Gwendoline had one son who died in infancy.

Kruger married **Gwendoline Isobelle Bishop** [3832]. Gwendoline was born in 1903 and died on 19 Nov 1971 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 68.

Gwendoline Isabell Bishop was born in 1903.

On 4 Sep 1930 Gwendoline married Colin Campbell McPhail in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. Gwendoline was about age 27. At the time of the marriage she was a registered nurse living at 579 Prince Street in Truro.

On 27 Apr 1932, when she was about age 29, Gwendoline gave birth to a son in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia. The child died about 2 hours after birth following complications from prolonged labour.

In 1933, when Gwendoline was about age 30, Colin was hospitalized and remained in institutional care for the rest of his life.

Colin Campbell McPhail died on 10 Jun 1969 when Gwendoline was about age 66.

On 19 Sep 1969 Gwendoline married George Lemuel Andrews Marshall.

Gwendoline Isabell Bishop died on 19 Nov 1971 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia at about age 68.

Gwendoline and Colin had one son who died in infancy.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 556 M i. **McPhail** [3833] was born on 27 Apr 1932 and died on 27 Apr 1932.

**297. Margaret "Peg" Jean McPhail** [44] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1900 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 29 Mar 1991 in Drew Nursing Home, Sackville, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada. Another name for Peg was Peg McPhail. She was usually called Peg.

Margaret Maggie Jean McPhail was born on 6 Oct 1900 in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick. She went by the name of Peg.

On 12 Apr 1901 Peg was living with her family in Havelock at age 6 months. By 1911 Peg was living with her parents and several brothers at 9 Mill Street in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia at age about 10.

On 1 Jun 1921 Peg was living in Brookville, Saint John County, New Brunswick with her brother Norman and her

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

mother Annie at age about 20.

On 1 Jun 1935 Peg was living at 70 Pleasant Street in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia at age about 34.

On 21 Dec 1940 Peg married Roy Everett Sprague in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia at age 40. At the time of the marriage Peg was the manager of a retail dress shop in Truro and Roy was the proprietor of a dry-cleaning company there.

Peg and Roy lived in several residences in Truro, including 56 Elm Street and later 125 Queen Street. For health reasons, Peg preferred warmer climates. She and Roy wintered annually in Plant City, Florida.

On 25 Sep 1956 Roy Everett Sprague died in Sussex, Kings County, New Brunswick when Peg was age 55. Peg remained at 125 Queen Street, later moving to 122 Smith Avenue (Maple Place), Truro, and subsequently to 4 Hillside Avenue, Sackville, New Brunswick. She continued wintering in Florida as a widow.

About 1979 Peg married W. Cecil Fillmore at age about 78. This marriage later ended in divorce. Peg reverted to her first husband's last name (Sprague) after that divorce.

Margaret Jean McPhail died on 29 Mar 1991 in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick at age 90.

Peg and Roy had no children.

Peg married **Roy Everett Sprague** [3835]. Roy was born on 14 Apr 1893 in Springfield, Kings County, NB, Canada, died on 25 Sep 1956 in Sussex, Kings County, NB, Canada, aged 63, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada. The cause of his death was Coronary sclerosis/Asthma.

They were married at East Victoria Street, Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, at the home of Peg's sister Kate and brother-in-law Norman Black.

Roy Everett Sprague was a widower at the time of his marriage to Peg. His first marriage was to Catherine Eileen Bryan of Green Hill, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

At the time of his marriage to Peg, Roy was the proprietor of a dry-cleaning business in Truro, located at the north end of King Street.

Roy used a wheelchair later in life.

**298. Alexander GORDON McPhail** [45] (*Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1903 in Havelock, King's County, NB, Canada, died on 1 Nov 1981 in Tatamagouche, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 78, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.

**Death Notes:** Photocopy of N.B. Late Birth Registration Certificate No. 801720 provided by Francis Harding: Born in Havelock of Kings County, N.B. on Feb 19, 1903 of Alexander McPhail and Annie Isabella McNeill, so declared by Sarah Steward Watt (nee McPhail) on February 4, 1957.

Alexander Gordon McPhail was born on 19 Feb 1903 in Havelock, Kings County, New Brunswick. He commonly went by the name Gordon and was also known as A. G. McPhail. Among younger family members he was called Uncle Gordie.

On 1 Jun 1911 Gordon was living with his parents and several siblings at 9 Mill Street in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia at age 8.

On 27 Jun 1927 Gordon married Annie Isobella Hoar at St. Andrews Manse in Pictou, Pictou County, Nova Scotia at age 24.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

After his marriage Gordon founded A. G. MacPhail Co. Ltd., a general insurance agency in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. He became known as a successful businessman in the community.

During his career Gordon was active in several organizations. He served as president of the Truro Golf Club and was a member of the Truro Curling Club and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

During the early years of his brother Colin McPhail's institutional care in the Nova Scotia Hospital, Gordon provided financial support for Colin's maintenance and welfare.

After retiring from the insurance business Gordon founded and operated the North Shore Golf and Country Club in Brule Point, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

Alexander Gordon McPhail died on 1 Nov 1981 in Tatamagouche, Colchester County, Nova Scotia at age 78.

Gordon and Annie had no children.

Alexander married **Annie Isobella Hoare** [253]. Annie was born on 12 Jul 1905 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, died in 1999, aged 94, and was buried in Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS, Canada.

Alexander Gordon McPhail and Annie Isobella Hoar were married on 27 Jun 1927 at St. Andrews Manse in Pictou, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

Annie Isobella Hoar was born on 12 Jul 1905 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

On 27 Jun 1927 Annie married Alexander Gordon McPhail in Pictou, Pictou County, Nova Scotia at age 21.

Annie lived with Gordon in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia where Gordon operated his insurance business.

Alexander Gordon McPhail died on 1 Nov 1981 when Annie was age about 76.

Annie Isobella Hoar died in 1999 at age about 94.

Annie and Gordon had no children.

The only child from this marriage was:

- + 557 F i. **Mary Ethel Sutherland** [3840] was born in 1919 in Stellarton, Pictou County, NS, Canada, died in 1996 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 77, and was buried in Brookside Cemetery, New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada.

**299. James O'Donnell Brogan** [1711] (*James Brogan*<sup>5</sup>, *Ann McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860.

-

**300. Margaret Brogan** [1712] (*James Brogan*<sup>5</sup>, *Ann McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1863 to 1864 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

-

**301. Mary Ann Brogan** [1713] (*James Brogan*<sup>5</sup>, *Ann McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1867 to 1868 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

-

**302. John Brogan** [1714] (*James Brogan*<sup>5</sup>, *Ann McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1870 to 1871 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

-

**303. Peter Brogan** [1715] (*James Brogan*<sup>5</sup>, *Ann McPhail*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1872 to 1873 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

-

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**304. Margaret McQuarrie** [1719] (*Maria McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1878 to 1879 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died 1881 to 1891, aged 3.

**305. Euphemia Belle McQuarrie** [1720] (*Maria McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1880 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 11 Oct 1882 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1906 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 25, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Euphemia Belle McQuarrie was born on 27 May 1880 in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI. She was baptized on 11 Oct 1882 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, PEI. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Euphemia Belle McQuarrie died on 23 Jan 1906 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI at age 25. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

**306. David EARL MacPhail** [1722] (*Allan CHAP*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1890 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Nov 1893 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 2 Jun 1951 in Dunstaffinage, Lot 35, PEI, Canada, aged 60.

David Earl MacPhail was born on 1 Oct 1890 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, PEI. He was baptized there on 2 Nov 1893. His religion was Free Church of Scotland and later Presbyterian.

David Earl MacPhail worked for the Dominion Government on Prince Edward Island for many years.

David Earl MacPhail died on 2 Jun 1951 in Dunstaffinage, Lot 35, PEI.

**307. Alice MARIA MacPhail** [1723] (*Allan CHAP*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1892 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 2 Nov 1893 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Alice Maria MacPhail was born on 1 Jul 1892 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, PEI. She was baptized on 2 Nov 1893 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, PEI. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 5 Jan 1917, when she was 24, Alice married Weston James Newberry in Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI.

Weston James Newberry died on 15 Feb 1919 in Charlottetown, PEI when Alice was about age 26.

Alice married **Weston James Newberry** [1988]. Weston was born in 1889, died on 15 Feb 1919 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 30, and was buried in People's Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 5 Jan 1917 Alice MARIA married Weston James NEWBERRY of Charlottetown, PEI, son of Augustus Weston NEWBERRY (1835-1921) & Margaret A. \_\_\_\_\_ (1863-1927), in Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI. Rev. Dan. McLean, Free Ch Of Scot. was the minister and George H. Tanton was the bondsman.

Weston James Newberry was born in 1889. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 5 Jan 1917, when he was about 27–28, Weston married Alice Maria MacPhail in Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI.

Weston James Newberry died on 15 Feb 1919 in Charlottetown, PEI at about age 29–30.

**308. Anne Farrow MacPhail** [1724] (*Allan CHAP*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 4 Jul 1895 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Anne Farrow MacPhail was born on 17 Oct 1894 on Tryon Road, Lot 30, PEI. She was baptized on 4 Jul 1895 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, PEI. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

**309. John Alexander MacPhail** [1725] (*Allan CHAP<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Sep 1896 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

John Alexander MacPhail was born on 15 Sep 1896 on Tryon Road, Lot 30, PEI. He was baptized on 26 May 1909 at DeSable Free Church. His religion was Free Church of Scotland and later Presbyterian.

**310. Euphemia Isabel "Belle" MacPhail** [1726] (*Allan CHAP<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Oct 1898 in Tryon Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Belle.

Euphemia Isabel MacPhail was born on 15 Oct 1898 on Tryon Road, Lot 30, PEI. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland and later Presbyterian.

Euphemia Isabel MacPhail never married.

In later years she lived in Bonshaw, PEI with her sister Margaret MacPhail.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptised on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. by Rev. James McDougall (John Collins).

**311. Granger ALLAN MacPhail** [1727] (*Allan CHAP<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Feb 1901 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Granger Allan MacPhail was born on 16 Feb 1901 in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI. He was baptized on 26 May 1909 at DeSable Free Church. His religion was Free Church of Scotland and later Presbyterian.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptised on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. by Rev. James McDougall.

**312. Mary Pearl MacPhail** [1728] (*Allan CHAP<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Mar 1906 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Mary Pearl MacPhail was born on 8 Mar 1906 in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI. She was baptized on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church.

**313. Margaret McLean MacPhail** [1729] (*Allan CHAP<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jul 1908 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 28 Nov 1989 in Prince Edward Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Margaret MacLean MacPhail was born on 20 Jul 1908 in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI. She was baptized on 26 May 1909 in DeSable Free Church.

Margaret lived in Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI.

Margaret MacLean MacPhail died on 28 Nov 1989 at the PE Home in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 81. She was buried on 30 Nov 1989 in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Margaret never married.

**314. Angus MacCallum MacPhail** [1730] (*Allan CHAP<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Apr 1911 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Angus MacCallum MacPhail was born on 4 Apr 1911 in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI. He was baptized on 4 Sep 1911 in DeSable Free Church.

It is unlikely he was baptized on his day of birth.

**315. Harry Lorne Yeo** [1732] (*Catherine "Katie" MacPhail<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 May 1886 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.

Harry Lorne Yeo was a farmer.

**316. Ella Mae Yeo** [1733] (*Catherine "Katie" MacPhail<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Apr 1888 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.

Ella Mae Yeo was born on 27 Apr 1888 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI. Her religion was Church of England and later Presbyterian.

On 4 Sep 1909, when she was 21, Ella Mae married Wallace Charles Pursey in PEI.

Ella married **Wallace Charles Pursey** [1989]. Wallace was born about 1886 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

Ella Mae Yeo and Wallace Charles Pursey married on 4 Sep 1909 in PEI. The ceremony was performed by Rev. G. R. White. The bondsman was James McCormack. The marriage was conducted under license.

Wallace Charles Pursey was born about 1886 in Charlottetown, PEI.

On 4 Sep 1909, when he was about 23, Wallace married Ella Mae Yeo in PEI.

**317. Eva Yeo** [1734] (*Catherine "Katie" MacPhail<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Mar 1890 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada, died in 1910 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada, aged 20, and was buried in Kingston U.C. Cemetery, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.

Eva Yeo was born on 7 Mar 1890 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI. Her religion was Church of England and later Presbyterian.

Eva Yeo died in 1910 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI at about age 20. She was buried in Kingston United Church Cemetery.

Eva never married.

**318. John N. Yeo** [1990] (*Catherine "Katie" MacPhail<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Mar 1891 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.

John N. Yeo was born on 27 Mar 1891 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI. His religion was Church of England and later Presbyterian.

**319. Bessie Lena Yeo** [1735] (*Catherine "Katie" MacPhail<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Mar 1893 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI, Canada.

Bessie Lena Yeo was born on 11 Mar 1893 in Kingston, Lot 31, PEI. Her religion was Presbyterian.

On 21 Jan 1913, when she was 19, Bessie Lena married Harry Leslie Holmes in PEI.

**320. Mary Ann Bell** [1737] (*Jessie McPhail<sup>6</sup>, Neil Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 May 1900 in Green Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 6 Jun 1900 in Green Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Mary Anne Bell was born on 29 May 1900 on Green Road, Lot 30, PEI. She was baptized there on 6 Jun 1900. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

**321. Laura Isabelle Murchison** [1739] (*Isabella McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1891 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Laura Isabelle Murchison was born on 3 Apr 1891 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI. She was associated with the Free Church of Scotland and later Presbyterian.

On 9 Jul 1905, at age 14, Laura was admitted to membership in the Tryon and Bonshaw Presbyterian Church by profession of faith.

On 20 Dec 1915, at age 24, Laura married Ernest Lorenzo Crosby in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI.

Laura later lived in Seattle, Washington, USA.

Laura and Ernest had two children.

Laura married **Ernest Lorenzo Crosby** [1992], son of **Cyrus W. Crosby** [4155] and **Grace** [4156]. Ernest was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 20 Dec 1915 Laura Isabelle married Ernest Lorenzo CROSBY, son of Cyrus W. CROSBY (13 Jan 1855-) & Grace \_\_\_\_\_ (Mrs. Cyrus Crosby) (9 Sep 1856-), in Argyle Shore, Lot 30. Rev. J.S. MacKay, Pres. the minister; witnesses Lawson Crosby & Mrs. H. McPhail. License dated 7 Dec 1915, Bondsman W.K. Rogerson.

Ernest Lorenzo Crosby was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI. His religion was Baptist.

On 20 Dec 1915, when he was 32, Ernest married Laura Isabelle Murchison in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Ernest worked as a farmer.

Ernest and Laura lived in Seattle, Washington.

Ernest and Laura had two children.

**322. Graham H. McPhail** [1993] (*Neil*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1896 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA and died in 1987, aged 91.

Graham H. McPhail was born on 20 Jul 1896 in San Rafael, California, USA.

He worked as a fuel dealer and in home appliances.

Graham married Vera \_\_\_\_\_ in California.

Vera died in Jun 1983 when Graham McPhail was 86.

Graham H. McPhail died in Mar 1987 at age 90.

Graham and Vera had two children.

Graham married **Vera** [1996]. Vera died in Jun 1983 in Larkspur, Marin County, CA, USA.

Vera was born on 22 Feb 1902.

Vera married Graham H. McPhail in California.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Graham McPhail died in Mar 1987 when Vera was 85.

Vera and Graham had two children.

**323. Isabelle "Belle" McPhail** [1994] (*Neil*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1897 to 1898 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA. She was usually called Belle.

Isabelle McPhail was born in 1897/1898 in San Rafael, Marin County, California, USA. She went by the name of Belle.

She worked as a teacher and was teaching at a grammar school in Marin County by 1920.

Belle lived at her parents' home, where she cared for them until their deaths.

She was teaching at Short School in 1955.

Belle never married.

**324. John Murchison McPhail** [1995] (*Neil*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1902 to 1903 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA and died in 1953 in San Rafael, Marin County, CA, USA, aged 51.

John Murchison McPhail was born in 1902/1903 in San Rafael, California, USA.

He served as president of McPhail Fuel Company in San Rafael, Marin County, California.

John married Ruth Jenkins.

John Murchison McPhail died in 1953 in San Rafael, California, USA, at age 50-51.

John and Ruth had three children.

**325. Angus A. MacPhail** [1742] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1897 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 14 Sep 1953 in Sacramento, CA, USA, aged 55.

Angus A. MacPhail was born on 12 Oct 1897 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Angus served overseas during the First World War as a member of the 105th Battalion.

Angus A. McPhail was named in his grandfather's will in 1908 to receive a thirty-acre parcel of land south of the Tryon Road and bounded on the west by the division line between Lots 29 and 30, known as the "McCalder farm," along with a cash bequest of one hundred dollars. It is not known whether Angus ever worked this land.

By 1928, when Angus was age 30, the property appears in the Atlas map of Lot 30 in the name of his brother, Jack MacPhail, and Angus had moved to California, USA, where he later operated a tavern..

On 1 Jul 1930, at age 32, Angus married Ruth Caerens in Marysville, California, USA.

Ruth Caerens died before 1953 before Angus MacPhail reached age 55.

Angus A. MacPhail died suddenly on 14 Sep 1953 in Sacramento, California, USA, at age 55.

Angus and Ruth had no children.

**326. Sarah "Sadie" A. MacPhail** [1743] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>,

---

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1899 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1978 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 79, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Sadie.

Sarah A. MacPhail was born on 30 Apr 1899 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. She went by the name of Sadie. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

By 1926, at about age 27, Sadie was living in Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA. Around 1927, at about age 28, she returned to Argyle Shore to care for her ailing mother and, following her mother's death in Jun 1928, to look after her father.

On 1 Jul 1957, at age 58, Sadie married George Clancy.

Sarah A. MacPhail died in 1978 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, at about age 79 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Sadie and George had no children.

**327. Neil Granger MacPhail** [1744] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1900 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Oct 1974, aged 73, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Neil Granger MacPhail was born on 6 Nov 1900 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, and was baptized at the DeSable Free Church of Scotland, Lot 29, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Neil became a farmer on Argyle Shore, Prince Edward Island.

Under the terms of his grandfather's will, Neil was to receive a bequest of one hundred dollars. He also received a seventy-one-acre parcel of land located between the rear of his father's property and the Tryon Road. This parcel appears in his name on the 1928 Atlas map of Lot 30. He later acquired the homestead parcel as well. Neil worked this land throughout his life.

Around 1946, at about age 45, Neil entered into a partnership with Stewart McNiven and Neil Salmond to operate a sawmill near the Bonshaw Trans-Canada Highway bridge, where he worked as the sawyer. This operation continued until about 1953.

Neil Granger MacPhail died on 19 Oct 1974 in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 73 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Neil and Catherine had 17 known surviving children.

Neil married **Catherine "Katie" Isobel MacPhee** [2000], daughter of **Angus MacPhee** [4161] and **Drucilla Rogerson** [4162]. Katie was born on 12 Aug 1902 in New Haven, Lot 31, PEI, Canada, was christened on 22 Aug 1910 in Angus MacPhee's New Haven, Lot 31, PEI, Canada, died on 21 Jun 1990 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 87, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Katie.

Neil Granger MacPhail and Catherine (Katie) Isobel MacPhee married on 3 Nov 1920 in Riverdale, Lot 30, PEI. The ceremony was performed by Rev. George C. Taylor, and the bondsman was Thomas MacPhee.

Catherine (Katie) Isobel MacPhee was born on 12 Aug 1902 in New Haven, Lot 31, PEI, and was baptized on 22 Aug 1910 in New Haven, Lot 31, PEI. She went by the name of Katie. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 3 Nov 1920, at age 18, Katie married Neil Granger MacPhail in Riverdale, Lot 30, PEI.

Neil MacPhail died in 1974 when Katie MacPhee was 71.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Catherine (Katie) Isobel MacPhee died on 21 Jun 1990 in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 87 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Katie and Neil had 17 known surviving children.

**328. Vina Isabelle MacPhail** [1745] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1902 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Jul 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 18 Dec 1984 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 82, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Vina Isabelle MacPhail was born on 14 Apr 1902 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, and was baptized on 2 Jul 1906 at DeSable Free Church, Lot 29, PEI.

On 19 Dec 1925, at age 23, Vina married Sterling MacLeod in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI.

Sterling MacLeod died on 16 Apr 1983 when Vina MacPhail was 81.

Vina Isabelle MacPhail died on 18 Dec 1984 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, at age 82 and was buried on 21 Dec 1984 in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Vina and Sterling had seven children.

Vina married **Sterling MacLeod** [2001]. Sterling was born on 7 Sep 1902 in Riverdale, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1983 in Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 80, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 19 Dec 1925 Vina Isabelle married Sterling MacLEOD, in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI. Rev. G.F. Sears was the minister of Hampton Presbyterian (Now United), Lot 29 and her brother NEIL the bondsman. on the marriage licence dated 15 Dec 1925. However Rev. Wm. McLeod is shown as the minister in the marriage register.

Sterling MacLeod was born on 7 Sep 1902 in Riverdale, Lot 65, PEI.

On 19 Dec 1925, at age 23, Sterling married Vina Isabelle MacPhail in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI.

Sterling MacLeod died on 16 Apr 1983 in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 80 and was buried on 19 Apr 1983 in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Sterling and Vina had seven children.

**329. Christine "Teen" MacPhail** [1746] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1903 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Jul 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 15 Feb 1993 in Victoria, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Teen.

Christine MacPhail was born on 21 Sep 1903 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, and was baptized on 2 Jul 1906 at DeSable Free Church, Lot 29, PEI. She went by the name of Teen. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 21 Jun 1924, at age 20, Teen married Clarence Mitchell Elliott in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI.

Clarence Mitchell Elliott died in 1926 when Teen MacPhail was about 22.

Christine MacPhail died on 15 Feb 1993 in Victoria, Lot 29, PEI, at age 89 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Teen and Clarence had one child.

Teen married **Clarence Mitchell Elliott** [2002]. Clarence died about 1926.

Christine (Teen) MacPhail and Clarence Mitchell Elliott married on 21 Jun 1924 at the Free Church of Scotland, DeSable, Lot 29, PEI. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Ewen MacDougall, and the bondsman was Leslie Elliot Mitchell.

Clarence Mitchell Elliott was of Chicago, Illinois, USA.

On 21 Jun 1924, Clarence married Christine MacPhail in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI.

Clarence Mitchell Elliott died in 1926 at an unknown age.

Clarence and Teen had one child.

**330. John "Jack" Murchison MacPhail** [1747] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1904 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Jul 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 27 Dec 1978 in North River, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 73, and was buried on 29 Dec 1978 in United Church Cemetery, Cornwall, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Jack.

John Murchison MacPhail was born on 31 Dec 1904 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, and was baptized on 2 Jul 1906 at DeSable Free Church, Lot 29, PEI. He went by the name of Jack. His religion progressed from Free Church of Scotland to United Church.

On 24 Jul 1929, at age 24, Jack married Rotha May MacFarlane.

Jack farmed land at Cornwall, PEI, including property previously held by his uncle Colin MacPhail, and worked as a mail courier.

Rotha May MacFarlane died on 17 Nov 1971 when Jack MacPhail was 66.

Between 1971 and 1977, at about age 66–72, Jack married Sarah Emeline (Essie) Taylor.

John (Jack) Murchison MacPhail died on 27 Dec 1978 in North River, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, at age 73 and was buried on 29 Dec 1978 in Cornwall, PEI, United Church Cemetery.

Jack and Rotha had five children.

Jack and Sarah had no children.

Jack married **Sarah Emeline "Essie", "SE" Taylor** [2004], daughter of **James William "Big Jim" Taylor** [4138] and **Sophia Anne Burdett** [4139]. Essie was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Cumberland, PEI, Canada, died on 11 Apr 1988 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in New Dominion Methodist Church, New Dominion, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Essie. (Other parents: James William "Big Jim" Taylor [4138] and Sophia Anne Burdett [4139].)

Sarah Emeline Taylor was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Cumberland, PEI. She went by the name of Essie.

Between 1971 and 1977, at about age 65–71, Essie married John (Jack) Murchison MacPhail. Jack was a widower.

Jack died in 1978 when Essie Taylor was about 71.

Sarah Emeline (Essie) Taylor died on 11 Apr 1988 in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 81 and was buried on 14 Apr 1988 in New Dominion, Lot 65, PEI.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Essie and Jack had no children.

Jack next married **Rotha May MacFarlane** [2003], daughter of **William E. MacFarlane** [4163] and **Isabella MacDonald** [4164]. Rotha was born on 12 Nov 1908 in Melville Road, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1971 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 63, and was buried on 19 Nov 1971 in United Church Cemetery, Cornwall, PEI, Canada.

John (Jack) Murchison MacPhail and Rotha May MacFarlane married on 24 Jul 1929. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Ewen MacDougall of the Free Church of Scotland, and the bondsman was Neil MacPhail. The marriage license was dated 23 Jul 1929.

Rotha May MacFarlane was born on 12 Nov 1908 in Melville Rd, Lot 29, PEI. Her religion was United Church.

On 24 Jul 1929, at age 20, Rotha married John (Jack) Murchison MacPhail.

Rotha May MacFarlane died on 17 Nov 1971 in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 63 and was buried on 19 Nov 1971 in Cornwall, PEI, United Church Cemetery.

Rotha and Jack had five children.

**331. Lorne H. MacPhail** [1748] (*John GRANGER<sup>6</sup>, Angus<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1905 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened about 2 Jul 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1962 in Everett, WA, USA, aged 57, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Lorne H. MacPhail was born in 1905 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, and was baptized on 2 Jul 1906 at DeSable Free Church, Lot 29, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

About 1935, at about age 30, Lorne married Evelyn Ericksen in PEI.

Lorne H. MacPhail died in 1962 in Everett, Washington, USA, at about age 57 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Lorne and Evelyn had two children.

**332. Maria "Midi" McPhail** [1749] (*John GRANGER<sup>6</sup>, Angus<sup>5</sup>, Neil<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 May 1907 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 23 Jun 1987 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 80, and was buried in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Midi.

Maria MacPhail was born on 27 May 1907 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. She went by the name of Midi. Her religion was Free Church of Scotland.

On 23 Nov 1927, at age 20, Midi married Leslie Elliott Mitchell in DeSable, PEI.

In the early 1940s, at about age 33, Midi moved with her husband and family to Milford, Connecticut, USA, where she maintained the household while her husband worked in aircraft assembly. After his retirement in 1967, when Midi was about age 60, they returned to Prince Edward Island and settled in New Dominion.

Maria MacPhail died on 23 Jun 1987 in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 80 and was buried in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Lot 65, PEI.

Midi and Leslie had eight children.

Midi married **Leslie Elliott Mitchell** [2006]. Leslie was born on 7 Jun 1904 in Chicago, IL, USA, was christened on 14 Jul 1909 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI, Canada, died on 4 Feb 1995 in Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried on 8 Feb 1995 in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Maria (Midi) MacPhail and Leslie Elliott Mitchell married on 23 Nov 1927 at the Free Church of Scotland, DeSable, PEI. The marriage license was dated 21 Nov 1927. The ceremony was performed by Rev. D. M. Lamont, and the bondsman was Neil MacPhail.

Leslie Elliott Mitchell was born on 7 Jun 1904 in Chicago, Illinois, USA, and was baptized on 14 Jul 1909 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI. His religion was Free Church of Scotland.

Although born in Chicago, his family returned to Prince Edward Island during his childhood, where he was raised.

On 23 Nov 1927, at age 23, Leslie married Maria (Midi) MacPhail in DeSable, PEI.

Leslie grew up on Prince Edward Island and was active in organizing and announcing horse races on the ice of the West River prior to the Second World War.

In the early 1940s, at about age 36, Leslie moved with his family to Milford, Connecticut, USA, where he worked for 26 years as an aircraft assembler at Chance-Vought-Sikorsky Aircraft in Stratford, Connecticut. He retired in 1967, at about age 63, and returned to Prince Edward Island to live in New Dominion.

Leslie retired in 1967 when he was age 62, after which the family returned to Prince Edward Island and settled in New Dominion.

Maria MacPhail died in 1987 when Leslie Mitchell was 82.

Leslie Elliott Mitchell died on 4 Feb 1995 in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 90 and was buried on 8 Feb 1995 in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Leslie and Midi had eight children.

**333. Frederick Melbourne MacPhail** [1750] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1908 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 23 Dec 1914 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 10 Aug 1974 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 65.

Frederick Melbourne MacPhail was born on 16 September 1908 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 23 December 1914 in DeSable, Prince Edward Island, in the Free Church of Scotland at age 6.

In September 1926, at age 18, Frederick travelled west on the harvest train with John H. MacPhail and Robert MacPhail of Bonshaw, Prince Edward Island.

On 19 January 1935, at age 26, Frederick married Sarah Edith MacCannell in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

Frederick worked as a farmer in Argyle Shore, Prince Edward Island. He adhered to the Free Church of Scotland.

Frederick Melbourne MacPhail died on 10 August 1974 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, at age 65. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Frederick and Edith had 6 children.

Frederick married **Sarah EDITH MacCannell** [2007], daughter of **Neil MacCannell** [4034] and **Katie M. MacGregor** [4035]. Sarah was born on 22 May 1912 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI, Canada, was christened in New Dominion Methodist Church, New Dominion, PEI, Canada, died on 8 Feb 1998 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, aged 85, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Frederick Melbourne MacPhail and Sarah Edith MacCannell were married on 19 January 1935 at the bride's parents' home in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. D.K. Ross. The

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

marriage licence was dated 16 January 1935, and Donald MacPhail of Argyle Shore served as bondsman. No witnesses are recorded. The denomination is not specified.

Sarah Edith MacCannell was born on 22 May 1912 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized in the Methodist Church in New Dominion, Prince Edward Island; no date is provided.

On 19 January 1935, at age 22, Sarah Edith MacCannell married Frederick Melbourne MacPhail in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

Edith was a housewife and adhered to the Presbyterian faith. At the time of her death, she was serving as records custodian of Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Sarah Edith MacCannell died on 8 February 1998 in hospital in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, at age 85. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Edith and Frederick had 6 children.

### **334. Duncan MacPhail** [1751] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 23 Feb 1910 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1980 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 70, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Duncan MacPhail was born on 23 Feb 1910 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized at the Free Church of Scotland in Desable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

Duncan spent many years in the Charlottetown Police Department, where he rose to the rank of sergeant. By 1973, at age 63, he was living with his wife Doris at 229 University Avenue in Charlottetown and was employed as a night watchman for the City of Charlottetown. Throughout his life he adhered to the Free Church of Scotland.

On 23 Jul 1933, Duncan married Doris Carolyn Tanton in Prince Edward Island at age 23.

Duncan MacPHAIL died on 1 Jul 1980 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, age 70. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Prince Edward Island.

Duncan and Doris had two children.

Duncan married **Doris Carolyn Tanton** [2008], daughter of **Louis Philkins Tanton** [4036] and **Ada Ellen** [4037]. Doris was born in 1905, died on 19 Oct 1990 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 85, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

On 23 Jul 1933, Duncan MacPhail and Doris Carolyn Tanton were married in Prince Edward Island.

The marriage licence was dated 21 Feb 1933. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Ewen MacDougall of the Free Church of Scotland. Robert MacDonald served as bondsman.

Doris Carolyn Tanton was born on 1 Jul 1905.

On 23 Jul 1933, Doris Carolyn Tanton married Duncan MacPhail in Prince Edward Island at age 28.

Doris Carolyn TANTON died on 19 Oct 1990 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, age 85. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Prince Edward Island.

Doris and Duncan had two children.

### **335. Mary Pauline MacPhail** [1752] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>,

*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1911 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 14 Sep 1971, aged 59, and was buried in Argyle Shore

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Mary Pauline MacPhail was born on 23 Sep 1911 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 23 Dec 1914 at the Free Church of Scotland in Desable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 3.

Mary Pauline was raised in the Free Church of Scotland and throughout her adult life was identified as a housewife.

On 17 Apr 1929, Mary Pauline married Donald Gordon MacLeod in Hampton Presbyterian Church, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 17.

Mary Pauline and Donald had two children.

Mary married **Donald Gordon MacLeod** [2009], son of **Louis David MacLeod** [2093]. Donald was born on 20 Jun 1907 in Riverdale, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 19 Jul 1907, died on 29 Jul 1970, aged 63, and was buried in People's Cemetery, Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada.

On 17 Apr 1929, Mary Pauline MacPhail and Donald Gordon MacLeod were married at Hampton Presbyterian Church, now United Church, in Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

The marriage licence was issued on 11 Apr 1929. The ceremony was conducted by James P. Kay. Peter MacEachern served as bondsman. The witnesses were Sterling MacLeod and Christina MacPhail.

Donald Gordon MacLeod was born on 20 Jun 1907 in Riverdale, Lot 65, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 19 Jul 1907.

On 17 Apr 1929, Donald Gordon MacLeod married Mary Pauline MacPhail in Hampton Presbyterian Church, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 21.

Donald Gordon MacLEOD died on 29 Jul 1970 at age 63. He was buried in Peoples' Cemetery, Crapaud, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

Donald and Mary Pauline had two children.

**336. Laura MacPhail** [1753] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1913 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 14 Sep 1971, aged 57, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Laura MacPhail was born on 5 Oct 1913 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized at the Free Church of Scotland in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, as an infant

Laura was a housewife throughout her adult life.

In Jun 1940, at approximately age 26, Laura married Russel Edison Morrison in Prince Edward Island.

Laura MacPHAIL died on 14 Sep 1971 at approximately age 57. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Prince Edward Island.

Laura and Russel had two children.

Laura married **Russel EDISON Morrison** [2010]. Russel was born on 1 Dec 1914, died on 3 May 1987, aged 72, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

In Jun 1940, Laura MacPhail and Russel Edison Morrison were married in Prince Edward Island.

Russel Edison Morrison was born on 1 Dec 1914.

In Jun 1940, Russel Edison Morrison married Laura MacPhail in Prince Edward Island at approximately age 25.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Russel died on 3 May 1987 at age 72. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Prince Edward Island.

Russel and Laura had two children.

**337. Cecil Kitchener MacPhail** [1754] (*John GRANGER*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917.

-

**338. Catherine MacDonald Murchison** [2011] (*Christian "Christy" McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1897 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 11 Oct 1897 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 24 Jan 1998 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 100, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Catherine MacDonald Murchison was born on 17 Aug 1897 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 11 Oct 1897 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 1 month.

Catherine was raised in the Free Church of Scotland. She trained and worked as a registered nurse at the Royal Victoria Hospital in Montreal, Quebec.

She never married.

Later in life, Catherine retired to Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, where she lived with her sister Irene.

Catherine MacDonald Murchison died on 24 Jan 1998 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, age 100. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Prince Edward Island.

**339. Irene Maria Murchison** [2012] (*Christian "Christy" McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1898 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Jun 1901 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1994 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 95, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Irene Maria Murchison was born on 5 Nov 1898 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 2 Jun 1901 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 2 years.

Irene was raised in the Presbyterian faith. She worked as a teacher in Bonshaw, Prince Edward Island, and later worked in Ottawa, Ontario.

She never married.

In retirement, Irene lived in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, with her sister Catherine.

Irene Maria Murchison died on 21 Mar 1994 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, age 95. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Prince Edward Island.

**340. Melbourne Murchison** [2013] (*Christian "Christy" McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1901 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 12 May 1902 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Melbourne Murchison was born in Oct 1901 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI.

Melbourne Murchison died on 12 May 1902 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, PEI, at age 7 months and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

**341. Jesse Addiberry Murchison** [2014] (*Christian "Christy" McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Angus*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1904 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Jesse Addiberry Murchison was born approximately 1904 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Jesse was known as "San Francisco Jesse."

After 1928, at approximately age 24 or older, Jesse married \_\_\_\_\_ in a location not known.

Jesse lived in Seattle, Washington.

Jesse and his wife had one child.

**342. Mattie May Bell McQuarrie** [1759] (*Neil MacQuarrie*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1884 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 1 Jun 1886 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Mattie May Bell McQuarrie was born on 25 Sep 1884 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 1 Jun 1886 in Mt. Pleasant, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 1 year and 8 months.

Mattie was raised in the Free Church of Scotland.

**343. Sarah Jane Isabel "Sadie Belle" MacNevin** [1761] (*Mary MacQuarrie*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1891 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 16 Jul 1891 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Sadie Belle.

Sarah Jane Isabel MacNevin, commonly known as Sadie Belle, was born on 17 Apr 1891 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 16 Jul 1891 at the Free Church of Scotland in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 2 months.

Sadie Belle was raised in the Free Church of Scotland and later identified with the Presbyterian Church.

After 1909, at approximately age 18 or older, Sadie Belle married Neil MacKinnon Shaw.

Sadie Belle and Neil had eight children.

Sadie Belle married **Neil MacKinnon "Mack" Shaw** [2016], son of **Neil Shaw** [1806] and **Rachel McKinnon** [4044]. Mack was born on 18 Apr 1878 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 23 Jul 1878 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Mack.

From John Collins:

Aft 1909 Sarah Jane Isabel (SADIE BELLE) married Neil MACKinnon SHAW, son of Neil SHAW (8 Feb 1855-26 Aug 1937) & Rachel McKINNON (12 Apr 1850-30 Oct 1901).

Neil MacKinnon Shaw, known as Mac MacKinnon, was born on 18 Apr 1878 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 23 Jul 1878 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 3 months.

Neil was a farmer and adhered to the Presbyterian faith.

After 1909, at approximately age 31 or older, Neil MacKinnon Shaw married Sarah Jane Isabel MacNevin.

Neil and Sadie Belle had eight children.

**344. John MacNevin** [1762] (*Mary MacQuarrie*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1892 and was christened on 20 Jul 1893 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

John McNevin was born on 30 Nov 1892, place not stated. He was baptized on 20 Jul 1893 at the Free Church in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 7 months.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

John was raised in the Free Church of Scotland and later identified with the Presbyterian Church.

**345. Donald Alexander MacNevin** [1763] (*Mary MacQuarrie*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1896 and was christened on 2 Jul 1896 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Donald Alexander MacNevin was born on 17 May 1896.. He was baptized on 2 Jul 1896 at the Free Church in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 1 month.

Donald was raised in the Free Church of Scotland.

**346. Neil Percival MacNevin** [1764] (*Mary MacQuarrie*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1898 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and was christened on 14 Jul 1898 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Neil Percival MacNevin was born on 27 Jan 1898 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 14 Jul 1898 at the Free Church in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 5 months.

Neil was raised in the Free Church of Scotland and later identified with the Presbyterian Church.

**347. Margaret M. MacNevin** [1765] (*Mary MacQuarrie*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1900 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Mary MacQuarrie was born on 25 Aug 1901 in Prince Edward Island.

In 1928, at age 26-27, she was recorded as living with her parents.

Mary MacQUARRIE died on 30 Dec 1935 in Prince Edward Island, age 34. She was buried in the Free Church of Scotland Cemetery, Milo, Lot 9, Prince Edward Island.

Mary never married.

**348. Mary MacQuarrie** [1769] (*John MacQuarrie*<sup>6</sup>, *Isabella MacPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1901 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1935 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, aged 34, and was buried in Free Church of Scotland Cemetery, Milo, Lot 9, PEI, Canada.

Mary MacQuarrie was born on 25 Aug 1901 in Prince Edward Island.

By 1928, at age 26-27, she was living with her parents.

Mary MacQUARRIE died on 30 Dec 1935 in Prince Edward Island, age 34. She was buried in the Free Church of Scotland Cemetery, Milo, Lot 9, Prince Edward Island.

Mary never married.

**349. Annie McPhail** [1773] (*Henry ALPHONSO Collyer "H.A.C."*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died in Jun 1972 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 83.

Annie McPhail was born on 17 Mar 1889, likely in Santa Barbara, California.

Annie McPHAIL died in Jun 1972 in Santa Barbara County, California, at age 83.

**350. Clarence McPhail** [1774] (*Henry ALPHONSO Collyer "H.A.C."*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1890 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died on 27 Nov 1954, aged 64.

Clarence McPhail was born on 9 Jul 1890 in Santa Barbara, California.

Clarence McPhail died on 27 Nov 1954 at age 64.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

He may have had one child. There is no record of a spouse.

**351. Arthur McPhail** [1775] (*Henry ALPHONSO Collyer "H.A.C."*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1968 in California, USA.

Arthur McPhail was born in Santa Barbara, California.

By 1947, he was living in Oakland, California.

Arthur McPHAIL died in 1968 in California.

He may have had two children, but no records of a spouse or the children could be found.

**352. Helen Clark** [1778] (*Lilla Joyce McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1877 and died after 1947.

Helen Clark was born about 1877. For calculation purposes, her birth year is estimated as 1 Jul 1877.

Helen married \_\_\_\_\_ Tompkins.

In 1947, at approximately age 69-70, she was recorded as living.

Helen and \_\_\_\_\_ Tompkins had two children.

**353. Ethel Clark** [1779] (*Lilla Joyce McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1880.

Ethel Clark was born about 1880.

Ethel married Roscoe LaSource.

Ethel and Roscoe had one child.

**354. Eula Ann McPhail** [1781] (*Albert Franklin*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1881 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died on 23 Aug 1952 in Reno, NV, USA, aged 71.

Eula Ann McPhail was born on 18 Jan 1881 in Santa Barbara, California.

On 6 May 1900, at age 19, Eula Ann married William John McGee in Lompoc, California.

Eula Ann was a housewife.

Eula Ann McPHAIL died on 23 Aug 1952 in Reno, Nevada, age 71.

Eula Ann and William had five children.

Eula married **William John McGee** [2023]. William was born on 27 Jun 1876 in Watsonville, CA, USA and died on 5 Feb 1928 in Lompoc, CA, USA, aged 51.

From John Collins:

On 6 May 1900 Eula Ann married William John McGEE, in Lompoc, CA. Born on 27 Jun 1876 in Watsonville, CA. William John died in Lompoc, CA, on 5 Feb 1928.

William John McGee was born on 27 Jun 1876 in Watsonville, California.

On 6 May 1900, at age 23, William John McGee married Eula Ann McPhail in Lompoc, California.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

William John McGEE died on 5 Feb 1928 in Lompoc, California, age 51.

William and Eula Ann had five children.

**355. George Albert McPhail** [1782] (*Albert Fanklin*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1889 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died on 10 Apr 1896 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, aged 7.

George Albert McPhail was born on 18 Jan 1889 in Santa Barbara, California.

George Albert McPhail died on 10 Apr 1896 in Santa Barbara, California at age seven.

**356. Harvey Franklin McPhail** [1783] (*Albert Fanklin*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1892 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died on 12 Jan 1980 in Walnut Creek, CA, USA, aged 88.

Harvey Franklin McPhail was born on 12 Jan 1892 in Santa Barbara, California.

On 26 Apr 1912, at age 20, Harvey married Ruth Irma James in Reno, Nevada.

By 1915, at age 22-23, he had moved to Lovelock, Nevada. In 1917-1918, at age 25-26, he registered for the draft in Humboldt, Nevada. In 1918, at age 26, he relocated to Lingle, Wyoming. By 1920, at age 27-28, he was living in Cody, Wyoming. In 1923, at age 30-31, he moved to Denver, Colorado. In 1946, at age 54, he relocated to Washington, District of Columbia. After his retirement, estimated about 1957 when he was approximately age 65, he moved to Walnut Creek, California.

Harvey claimed that his son Harvey Jr. was the only great-grandson of Peter McPhail, although this claim has not been proved.

Harvey Franklin McPHAIL died on 12 Jan 1980 in Walnut Creek, California, age 88.

Harvey and Ruth had two children.

Harvey married **Ruth Irma James** [2024]. Ruth was born on 9 Nov 1892 in Portland, OR, USA and died on 29 Jul 1970 in Walnut Creek, CA, USA, aged 77.

From John Collins:

On 26 Apr 1912 Harvey Franklin married Ruth Irma JAMES, in Reno, Nev. Born on 9 Nov 1892 in Portland, Ore. Ruth Irma died in Walnut Creek, CA, on 29 Jul 1970. Occupation: Housewife.

Ruth Irma James was born on 9 Nov 1892 in Portland, Oregon.

On 26 Apr 1912, at age 19, Ruth Irma James married Harvey Franklin McPhail in Reno, Nevada.

Ruth was a housewife.

Ruth Irma JAMES died on 29 Jul 1970 in Walnut Creek, California, age 77.

Ruth and Harvey had two children.

**357. Helen Cordelia McPhail** [1784] (*Albert Fanklin*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1895 in Lompoc, CA, USA and died on 21 Jan 1989 in Carson City, NV, USA, aged 94.

Helen Cordelia McPhail was born on 15 Jan 1895 in Lompoc, California.

On 5 Oct 1914, at age 19, Helen married John Peter Davin in Sparks, Nevada.

Helen was a housewife.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Helen Cordelia McPhail died on 21 Jan 1989 in Carson City, Nevada, age 94.

Helen and John had two children.

Helen married **John Peter Davin** [2025]. John was born on 5 Jun 1891 in Modesto, CA, USA and died on 23 Feb 1954 in Lovelock, CA, USA, aged 62.

John Peter Davin was born on 5 Jun 1891 in Modesto, California.

On 5 Oct 1914, at age 23, John Peter Davin married Helen Cordelia McPhail in Sparks, Nevada.

John Peter DAVIN died on 23 Feb 1954 in Lovelock, Nevada, age 62.

John and Helen had two children.

**358. Wallace Henry McPhail** [1785] (*Albert Fanklin*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1897 in Lompoc, CA, USA and died on 18 Dec 1984 in Reno, NV, USA, aged 87.

-

**359. Margaret Belle McPhail** [1786] (*Albert Fanklin*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Reno, NV, USA and died on 17 Jun 1979 in Sparks, NV, USA, aged 78.

Margaret Belle McPhail was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Reno, Nevada, USA.

On 28 Sep 1920, at age 19, Margaret married Wesley Edwin Brown in Sparks, Nevada, USA.

Wesley Edwin Brown died on 4 Oct 1977 when Margaret McPhail was 76.

Margaret Belle McPhail died on 17 Jun 1979 in Sparks, Nevada, USA, at age 78.

Margaret and Wesley had two children.

Margaret married **Wesley Edwin Brown** [2027]. Wesley was born on 17 Sep 1899 in Utah, USA and died on 4 Oct 1977 in Reno, NV, USA, aged 78.

Wesley Edwin Brown was born on 17 Sep 1899 in Utah, USA.

On 28 Sep 1920, at age 21, Wesley married Margaret Belle McPhail in Sparks, Nevada, USA.

Wesley Edwin Brown died on 4 Oct 1977 in Reno, Nevada, USA, at age 78.

Wesley and Margaret had two children.

**360. Jeanette May Hayward** [1788] (*Hettie Isabella McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1884 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, died on 18 Oct 1967, aged 83, and was buried on 23 Oct 1967 in Glenwood, CA, USA.

Jeanette May Hayward was born on 4 May 1884 in Santa Barbara, California.

On 18 Jun 1904, at age 20, Jeanette married William Gilmore Beymer in Santa Barbara, California.

Jeanette was a housewife. By 1947, at age 63, she was living in Los Angeles, California.

Jeanette May HAYWARD died on 18 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles, California, age 83. She was buried on 23 Oct 1967 in Glenwood, California.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Jeanette and William had two children.

Jeanette married **William Gilmore Beymer** [2028]. William was born on 14 Aug 1881 in Chambersburg, PA, USA, died in Oct 1970 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 89, and was buried in Glenwood, CA, USA.

William Gilmore Beymer was born on 14 Aug 1881 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

On 18 Jun 1904, at age 22, William Gilmore Beymer married Jeanette May Hayward in Santa Barbara, California.

William Gilmore BEYMER died in Oct 1970 in Los Angeles, California, age 89. He was buried in Glenwood, California.

William and Jeanette had two children.

**361. Jessica Barbara Hayward** [1789] (*Hettie Isabella McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1888, died on 22 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 78, and was buried on 24 Jun 1966 in Hollywood Hills, CA, USA.

Jessica Barbara Hayward was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Santa Barbara, California.

Jessica Barbara married Livingston Henry in California.

By 1947, at age 58-59, she was living in Los Angeles, California.

Jessica Barbara HAYWARD died on 22 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles, California, age 78. She was buried on 24 Jun 1966 in Hollywood Hills, California.

Jessica and Livingston had no children.

Jessica married **Livinston Henry** [2029]. Livinston was born about 1886 in North Carolina, USA.

From John Collins:

Jessica Barbara married Livingston HENRY, son of William Lawrence HENRY & Adella McKENZIE, in Calif.

Livingston Henry was born about 1886 in North Carolina, United States.

Livingston Henry married Jessica Barbara Hayward in California.

**362. Edna Margaret Hayward** [1790] (*Hettie Isabella McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1892 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA and died on 14 Mar 1985 in Fresno, CA, USA, aged 93.

Edna Margaret Hayward was born on 21 Feb 1892 in Santa Barbara, California.

On 15 Jun 1914, at age 22, Edna married Byron Elsworth Edwards in Los Angeles, California.

Edna was a housewife. By 1947, at age 55, she was living in Los Angeles, California.

Edna Margaret Hayward died on 15 Mar 1985 in Fresno, California, age 93.

Edna and Byron had one child,

Edna married **Byron Elsworth Edwards** [2030]. Byron was born on 11 Jul 1891 in Strong, KS, USA and died on 4 Jan 1961 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 69.

From John Collins:

On 15 Jun 1914 Edna Margaret married Byron Elsworth EDWARDS, son of Elsworth J. EDWARDS & Minnie R.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

\_\_\_\_\_, in Los Angeles, CA.

Byron Elsworth Edwards was born on 11 Jul 1891 in Strong, Kansas.

On 15 Jun 1914, at age 22, Byron Elsworth Edwards married Edna Margaret Hayward in Los Angeles, California.

Byron worked as an engineer with Standard Oil of California for 45 years.

Byron Elsworth EDWARDS died on 4 Jan 1961 in Los Angeles, California, age 69.

Byron and Edna had one child.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 558 M i. **Robert Hayward Edwards** [2031] was born in 1915 and died in 1932, aged 17.

**363. Carolyn Roselynde Hayward** [1791] (*Hettie Isabella McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1894 in Santa Barbara, CA, USA, died on 16 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 75, and was buried on 18 Apr 1870 in Hollywood Hills, CA, USA.

Carolyn Rosalynde Hayward was born on 23 Nov 1894 in Santa Barbara, California.

On 10 Oct 1917, at age 22, Carolyn married Willard Alonzo Bardwell in Los Angeles, California.

Carolyn was a housewife. By 1947, at age 52, she was living in Los Angeles, California. She and her husband later lived in East Los Angeles and San Gabriel, California.

Carolyn Rosalynde Hayward died on 16 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles, California, age 75. She was buried on 18 Apr 1970 in Hollywood Hills, California.

Carolyn and Willard had one child.

Carolyn married **Willard Alonzo Bardwell** [2032]. Willard was born on 6 Dec 1892 in Aspen, CO, USA, died on 29 Jul 1978 in Fresno, CA, USA, aged 85, and was buried on 2 Aug 1978 in Hollywood Hills, CA, USA.

From John Collins:

On 10 Oct 1917 Carolyn Rosalynde married Willard Alonzo BARDWELL, son of Alonzo Frink BARDWELL & Mary Louise COOLEY, in Los Angeles, CA.

Willard Alonzo Bardwell was born on 6 Dec 1892 in Aspen, Colorado.

On 10 Oct 1917, at age 24, Willard Alonzo Bardwell married Carolyn Rosalynde Hayward in Los Angeles, California.

Willard worked as a buyer for Standard Oil of California for about 40 years.

Willard Alonzo Bardwell died on 29 Jul 1978 in Fresno, California, age 85. He was buried on 2 Aug 1978 in Hollywood Hills, California.

Willard and Carolyn had one child.

**364. Samuel (Adopted) MacNeil** [1797] (*Christine Ann "Christy Ann" MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1881 in Scotland.

Samuel Elliott was born on 22 Nov 1881 in Scotland.

He came to Canada in 1883, when he was about 1 or 2 years old. He was raised in the household of Christine Ann

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

(Christy Ann) MacPhail and Archibald Alexander MacNeill, where was is raised as an adopted son.

**365. Barbara Florence May MARY MacNeil** [1794] (*Christine Ann "Christy Ann" MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1884 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI, Canada and died after 1971.

Barbara Florence May MacNeill, commonly known as Mary, was born on 1 May 1884 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

In 1891, at age 6-7, she was recorded in Prince Edward Island. Her middle name Florence is supported by later records, and her marriage licence records her as Barbara Florence M. MacNeill. The name May appears in the 1901 census, and the name Mary appears in the obituary of her sister Josephine MacNeill Weeks.

On 8 Sep 1905, at age 21, Mary married John Taylor in New Dominion, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

In 1933, at approximately age 49, she was referred to as Mrs. John Taylor and was living in Kimberley, British Columbia. In 1971, at approximately age 87, she was identified as Mary Taylor of New Denver, British Columbia.

Barbara Florence May MacNeill died after 1971.

Mary and John had two children.

Barbara married **John "BC" Taylor** [2033], son of **William Taylor** [4051] and **Sarah McRae** [4052]. BC was born on 10 Sep 1880 in St. Peter's Island, Lot 65, PEI, Canada. He was usually called BC.

On 8 Sep 1905, Barbara Florence May MacNeill and John Taylor were married at New Dominion Presbyterian Church, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

The ceremony was conducted by Rev. M.H. McIntosh of New Dominion Presbyterian Church. The bondsman was Charles W.D. Livingstone..

John Taylor was born on 10 Sep 1880 in St. Peter's Island, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

On 8 Sep 1905, at age 24, John Taylor married Barbara Florence May MacNeill in New Dominion, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

He is believed to be the John Taylor of St. Peter's Island listed in the Harvest Excursions of 1901.

John and Mary had two children.

**366. Josephine Alexandra MacNeil** [1795] (*Christine Ann "Christy Ann" MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1887 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1971 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in Highfield Cemetery, Winsloe, PEI, Canada.

Josephine Alexandra MacNeill was born on 9 Apr 1887 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

On 18 Dec 1907, at age 20, Josephine married Robert Bowness Weeks in New Dominion, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

Josephine was raised in the Church of Scotland and later identified with the United Church.

Josephine Alexandra MacNEILL died on 4 Dec 1971 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, age 84. She was buried in Highfield Cemetery, Winsloe, Prince Edward Island.

Josephine and Robert had ten children.

Josephine married **Robert Bowness Weeks** [2034], son of **Stephen Large Weeks** [4053] and **Ann Jerusah Bowness** [4054]. Robert was born on 26 Apr 1882 in Alma, Lot 2, PEI, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1954 in Winslow, PEI, Canada, aged

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

72, and was buried in Highfield Cemetery, Winsloe, PEI, Canada.

On 18 Dec 1907, Josephine Alexandra MacNeill and Robert Bowness Weeks were married at New Dominion Presbyterian Church, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

The marriage licence was dated 16 Dec 1907. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. A. Craise. The bondsman was Archibald Alexander McNeill.

Robert Bowness Weeks was born on 26 Apr 1882 in Alma, Lot 2, Prince Edward Island.

On 18 Dec 1907, at age 25, Robert married Josephine Alexandra MacNeill in New Dominion, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

Robert worked as a butter and cheese maker in Alma, New Dominion, Tignish, Egmont Bay, and Charlottetown. In 1912, at age 29-30, he and his family settled on a farm in Highfield, Winsloe, Prince Edward Island. He was well known for his step dancing and old-time fiddling and was presented with a silver trophy in Boston, Massachusetts, in 1926 at age 43-44 for his performance there.

Robert Bowness Weeks died on 11 Dec 1954 in Winsloe, Prince Edward Island, age 72. He was buried in Highfield United Church Cemetery, Winsloe, Prince Edward Island.

Robert and Josephine had ten children.

**367. Elizabeth "Bessie" Jemima MacNeil** [1796] (*Christine Ann "Christy Ann" MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1891 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, PEI, Canada and died before 1933 in Redcliffe, AB, Canada. She was usually called Bessie.

Elizabeth Jemima McNeill, commonly known as Bessie, was born on 1 Apr 1891 in Nine Mile Creek, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

Elizabeth married Harry C. MacDonald.

By 1933, at approximately age 42, she was living in Redcliffe, Alberta, and was widowed.

Elizabeth Jemima McNEILL died in Redcliffe, Alberta, before Oct 1933, at approximately age 42.

Bessie married **Harry C. MacDonald** [2035]. Harry was born about 1890.

Harry C. MacDonald was born about 1890.

Harry C. MacDonald married Elizabeth Jemima McNeill.

By 1933, he was deceased.

**368. Sophia BLANCHE MacPhail** [1799] (*John C.*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1902 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 2 Jul 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 20 Dec 1987 in Beach Grove Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 85, and was buried in Princetown Road Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

Sophia Blanche MacPhail was born on 17 Aug 1902 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 2 Jul 1906 in the DeSable Free Church of Scotland, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 3 years.

On 25 Mar 1925, at age 22, Sophia married George James Carson in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Sophia was a housewife and adhered to the Free Church of Scotland.

Sophia Blanche MacPhail died on 20 Dec 1987 in Beach Grove Home, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, age 85.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

She was buried in Princetown Road Cemetery, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Sophia and George had two children.

Sophia married **George James Carson** [2036], son of **Walter Richard Carson** [4057] and **Mary Elizabeth Seeman** [4058]. George was born on 25 Apr 1899 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 18 Nov 1988 in Beach Grove Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in Princetown Road Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

On 25 Mar 1925, Sophia Blanche MacPhail and George James Carson were married at the Free Church of Scotland Manse, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

The marriage licence was dated 10 Mar 1925. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Ewen MacDougall. Havelock Carson served as bondsman.

George James Carson was born on 25 Apr 1899 in Canoe Cove, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

On 25 Mar 1925, at age 25, George James Carson married Sophia Blanche MacPhail in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

George farmed south of Bonshaw, Prince Edward Island.

George James Carson died on 18 Nov 1988 in Beach Grove Home, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, age 89. He was buried in Princetown Road Cemetery, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

George and Sophia had two children.

**369. Eldon Malcolm McPhail** [1802] (*Alexander (twin)*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1902 in King City, CA, USA and died in Jan 1981 in King City, CA, USA, aged 78.

Eldon Malcolm McPhail was born on 5 Feb 1902 in King City, California, United States.

About 1932, at approximately age 29-30, Eldon married Marjorie Waltmire.

Eldon worked as a railroad man.

Eldon Malcolm McPhail died in Jan 1981 in King City, California, United States, at age 78.

Eldon and Marjorie had two children.

Eldon married **Marjorie Waltmire** [2037]. Marjorie was born on 10 Nov 1906 in Pleasant Hill, MO, USA and died on 6 Jan 1991 in Long Beach, Pacific County, WA, USA, aged 84.

Marjorie Waltmire was born on 10 Nov 1906 in Pleasant Hill, Missouri.

About 1932, at age 25-26, Marjorie Waltmire married Eldon Malcolm McPhail.

When Marjorie was two years old, her mother married Leonard Rosanbalm, though Marjorie appears to have continued using her father's surname.

Marjorie WALTMIERE died on 6 Jan 1991 in Long Beach, Pacific County, Washington, at age 84.

Marjorie and Eldon had two children.

**370. Flora McPhail** [1803] (*Alexander (twin)*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1907 in King City, CA, USA and died in 1997, aged 90.

Flora McPhail was born in 1907 in King City, California.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

About 1935, at approximately age 27-28, Flora married William Blair.

Flora McPHAIL died in 1997 at approximately age 89-90.

Flora and William had one child.

Flora married **William "Bill" Blair** [2038]. Bill was born about 1907. He was usually called Bill.

William Blair, commonly known as Bill, was born about 1907.

About 1935, at approximately age 27-28, William Blair married Flora McPhail.

William and Flora had one child.

**371. Harold McPhail** [1804] (*Alexander (twin)*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1908 and died in Jul 1978 in Soquel, CA, USA, aged 70.

Harold McPhail was born on 20 May 1908.

About 1935, at approximately age 26-27, Harold married Emma \_\_\_\_\_.

Harold McPHAIL died in Jul 1978 in Soquel, California, at age 70.

Harold and Emma had one child.

Harold married **Emma** [2039]. Emma died in 1996.

Emma died in 1996.

Emma and Harold had one child.

**372. Emily McPhail** [1805] (*Alexander (twin)*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in King City, CA, USA.

Emily McPhail was born in 1914 in King City, California, United States.

About 1935, at approximately age 20-21, Emily married Carl Blair.

Emily and Carl had five children.

Emily married **Carl Blair** [2040]. Carl was born about 1914.

Carl Blair was born about 1914. For calculation purposes, his birth year is estimated as 1 Jul 1914.

About 1935, at approximately age 20-21, Carl Blair married Emily McPhail.

Carl and Emily had five children.

**373. Myron Leroy Shaw** [1807] (*Margaret (twin) "Maggie" MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1905 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 26 Dec 1989 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 84.

Myron LeRoy Shaw was born on 24 Mar 1905 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

In Oct 1938, at age 33, Myron married Doreen Thacker in Pleasant Valley, Prince Edward Island.

Myron worked as a farmer and later as a meat cutter at the Hillsboro Hospital in Charlottetown.

Myron LeRoy SHAW died on 26 Dec 1989 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, age 84.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Myron and Doreen had three children.

Myron married **Doreen Thacker** [2041]. Doreen was born on 14 Mar 1914 in England, died on 1 Apr 1997 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 83, and was buried in Breadalbane, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

In Oct 1938 Myron LeRoy married Doreen THACKER, daughter of Archie THACKER & Rosa COOPER, in Anglican Ch., Pleasant Valley, PEI. Born on 14 Mar 1914 in England. Doreen died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 1 Apr 1997. Her family brought her to PEI at age 13, settling at Breadalbane, PEI

Note in Hampton, Victoria, Bonshaw United marriages at PARO says married 16 Oct 1939 with witnesses Archie Shaw & Miss Thacker, a sister.

Doreen Thacker was born on 14 Mar 1914 in England.

At age 13, about 1927, she immigrated with her family to Prince Edward Island and settled at Breadalbane, PEI.

In Oct 1938, at age 24, Doreen Thacker married Myron LeRoy Shaw in Pleasant Valley, Prince Edward Island.

Doreen Thacker died on 1 Apr 1997 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, age 83.

Doreen and Myron had three children.

**374. Malcolm ARCHIBALD "Archie" Shaw** [1808] (*Margaret (twin) "Maggie" MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1907 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 16 Jun 1971 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 64, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Archie.

Malcolm Archibald Shaw, commonly known as Archie, was born on 6 Mar 1907 in DeSable, Lot 29, PEI.

On 9 Nov 1940, at age 33, Archie married Margaret Isabelle Matheson in Charlottetown, PEI.

Archie worked as a farmer.

Malcolm Archibald Shaw died on 16 Jun 1971 in Charlottetown, PEI, age 64. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Archie and Margaret had two children.

Archie married **Margaret Isabelle Matheson** [2042], daughter of **James Lemuel Matheson** [4061] and **Rebecca MacPhee** [4062]. Margaret was born on 1 Apr 1908 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 9 Nov 1940 Malcolm ARCHIBALD (ARCHIE) married Margaret Isabelle MATHESON, daughter of James LEMuel MATHESON (26 Mar 1878-29 Aug 1955) & Rebecca MacPHEE (9 Dec 1882-24 Dec 1974), in Charlottetown, PEI.

Margaret Isabelle Matheson was born on 1 Apr 1908 in Appin Road, Lot 30.

On 9 Nov 1940, at age 32, Margaret Isabelle Matheson married Malcolm Archibald Shaw in Charlottetown, PEI.

As of Nov 1998, she was living with her daughter Anita.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Margaret and Archie had two children.

**375. Neil D. GORDON MacDonald** [1811] (*Mary Florence "Flora" McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1987, aged 85, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Neil D. Gordon MacDonald was born in 1902 in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI.

On 23 Nov 1926, at age 24, Neil married Mary Lillian MacDonald in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI.

Neil adhered to the Free Church of Scotland.

Neil D. GORDON MacDONALD died in 1987 at approximately age 84-85. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Neil and Mary had two children.

Neil married **Mary Lillian MacDonald** [2043], daughter of **Joseph MacDonald** [4065] and **Flora F.** [4066]. Mary was born on 19 Jun 1899 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1965 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 66, and was buried on 29 Sep 1965 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

On 23 Nov 1926, Neil D. Gordon MacDonald and Mary Lillian MacDonald were married in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI.

The ceremony was conducted by Rev. George N. Somes of the United Church. The witnesses were Eva F. Somes and Katie M. Carr.

Mary Lillian MacDonald was born on 19 Jun 1899 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI.

On 23 Nov 1926, at age 27, Mary Lillian MacDonald married Neil D. Gordon MacDonald in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI.

Mary adhered to the Methodist Church and later to the United Church.

Mary Lillian MacDONALD died on 26 Sep 1965 in Hampton, Lot 29, PEI, age 66. She was buried on 29 Sep 1965 in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Mary was badly burned in a barn fire and was left severely disfigured by the scars.

Mary and Neil had two children.

**376. Emerson Malcolm MacDonald** [1812] (*Mary Florence "Flora" McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1907 in Victoria, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, died in 1992, aged 85, and was buried in St. John's Anglican, Victoria, Lot 29, PEI., Canada.

Emerson Malcolm MacDonald was born in 1907 in Victoria, Lot 29, PEI.

On 3 Mar 1928, at age 20, Emerson married Lucilla Ada Sherren.

Emerson worked as a farmer at Hampton, PEI.

Emerson Malcolm MacDonald died in 1992 at approximately age 84-85. He was buried in St. John's Anglican, Victoria, Lot 29.

Emerson and Lucilla had one known child. There may have been more children.

Emerson married **Lucilla Ada Sherren** [2044]. Lucilla was born on 21 Dec 1908.

On 3 Mar 1928, Emerson Malcolm MacDonald and Lucilla Ada Sherren were married.

---

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Ewen Charles Rand of the Baptist Church. The bondsman was Victor Ferguson.

Lucilla Ada Sherren was born on 21 Dec 1908.

On 3 Mar 1928, at age 19, Lucilla Ada Sherren married Emerson Malcolm MacDonald.

As of 1998, she was living in Victoria, Lot 29.

Lucilla and Emerson had one known child but there may have been more children.

**377. James MacPhail Orr** [1814] (*Catherine JEMINA McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910.

James MacPhail Orr was born in 1910. For calculation purposes, his birth year is estimated as 1 Jul 1910.

After the death of his mother in 1912, at approximately age 1 year and 11 months, James was brought up in the household of his aunt Sophia McPhail Murchison in Bonshaw.

As of 1969, at approximately age 58-59, he was living in Oakland, Calif.

James MacPhail Orr married Elsie \_\_\_\_\_.

James and Elsie had two children.

James married **Elsie** [2045]. Elsie was born about 1910.

-

**378. Ruth Orr** [1815] (*Catherine JEMINA McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *"Big" Malcolm Campbell*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1911 and was christened before 1991.

Ruth Orr was born about 1911.

Ruth married Claude Watkins.

Ruth ORR died before 1998, at approximately age 86-87.

Ruth and Claude had two children.

Ruth married **Claude Watkins** [2046]. Claude was born about 1910.

Claude Watkins was born about 1910. For calculation purposes, his birth year is estimated as 1 Jul 1910.

Claude Watkins married Ruth Orr.

Claude and Ruth had two children.

**379. Harriet "Little Hattie" (Illegitimate) MacPhail** [1818] (*Charles Alexander*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1880 in Hartsville, Lot 30, PEI, Canada, died on 13 Feb 1907, aged 26, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Little Hattie.

Harriet MacPhail, commonly known as Little Hattie, was born out of wedlock on 22 Dec 1880 in Hartsville, Lot 30, PEI, at the home of her uncle Big John Gillis.

She was raised by her uncle Alexander (Sandy) Gillis and her grandmother Harriet Gillis. In 1891, at age 10-11, she was living with them in Charlottetown, Ward 5. She adhered to the Presbyterian Church.

Hattie was remembered in family notes as "Little Hattie" to distinguish her from her maternal grandmother. She was said to have gone to the United States to work and, by some accounts, to have married there, though no supporting

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

details have been found.

Harriet (Little Hattie) MacPhail died on 13 Feb 1907 at age 26. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery. A gravestone for the Inman family, including her first cousin Harriet Gillis, wife of Joseph Inman, bears the inscription: "In memory of Hattie M. Gillis, Died Feb. 13, 1907, æt. 26," which is believed to mark her final resting place.

**380. Margaret Christina MacPhail** [1820] (*Charles Alexander*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1900 in Andover, MA, USA, was christened on 22 Jul 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died on 25 Dec 1996, aged 96.

Margaret Christina MacPhail was born on 8 Apr 1900 in Andover, Mass., USA. She was baptized on 22 Jul 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI, at age 1 year and 3 months.

On 10 Dec 1924, at age 24, Margaret married Roderick MacEachern.

As of 1995, at age 95, she was living at 63 Westwood Glen Rd, Westwood, Mass 02090-1616.

Margaret Christina MacPHAIL died on 25 Dec 1996 in Westwood, Mass., USA, age 96.

Margaret and Roderick had three children.

Margaret married **Roderick "Rory" MacEachern** [2047], son of **Angus MacEachern Jr.** [4067] and **Flora A. MacNevin** [4068]. Rory was born on 9 Jul 1897 in Milo, Lot 9, PEI, Canada and died on 18 Feb 1973 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 75. He was usually called Rory.

On 10 Dec 1924, Margaret Christina MacPhail and Roderick MacEachern were married.

The marriage licence was dated 9 Dec 1924 and issued to Rev. Ewen MacDougall, who performed the ceremony. The bondsman was Malcolm MacEachern.

Roderick MacEachern, commonly known as Rory, was born on 9 Jul 1897 in Milo, Lot 8, PEI.

On 10 Dec 1924, at age 27, Roderick MacEachern married Margaret Christina MacPhail.

Roderick worked as a carpenter in Boston, Mass.

Roderick (Rory) MacEachern died on 18 Feb 1973 in Boston, Mass., age 75.

Roderick and Margaret had three children.

**381. Agnes RUTH McPhail** [1822] (*Colin A. "Sandy" M.D.*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1898 in Summerside, PEI, Canada and died before 1994.

Agnes Ruth McPhail was born on 23 Jul 1898 in Summerside, Prince Edward Island.

She married Alister MacKinnon. They spent many years in South America.

Agnes and Alister had no children.

**382. Doris Stewart McPhail** [1823] (*Colin A. "Sandy" M.D.*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1901 in Summerside, PEI, Canada and died in 1919 in Summerside, PEI, Canada, aged 18.

Doris Stewart McPhail was born on 23 Oct 1901 in Summerside, PEI.

Doris Stewart McPhail died in 1919 in Summerside, PEI at age 17.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Doris never married.

**383. Mary Estelle MacPhail** [1827] (*Ewen Stewart*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1897 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Aug 1897 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died about Mar 1987, aged about 89.

Mary Estelle MacPhail was born on 16 Jul 1897 in Crapaud, Lot 29, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 03 Aug 1897 in Tryon.

She trained as a nurse at the Royal Victoria Hospital in Montreal. Her religious affiliation was Methodist.

On 25 Oct 1926, Mary Estelle married Charles Russell McKenzie in Ottawa, Ontario, at age 29.

Mary Estelle MacPHAIL died about Mar 1987 in Toronto, Ontario, age approximately 89.

Mary Estelle and Charles had three children.

Mary married **Charles RUSSELL McKenzie** [2049]. Charles was born about 5 May 1893 in Montreal, QC, Canada and died in Montreal, QC, Canada.

Mary Estelle MacPhail married Charles Russell McKenzie on 25 Oct 1926 in Ottawa, Ontario. The ceremony was performed at the family home at 72 Delaware Avenue. The officiating minister was from St. Paul's United Church

Charles Russell McKenzie was born about 05 May 1893 in Montreal, Quebec.

On 25 Oct 1926, Charles Russell McKenzie married Mary Estelle MacPhail in Ottawa, Ontario, at approximately age 33.

He practiced marine law.

Charles and Mary Estelle had three children.

**384. Julia Marguerite "J.M." MacPhail** [1828] (*Ewen Stewart*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1905 in Ottawa, ON, Canada, died on 23 Jul 1998 in Willows Estate, Aurora, ON, Canada, aged 93, and was buried on 2 Oct 1998 in St. John's Norway Cemetery, Toronto, ON, Canada. She was usually called J.M.

Julia Marguerite MacPhail, commonly known as J.M., was born on 11 Jul 1905 in Ottawa, Ontario.

She was educated at Lisgar Collegiate Institute in Ottawa and was the top student in her graduating year. She later became an entrepreneur.

On 16 Aug 1926, J.M. married Douglas Richmond Williams in Ottawa, Ontario, at age 21. They later divorced.

Julia Marguerite (J.M.) MacPHAIL died on 23 Jul 1998 at Willows Estate in Aurora, Ontario, age 93. She was buried on 2 Oct 1998 at St. John's Norway Cemetery in Toronto.

J.M. and Douglas had four children.

J.M. married **Douglas Richmond Williams** [2050]. Douglas was born on 15 Apr 1905 and died in 1994 in Florida, USA, aged 89.

Julia Marguerite MacPhail married Douglas Richmond Williams on 16 Aug 1926 in Ottawa, Ontario, at St. Paul's United Church. They later divorced.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Douglas Richmond Williams was born on 15 Apr 1905.

On 16 Aug 1926, Douglas Richmond Williams married Julia Marguerite MacPhail in Ottawa, Ontario, at age 21. They later divorced.

He owned radio shops in Toronto, Ontario, before later moving to Florida.

Douglas and J.M. had four children.

**385. Helen IRENE MacPhail** [1829] (*Ewen Stewart*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1907 in Ottawa, ON, Canada and died on 21 Nov 1995 in Kitchener, ON, Canada, aged 88.

Helen Irene MacPhail was born on 4 Nov 1907 in Ottawa, Ontario. She was christened in Ottawa. Her religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

On 3 Dec 1932, Irene married John (Jack) Laing Collins in Ottawa, Ontario, at the MacPhail home, at age 25.

Following their marriage, Irene and Jack lived at 216A King Street South in Waterloo, Ontario, until 1948. They then built a home at 609 Glasgow Road in Kitchener, Ontario, where they lived until 1987. In 1987, at approximately age 79-80, Irene moved to Victoria Place Retirement Home in Kitchener. She died there on 21 Nov 1995 at age 88.

Irene was a housewife.

Irene and Jack had two children..

Helen married **John "Jack" Laing Collins** [2051]. Jack was born on 10 Aug 1903 in Dundas, ON, Canada, was christened in Knox Presbyterian Church, Dundas, ON, Canada, died on 30 Mar 1988 in Kitchener, ON, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Kitchener, ON, Canada. He was usually called Jack.

From John Collins

On 3 Dec 1932 Helen IRENE married John (JACK) Laing COLLINS, son of Charles Durham COLLINS (1872-1939) & Annabelle Louise LAING (1876-1961), in Ottawa, Ont., Canada; MacPhail Home. Born on 10 Aug 1903 in Dundas, Ont., Canada.

John Laing Collins, commonly known as Jack, was born on 10 Aug 1903 in Dundas, Ontario. He was baptized at Knox Presbyterian Church in Dundas. His religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

On 3 Dec 1932, Jack married Helen Irene MacPhail in Ottawa, Ontario, at age 29.

He was a chartered accountant and worked with the Mutual Life Assurance Company. After marriage, he resided at 216A King Street South in Waterloo until 1948, then at 609 Glasgow Road in Kitchener.

John (Jack) Laing Collins died on 30 Mar 1988 in Kitchener, Ontario, age 84. He died in the Scott Pavilion of Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Kitchener.

Jack and Irene had two children.

**386. John Alexander MacPhail** [1831] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1893 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died 1909 to 1910 in Calgary, AB, Canada, aged 16.

John Alexander MacPhail was born on 6 Jan 1893 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

By 1901, at age 8, he was living with his McPhail grandparents in Argyle Shore and was identified in the household as a nephew. His father was not present in that household, and following the early death of his mother, he was brought up by his father's family on the Argyle Shore.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

He later went to Calgary, Alberta, to live with his uncle Malcolm. In 1909, at approximately age 16, he was recorded in Calgary as a porter at the Canadian Pacific Railway freight sheds and resided in East Calgary. His listing appears only once and no further record has been found.

John Alexander MacPhail died in 1909– 1910 in Calgary at approximately age 16– 17. He is said to have died young and unmarried. His burial is recorded as Calgary, Alberta.

John Alexander never married.

**387. Elizabeth Christina MacPhail** [2052] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1913 in Lowell, MA, USA.

Elizabeth Christina MacPhail was born on 13 Mar 1913 in Lowell, Massachusetts.

About 1956, Elizabeth married Arthur H. French in Prince Edward Island, at approximately age 42– 43.

She later lived at Marblehead, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth and Arthur had one child.

Elizabeth married **Arthur H. French** [2053], son of **G. Arthur French** [4078] and **Annie B. Nicholson** [4079]. Arthur was born in 1911 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada and died in 1989 in Massachusetts, USA, aged 78.

From John Collins:

Abt 1956 Elizabeth Christina married Arthur H. FRENCH, son of G. Arthur FRENCH (6 Mar 1880-17 Mar 1964) & Annie B. NICHOLSON (21 Jun 1897-9 Aug 1983), in PEI.

Arthur H. French was born in 1911 in Crapaud, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

About 1956, Arthur married Elizabeth Christina MacPhail in Prince Edward Island, at approximately age 44– 45.

Arthur H. FRENCH died in 1989 in Massachusetts at approximately age 78.

Arthur and Elizabeth had one child.

**388. Donald MacPhail** [1834] (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1907 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 6 Jul 1907 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1963 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 55, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Donald MacPhail was born on 7 Jun 1907 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 6 Jul 1907 in the DeSable Free Church of Scotland at age 1 month.

In 1928, at age 20– 21, Donald married Amy Roberta Ferguson.

He worked as a farmer and inherited his father's farm in 1953 at age 45– 46. Under the will of Sophia McNevin McPhail, wife of the late John McPhail of Charlottetown, he received the watch and chain that had belonged to John, who was a brother of his grandfather Alexander MacPhail.

Family stories recount that Captain Dan Ferguson would read items from the newspaper aloud, especially births and deaths, while Donald, having already read the paper himself and aware that the Captain was nearly deaf, would loudly protest, "Who the blazes wants to hear a newspaper?"

Donald MacPhail died on 22 Apr 1963 in Charlottetown at age 55. He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Donald and Amy had three children.

Donald married **Amy Roberta Ferguson** [2054], daughter of **Donald DANIEL F. Ferguson** [4083] and **Lidy Minnie Mullins** [4084]. Amy was born on 9 Nov 1908 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 17 Jan 1909 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 13 Sep 1986 in Cornwall, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 77, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

In 1928 when Donald was 20, he married Amy Roberta FERGUSON, daughter of "Cap't" Donald (DANIEL) F. FERGUSON (578) (8 Aug 1878-1969) & Lidy Minnie MULLINS (1883-27 Aug 1941).

Amy Roberta Ferguson was born on 9 Nov 1908 in Hampton, Lot 29, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 17 Jan 1909 in DeSable at age 2 months. Her baptismal record records her name as Amy Robertha Ferguson. Her religious affiliation was the Free Church of Scotland.

In 1928, at age 19– 20, Amy married Donald MacPhail.

Amy was remembered as a kind and considerate person. She cared for her father-in-law for many years and, after his death, cared for her own father when he came to live with them.

After Donald's death in 1963, Amy married secondly Albert MacDougall.

Amy Roberta Ferguson died on 13 Sep 1986 in Cornwall at age 77. She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Amy and Donald had three children.

**389. Christina May Martin** [1836] (*Margaret Elizabeth MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1897, was christened on 19 Sep 1898 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died about 1900 in Boston, MA, USA, aged about 3.

Christina May Martin was born on 5 Oct 1897. She was baptized on 19 Sep 1898 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 11 months. Her religious affiliation was the Free Church of Scotland.

Christina May MARTIN died about Apr 1900 in Boston, Massachusetts, at age 2.

**390. Charles Hadden Martin** [1837] (*Margaret Elizabeth MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1900 in Brookline, MA, USA, was christened on 22 Jul 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died about Dec 1965, aged about 65.

Charles Hadden Martin was born on 23 Oct 1900 in Brookline, Massachusetts.

He was brought to Argyle Shore, Prince Edward Island, the following summer and baptized there on 22 Jul 1901 at age 8 months. His religious affiliation was the Free Church of Scotland.

Charles was employed by the First National Bank of Boston.

He is said to have married and to have had two sons. His wife is not known.

**391. Martin** [1838] (*Margaret Elizabeth MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1903 in Brookline, MA, USA and died about 1903 in Brookline, MA, USA.

-

**392. Malcolm Angus Martin** [1839] (*Margaret Elizabeth MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1907 in Brookline, MA, USA, was christened on 28 Apr 1910 in Cambridge, MA, USA, and died in Jul 1980 in Long Island, NY, USA, aged 73.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

-

**393. Alexander Martin** [1840] (*Margaret Elizabeth MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1908 in Brookline, MA, USA, was christened on 28 Apr 1910 in Cambridge, MA, USA, and died in Apr 1976 in Somerville, MA, USA, aged 67.

-

**394. Duncan AUBREY Hollis MacPhail** [1841] (*Catherine "Katie" Campbell MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1903 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 28 Jul 1905 in Tryon & Bonshaw Presbyterian Charge, PEI, Canada, died on 4 Feb 1994 in Beach Grove Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 90, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.

Duncan Aubrey Hollis MacPhail was born on 16 Jul 1903 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 28 Jul 1905 in the Tryon and Bonshaw Methodist congregation at age 2 years. His religious affiliation evolved from Methodist to the United Church of Canada.

On 18 Sep 1929, Duncan married Kathleen Adele MacKinley in Cornwall, Prince Edward Island, at age 26.

He farmed at York Point, Lot 32, Prince Edward Island.

Duncan AUBREY Hollis MacPhail died on 4 Feb 1994 at Beach Grove Home in Charlottetown at age 90. He was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery.

Duncan and Kathleen had two children.

Duncan married **Kathleen Adele MacKinley** [2055], daughter of **Robert B. MacKinley** [4085] and **Ella May Howard** [4086]. Kathleen was born on 8 Jul 1907 in North River, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 22 Aug 1994 in Beach Grove Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 87, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.

Duncan Aubrey Hollis MacPhail married Kathleen Adele MacKinley on 18 Sep 1929 in Cornwall, Prince Edward Island, in the United Church. The marriage license was dated 11 Sep 1929. The officiating minister was Rev. E. M. Aitken, and W. B. MacPhail served as bondsman.

Kathleen Adele MacKinley was born on 8 Jul 1907 in North River, Lot 32, Prince Edward Island. She appears at her parents' home in North River in the 1927 Atlas. Her religious affiliation was the United Church of Canada.

On 18 Sep 1929, Kathleen Adele MacKinley married Duncan Aubrey Hollis MacPhail in Cornwall, Prince Edward Island, at age 22.

Kathleen Adele MacKinley died on 22 Aug 1994 at Beach Grove Home in Charlottetown at age 87. She was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery.

Kathleen and Duncan had two children.

**395. Florence CHRISTINE MacPhail** [1842] (*Catherine "Katie" Campbell MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1904 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 28 Jul 1905 in Tryon & Bonshaw Presbyterian Charge, PEI, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1995 in Baptist Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 91, and was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

Florence Christine MacPhail was born on 29 Jul 1904 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 28 Jul 1905 in the Tryon and Bonshaw Methodist congregation at age 11 months. Her religious affiliation evolved from Methodist to the United Church.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 3 Dec 1936, Christine married John (Duke) Wellington Dixon in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, at age 32.

She was a housewife.

Florence CHRISTINE MacPhail died on 31 Oct 1995 at the Baptist Home in Charlottetown at age 91. She was buried in Sherwood Cemetery.

Christine and Duke had three children.

Florence married **John "Duke" Wellington Dixon** [2056]. Duke was born on 23 Dec 1903, died on 15 Dec 1984, aged 80, and was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Duke.

John Wellington Dixon, commonly known as Duke, was born on 23 Dec 1903.

On 3 Dec 1936, Duke married Florence Christine MacPhail in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, at age 32.

He was employed with Revenue Canada.

John "Duke" Wellington Dixon died on 15 Dec 1984 at age 80. He was buried in Sherwood Cemetery in Charlottetown.

Duke and Christine had three children.

**396. Colin Alexander (Twin) MacPhail** [1843] (*Catherine "Katie" Campbell MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1906 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 5 Jun 1908 in Tryon & Bonshaw Presbyterian Charge, PEI, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1950 in Pictou, Pictou County, NS, Canada, aged 44, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.

Colin Alexander MacPhail was born on 16 Sep 1906 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 5 Jun 1908 in the Tryon and Bonshaw Methodist congregation at age 1 year and 8 months. His religious affiliation evolved from Methodist to the United Church.

On 29 Jun 1932, Colin married Reta Blanche Abbott in Cornwall, Prince Edward Island, at age 25.

Colin worked the family farm of 189 acres at York Point, Prince Edward Island, alongside his father and continued there until his death.

On 25 Nov 1950, at age 44, Colin was killed in a trucking accident at Pictou, Nova Scotia. The brakes on his loaded truck failed on the descent toward the ferry dock. With his 9-year-old son Willard beside him, Colin attempted to gear down and steer clear of vehicles waiting for the ferry. When avoiding them became impossible, he steered the truck off the road. Colin was killed in the crash. Willard escaped with bruises.

Following Colin's death, Reta raised their children on the family farm with the assistance of the grandparents.

Colin and Reta had four children.

Colin married **Reta Blanche Abbott** [2057], daughter of **Samuel Abbott Abbott** [4087] and **Edith Christina Murray** [4088]. Reta was born on 16 Jan 1920 in Quincy, MA, USA, died on 30 Oct 1984 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 64, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 29 Jun 1932 Colin Alexander married Reta Blanche ABBOTT, daughter of Samuel ABBOTT (7 Oct 1873-1935) &

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Edith Christina MURRAY (22 Jun 1878-1957), in Cornwall, PEI.

Reta Blanche Abbott was born on 16 Jan 1910 in Quincy, Massachusetts. Her religious affiliation evolved from Methodist to the United Church.

On 29 Jun 1932, Reta married Colin Alexander MacPhail in Cornwall, Prince Edward Island, at age 22.

She lived at York Point, Lot 32, Prince Edward Island.

Reta Blanche Abbott died on 30 Oct 1984 in Charlottetown at age 74. She was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery.

Reta and Colin had four children.

**397. Rev. William BLAIR (Twin) MacPhail** [1844] (*Catherine "Katie" Campbell MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1906 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 5 Jun 1908 in Tryon & Bonshaw Presbyterian Charge, PEI, Canada, died on 9 Dec 2000 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 94, and was buried in Cornwall United (Methodist) Cemetery, Cornwall, ON, Canada.

William Blair MacPhail was born on 16 Sep 1906 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 5 Jun 1908 in the Tryon and Bonshaw Methodist congregation at age 1 year and 8 months. His religious affiliation evolved from Methodist to the United Church of Canada.

William became a minister in the United Church of Canada and later retired from active ministry.

Rev. William BLAIR MacPhail died on 5 Dec 2000 in Charlottetown at age 94. He was buried on 9 Dec 2000 in Cornwall United Church Cemetery.

William never married.

**398. Franklin LANE MacPhail MD** [1845] (*Catherine "Katie" Campbell MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1908 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened in Nov 1908 at Home, and died in 1979 in Montreal, QC, Canada, aged 71.

Franklin Lane MacPhail was born on 20 Jul 1908 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized at home in Nov 1908 at age 3–4 months. His religious affiliation was Methodist.

He was known as Franklin in Montreal and in medical circles, and as Lane on Prince Edward Island. He became a medical doctor.

On 25 Jun 1947, Franklin married Helen Gordon Drope in Regina, Saskatchewan, at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, at age 38.

Franklin LANE MacPhail died in 1979 in Montreal at age 70–71.

Franklin and Helen had two children.

Franklin married **Helen Gordon Drope** [2058]. Helen was born in 1920 and died in 1991, aged 71.

Franklin Lane MacPhail married Helen Gordon Drope on 25 Jun 1947 in Regina, Saskatchewan, at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral.

Helen Gordon Drope was born in 1920.

On 25 Jun 1947, Helen married Franklin Lane MacPhail in Regina, Saskatchewan, at St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, at age 26–27.

She was a housewife.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Helen Gordon Drope died in 1991 at age 70– 71.

Helen and Franklin had two children.

**399. Stewart Goodwill MacPhail** [1847] (*Alexander John GOODWILL*<sup>6</sup>, *Colin Alexander "Sandy"*<sup>5</sup>, *Colin*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1937 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 8 Mar 1937 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 8 Dec 1937 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. The cause of his death was Accident.

Stewart Goodwill MacPhail was born on 2 Jan 1937 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI.

Stewart was associated with the Free Church of Scotland. He was baptized on 8 Mar 1937 at the DeSable Free Church of Scotland in Lot 29, PEI at age two months.

Stewart Goodwill MacPhail died on 8 Dec 1937 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queens County, PEI at age 11 months.

Stewart never married.

**400. Bessie Hudson** [1850] (*Mary Jane MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1884.

Bessie M. Hudson was born about 1884. Her parentage is uncertain and she is not definitively identified as the daughter of Mary Jane MacKinnon, though she is treated as such in family context.

On 25 Oct 1905, Bessie married Wendell Boardman Sherwood in Kent County, New Brunswick, at approximately age 21.

She was sometimes referred to as Bessie Sherwood Hudson. In 1946, she served as informant for the burial documents of Andrew Hudson at Elmwood Cemetery and was listed as "Daughter: Mrs. Bessie Sherwood of 39 Wesley St., Moncton." She was also mentioned as "Niece Bessie Sherwood" in the funeral details of her uncle John MacKinnon in Feb 1944.

Bessie and Wendell had four children.

Note her parentage is uncertain and she may have been the daughter of Mary Jane MacKinnon or of Blanch MacFarlane.

Bessie married **Wendell Boardman Sherwood** [2059], son of **Andrew Pugsly Sherwood** [4091] and **Victoria Regina Baird** [4092]. Wendell was born about 1881 in Horton, NB, Canada and died in 1965, aged about 84.

From John Collins:

On 25 Oct 1905 Bessie M. married Wendell Boardman SHERWOOD, son of Andrew Pugsly SHERWOOD (abt 1855-) & Victoria Regina BAIRD (abt 1860-), in Kent Co., NB.

Wendell Boardman Sherwood was born about 1881 in Horton, New Brunswick.

On 25 Oct 1905, Wendell married Bessie M. Hudson in Kent County, New Brunswick, at approximately age 24.

He was the son of Andrew Pugsly Sherwood and Victoria Regina Baird. The Sherwood family traces its ancestry to Andrew Sherwood, a Loyalist who left Long Island, New York, to settle in New Brunswick, with earlier ancestral lines extending into the 1500s.

Wendell Boardman Sherwood died in 1965 at approximately age 83– 84.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Wendell and Bessie had four children.

**401. Richard "Dick" MacKinnon** [1852] (*John MacPhail MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1876 to 1877 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada and died after 1944. He was usually called Dick.

Richard MacKinnon was born in 1876– 1877 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. He was commonly known as Dick. His religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

In 1891, at approximately age 14– 15, he was living with his parents in Moncton.

Richard MacKinnon died in Vancouver, British Columbia after 1944 at age at least 67– 68.

Dick never married.

**402. Jennie Elizabeth MacKinnon** [1853] (*John MacPhail MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 18 Jun 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 39, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

Jennie Elizabeth MacKinnon was born on 23 Feb 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. In 1891, at age 6, she was living with her parents in Moncton. Her religious affiliation was Presbyterian in 1891 and Baptist by 1906.

She was consistently recorded as Jennie in census records, on her marriage registration, and in provincial vital statistics. Elmwood Cemetery records record her as "Jannie."

On 7 Jun 1906, Jennie married Harry MacGowan in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, at age 21.

Jennie Elizabeth MacKINNON died on 18 Jun 1924 in Moncton at age 39. She was buried on 20 Jun 1924 in Elmwood Cemetery.

Jennie and Harry had six children.

Jennie married **Harry MacGowan** [2060], son of **Peter A. MacGowan** [4097] and **Jennie** [4098]. Harry was born in 1881 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

Jennie Elizabeth MacKinnon married Harry MacGowan on 7 Jun 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. Rev. E. B. McLatately officiated, and the witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Wm. G. Atkinson.

Harry MacGowan was born in 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. His religious affiliation was Methodist in 1906.

On 7 Jun 1906, Harry MacGowan married Jennie Elizabeth MacKinnon in Moncton at age 20– 21. The officiating minister was Rev. E. B. McLatately. The witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Wm. G. Atkinson.

He was employed as a fireman on the Intercolonial Railway, later the Canadian National Railway. He is mentioned in the funeral notice of his mother-in-law.

Harry and Jennie had six children.

**403. Greta L. MacKinnon** [1854] (*John MacPhail MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 6 Jan 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 17, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

Greta L. MacKinnon was born on 14 Sep 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. Her religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

In 1891, at age 2, she was living with her parents in Moncton.

Greta L. MacKINNON died on 6 Jan 1906 in Moncton at age 17. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery.

Greta never married.

She may have been named for the Greta mentioned in funeral details for Barbara Griffin MacKinnon with "Ernie" and in details for John MacPhail MacKinnon as "Greta and Shirley"

**404. John "Jack" A. MacKinnon** [1855] (*John MacPhail MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada. He was usually called Jack.

John A. MacKinnon, commonly known as Jack, was born on 3 Apr 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

In 1901, at age 8, he was living with his parents in Moncton.

He became a locomotive engineer with the Canadian National Railway and was based in Moncton.

He was mentioned in the funeral notice of his mother in Aug 1938 and again in the funeral notice of his father in Feb 1944, where he was referred to as "Jack and family," suggesting that he had married and had children by that time.

**405. Duncan Sterling McKinnon** [1858] (*Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1892 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 7 Nov 1942 in Salem, MA, USA, aged 50, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Salem, MA., USA.

Duncan Sterling McKinnon was born on 25 Jun 1892 in Moncton, New Brunswick. His religious affiliation was Presbyterian. Unlike other members of his family who adopted the MacKinnon spelling, Duncan retained the McKinnon form.

On 19 Sep 1912, Duncan married Edith Maud Crowley in St. John, New Brunswick, at age 20. At the time of this marriage he was residing in the City of St. John and claimed to be 22 years of age.

Duncan worked as a printer and later as an insurance agent. He also served as a soldier during the First World War.

About Feb 1918, Edith died in St. John.

On 15 Oct 1919, Duncan married Helen Gertrude O'Neill in St. John, New Brunswick, at age 27. After this marriage, he moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts, before the birth of his first child there in Apr 1920.

Duncan Sterling McKinnon died on 7 Nov 1942 in Salem, Massachusetts, at age 50. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.

Duncan and Edith had four children.

Duncan and Helen had five children.

Duncan married **Edith Maud Crowley** [2061]. Edith was born in 1892 in Fredericton, NB, Canada, died about Feb 1918 in St. John, St. John County, NB, Canada, aged about 26, and was buried in St. John, St. John County, NB, Canada.

Duncan Sterling McKinnon married Edith Maud Crowley on 19 Sep 1912 in St. John, New Brunswick, at the residence of Rev. M. F. McCutcheon, 173 Waterloo Street. Rev. McCutcheon officiated, and the witnesses were Nettie P. McCutcheon and Kate C. McCutcheon.

Edith Maud Crowley was born in 1892 in Fredericton, New Brunswick. Her religious affiliation was Episcopal, described as Anglican or Methodist.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 19 Sep 1912, Edith Maud Crowley married Duncan Sterling McKinnon. She was of the City of St. John at the time of marriage and claimed to be 20 years of age. The witnesses were Nettie P. McCutcheon and Kate C. McCutcheon.

Edith Maud CROWLEY died about Feb 1918 in St. John at age 25– 26.

Edith and Duncan had four children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 559 M i. **William Duncan McKinnon** [2062] was born in 1912 and died in 1945, aged 33.
- + 560 F ii. **Jean McKinnon** [2063] was born in 1913 and died in 1974, aged 61.
- + 561 M iii. **Archibald Hilton McKinnon** [2064] was born in 1915 and died in 1966, aged 51.
- + 562 F iv. **Edith Elizabeth McKinnon** [2065] was born about 1918 and died in 1985, aged about 67.

Duncan next married **Helen Gertrude O'Neill** [2066]. Helen was born on 30 Mar 1894 in St. John, St. John County, NB, Canada, died on 18 Dec 1930 in Peabody, MA, USA, aged 36, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Peabody, MA, USA.

From John Collins:

On 15 Oct 1919 Duncan Sterling ly married Helen Gertrude O'NEILL, daughter of Thomas O'NEILL & Rose McGOWAN, in St. John, St. John Co., NB.

Helen Gertrude O'Neill was born on 30 Mar 1894 in St. John, New Brunswick.

On 15 Oct 1919, Helen Gertrude O'Neill married Duncan Sterling McKinnon in St. John, St. John County, New Brunswick, at age 25. She was his second wife.

After their marriage, the couple moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Helen Gertrude O'NEILL died on 18 Dec 1930 in Peabody, Massachusetts, at age 36. She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.

Helen and Duncan had five children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 563 M i. **Thomas Robert McKinnon** [2067] was born in 1922 and died in 1977 in ', aged 55.
- + 564 M ii. **John "Jack" Duncan McKinnon** [2068] was born in 1922 and died in 1973, aged 51.

**406. Mary Mabel MacKinnon** [1859] (*Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada and died in Oct 1965 in New York, NY, USA, aged 71.

Mary Mabel MacKinnon was born on 31 Aug 1894 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

On an unknown date, Mary Mabel married Frederick Robinson.

Mary Mabel MacKinnon died in Oct 1965 in New York City at age 71.

Mary Mabel and Frederick had two children.

Mary married **Frederick Robinson** [2069]. Frederick was born on 8 Oct 1893 and died in Jul 1982 in New York, NY, USA, aged 88.

Frederick Robinson was born on 8 Oct 1893.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On an unknown date, Frederick Robinson married Mary Mabel MacKinnon.

Frederick Robinson died in Jul 1982 in New York City at age 88.

Frederick and Mary Mabel had two children.

**407. Archibald Clifford MacKinnon** [1860] (*Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada and died in 1985, aged 89.

Archibald Clifford MacKinnon was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

In 1897, at age 1, he likely moved to Head of Millstream, Kings County, New Brunswick, following his father's death. In 1904, at age 7–8, he resided in Sussex, New Brunswick, after his mother remarried Francis Lucas.

On 17 Aug 1914, at age 17, Archibald enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force at St. John, New Brunswick, serving with the 18th Battalion, Regimental No. 23554. He was discharged on 8 Jan 1919 at McAdam, New Brunswick, at age 22.

After returning from the First World War, he resided in St. John and McAdam, New Brunswick, before moving to the United States. By about 1920, at age 23–24, he was residing in Boston, Massachusetts. By 1924 he was living in Quincy, Massachusetts, and on 23 Nov 1936 he resided at 274 Weston Road, Wellesley, Massachusetts, where he was employed by Poor's Printing Company at Babson Park.

About 1923, Archibald married Josephine M. Young.

On 13 Dec 1975 he was residing at 147 Whiting Avenue, Dedham, Massachusetts. A letter from him in Dec 1975 provided family details and mentioned "Gertrude (Mrs. Robertson)" sending her regards, though her relationship is not specified.

Archibald Clifford MacKINNON died in 1985 at age 88–89.

Archibald and Josephine had two children.

The surname spelling within the immediate family varied between MacKinnon and McKinnon; Archibald's branch retained MacKinnon.

Archibald married **Josephine M. Young** [2070], daughter of **Patrick Young** [4103] and **Mary Gorman** [4104]. Josephine was born in 1896 in Lughnask, County Offaly, Ireland, died in 1962 in Dedham, MA., USA, aged 66, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Dedham, MA, USA.

Archibald Clifford MacKinnon married Josephine M. Young about 1923, likely in Massachusetts.

Josephine M. Young was born in 1896 in Lughnask, a townland in County Offaly, Ireland, within Ballyboy Barony and Parish, in Leinster Province.

By about 1900, she was residing in Tullamore, County Offaly. About 1920 she resided in Boston, Massachusetts, and by 1924 in Quincy, Massachusetts. On 23 Nov 1936 she was residing at 274 Weston Road in Wellesley, Massachusetts. By 1961 she was residing in Dedham, Massachusetts.

About 1923, Josephine married Archibald Clifford MacKinnon, likely in Boston or Quincy between 1919 and 1924.

Josephine M. YOUNG died in 1962 in Dedham at age 65–66. She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery on Bussey Street.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Josephine and Archibald had two children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 565 M i. **George Young MacKinnon** [2071] was born in 1924.
- + 566 M ii. **Malcolm Young MacKinnon** [2072] was born in 1926.

**408. Corey James MacKinnon** [1862] (*Peter MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 11 Jul 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 66, and was buried on 15 Jul 1952 in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada. The cause of his death was Accident.

Corey James MacKinnon was born in 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. In 1891, at age 4–5, he was living with his parents in Moncton and was recorded as "Carey."

In 1905, at approximately age 18–19, he was working as a teamster. He later became a driver with No. 1 Hose Company of the Moncton Fire Department. His religious affiliation was Baptist in 1905 and later Presbyterian.

On 23 Oct 1905, Corey married Pauline E. Smith in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

Before 1944, Corey married secondly Sadie, surname unknown.

He was mentioned in the Feb 1944 funeral notice of his uncle, John MacPhail MacKinnon, where "Corey, Sadie and Hattie" were listed as sending a floral tribute.

Corey James MacKinnon died on 11 Jul 1952 in Moncton at age 65–66 as the result of a head-on collision near Allison, New Brunswick, just west of Moncton, while returning from Florida. He was believed to have suffered a heart attack prior to the crash. His obituary stated that he was the last of his family.

A memorial window at St. John's United Church in Moncton was dedicated to Hattie and Corey MacKinnon on 11 Jan 1953 and was given by Mrs. Sarah MacKinnon.

Corey and Pauline had children, though the number is not stated.

Corey and Sadie had no children.

Corey married **Pauline E. Smith** [2073]. Pauline was born in 1886 in New York, NY, USA and died before 1943.

Corey James MacKinnon married Pauline E. Smith on 23 Oct 1905 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. R. Barry Smith of the Baptist Church of Moncton. The witnesses were Charles E. Smith and Estelle N. Smith.

Pauline E. Smith was born about 1886 in New York, New York. She was residing in Moncton, New Brunswick, at the time of her marriage and was Baptist in 1905.

On 23 Oct 1905, Pauline E. Smith married Corey James MacKinnon in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. The ceremony was performed by Rev. R. Barry Smith of the Baptist Church of Moncton. The witnesses were Charles E. Smith and Estelle N. Smith.

Pauline is presumed to have died before 1943, based on later references identifying Sadie as Corey's wife.

Pauline and Corey had children, though the number is not stated.

**409. John Archibald McKinnon** [1863] (*Peter MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 31 Aug 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 25, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

County, NB, Canada.

John Archibald MacKinnon was born in Nov 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. In 1891, at age 2, he appeared in his parents' household in Moncton and was recorded as "Johnney."

He became a fireman in Moncton and served as a driver with No. 1 Hose Wagon. His religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

John Archibald MacKinnon died on 31 Aug 1914 in Moncton at age 25. The Moncton Transcript reported that he died of Bright's disease, a historical term referring to inflammatory or degenerative kidney disease.

John never married.

**410. Henrietta "Hattie" Emmerson Bernice MacKinnon** [1864] (*Peter MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, died on 2 Jul 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 59, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada. She was usually called Hattie.

Henrietta Emmerson Bernice MacKinnon, commonly known as Hattie, was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

In the 1891 Census, a child named Florence, age 4 months and born in Jan 1891, appeared in her parents' household, and Hattie was not listed by name. It is believed that this entry refers to the same child and that her parents had not yet settled on her name.

Hattie was employed in the Canadian National Railway Express Department in Moncton.

She remained single, as noted in her father's obituary in Apr 1942. J. J. MacEachern recalled a "Carey & Patty" in the family, and Hattie is believed to have been the "Patty" referenced.

Henrietta (HATTIE) Emmerson Bernice MacKinnon died on 2 Jul 1950 in Moncton at age 59.

Hattie never married.

**411. Edith** [1866] (*Florence "Flora" Catherine MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1862 to 1863 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada.

Edith MacKinnon was born in 1882– 1883 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

In 1891, at approximately age 8, she appeared in the household of John and Catherine MacKinnon immediately after their daughter Florence MacKinnon, who would have been 16 at the time of Edith's birth. Her mother was born in New Brunswick and her father in Prince Edward Island. It is considered likely that her father was not the same man as Frank's.

Edith never married.

**412. John Francis "Frank"** [1867] (*Florence "Flora" Catherine MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1886 to 1887 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada and died in 1965 in New Brunswick, Canada, aged 79. He was usually called Frank.

John Francis MacKinnon, commonly known as Frank, was born in 1886– 1887 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. His religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

After his mother married Fred Cormier, Frank was left in the care of an aunt and was said to have been bitter toward his mother. Other family accounts state that he was raised by his uncle Peter MacKinnon, though he did not appear in that household in the 1901 Census. Another account suggests that he was raised by the Hudson family, Mary Jane Hudson being his aunt. A family Bible held by a sister of Abbey Dickinson in Fredericton identifies Horace Whitney

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

as the great-grandfather of Frank MacKinnon.

By 1906, at approximately age 19–20, Frank was working as a railway brakeman between Moncton and Campbellton. He met his future wife in Campbellton that year.

On 26 Oct 1911, Frank married Katherine MacArthur in Campbellton, Restigouche County, New Brunswick, at approximately age 24–25.

John Francis (FRANK) MacKinnon died in 1965 in New Brunswick at age 77–79.

Frank and Katherine had five children.

Frank later married secondly Ella, surname unknown.

Frank next married **Katherine "Kate" MacArthur** [2075], daughter of **Malcolm MacArthur** [4107] and **Annie Brennock** [4108]. Kate was born on 21 Jul 1890 in Campbellton, Restigouche County, NB, Canada, died on 16 Jan 1950 in Campbellton, Restigouche County, NB, Canada, aged 59, and was buried on 18 Jan 1950 in Campbellton, Restigouche County, NB, Canada. She was usually called Kate.

John Francis MacKinnon married Katherine MacArthur on 26 Oct 1911 at Mary Queen Church in Campbellton, Restigouche County, New Brunswick. The ceremony was performed by Father Wallace.

Katherine MacArthur, commonly known as Kate, was born on 21 Jul 1890 in Campbellton, New Brunswick. Her religious affiliation was Roman Catholic. She worked as a linotype operator at the Campbellton Tribune office.

On 26 Oct 1911, Katherine MacArthur married John Francis MacKinnon in Mary Queen Church, Campbellton.

Katherine (KATE) MacArthur died on 16 Jan 1950 in Campbellton at age 59.

Katherine and Frank had five children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 567 F i. **Bertha "Bert"** [2076] was born about 1912 and died about 1944, aged about 32.
- + 568 F ii. **Jean Frances** [2077] was born in 1913 and died in 1998, aged 85.
- + 569 F iii. **Ann FLORENCE "Flo"** [2078] was born in 1914 and died before 2000.
- + 570 F iv. **Greta Maie "Mazie"** [2079] was born in 1915 and died in 1983, aged 68.
- + 571 M v. **Horace Albert "Huddie"** [2080] was born in 1916 and died in 2000, aged 84.

**413. Walter W. Cormier** [1870] (*Florence "Flora" Catherine McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1892.

Walter W. Cormier was born about 1892.

By 1947, at approximately age 54–55, he was residing in Revelstoke, British Columbia. In that year he served as the informant for his mother's death.

Walter married Rita VanBauren.

Walter and Rita had two children.

**414. Nelson MacKinnon** [1872] (*Malcolm MacKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was buried in Peabody, MA, USA.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

**415. Euphemia JANE Gordon** [1877] (*Ann McDonald*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1878 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 8 Aug 1947, aged 68, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Euphemia Jane Gordon was born on 2 Nov 1878 at Appin Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. Her religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland. On her marriage licence she was named Jane Euphemia Gordon. She was known by the name of Jane.

Her location at the time of the 1881 and 1891 Census is unknown, and she was not listed with her parents in her grandfather Gordon's household.

On 26 Aug 1903, Euphemia married Judson Angus MacEachern in Prince Edward Island at age 24.

She was a farming housewife.

Euphemia Jane Gordon died on 8 Aug 1947 at age 68 and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery.

She and Judson had five children.

Euphemia married **Judson Angus MacEachern** [2083], son of **Angus A. MacEachern** [4112] and **Flora McCannel** [3490]. Judson was born on 14 Feb 1880 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 6 Apr 1960, aged 80, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Euphemia Jane Gordon married Judson Angus MacEachern on 26 Aug 1903 in Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Addison F. Browne, and the bondsman was Alexander K. McPhee.

Judson Angus MacEachern was born on 14 Feb 1880 at Appin Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. In 1891, at age 11, he was a lodger on the farm of James Smith on Appin Road. Although residing in a Baptist household, he was identified as Presbyterian at that time. His religious affiliation was later Baptist.

On 26 Aug 1903, Judson Angus MacEachern married Euphemia Jane Gordon in Prince Edward Island.

He worked first as a lodger and later as a farmer.

Judson Angus MacEachern died on 6 Apr 1960 at age 80 and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery.

Judson and Euphemia had five children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 572 M i. **Peter Gordon MacEachern** [2084] was born in 1904 and died in 1991, aged 87.
- + 573 M ii. **John "Jack" A. MacEachern** [2085] was born in 1908 and died in 1987, aged 79.
- + 574 F iii. **Ann "Annie" F. MacEachern** [2086] was born in 1912 and died in 1985, aged 73.

**416. John Gordon** [1878] (*Ann McDonald*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1880 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 28 Mar 1882 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 28 Jul 1938 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 57, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

John Gordon was born on 9 Nov 1880 at Appin Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. In the 1881 Census, at age 5 months, he appeared with his parents in his grandfather Gordon's household. In 1891, at age 10, he again appeared in the census.

He became a farmer at Appin Road. His religious affiliation transitioned from Presbyterian to United Church.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 6 Jan 1909, John married Mary Ann MacLeod in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 28.

John Gordon died on 28 Jul 1938 at Appin Road at age 57 and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery.

John and Mary Ann had five children.

John married **Mary Ann "Mamie" MacLeod** [2087], daughter of **John J. MacLeod** [4114] and **Flora Ann MacKay** [4115]. Mamie was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Milton, PEI, Canada, died on 9 Jan 1975 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 88, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Mamie.

John Gordon married Mary Ann MacLeod on 6 Jan 1909 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Wm. McLeod, Presbyterian minister, and the bondsman was Judson McEachern.

Mary Ann MacLeod, commonly known as Mamie, was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Milton, Prince Edward Island. She was Presbyterian and was a farm housewife.

On 6 Jan 1909, Mary Ann MacLeod married John Gordon in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Mary Ann "Mamie" MacLeod died on 9 Jan 1975 at the Prince Edward Island Hospital in Charlottetown at age 88 and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery.

Mary Ann and John had five children

Children from this marriage were:

- + 575 M i. **James LOUIS Gordon** [2088] was born in 1909 and died in 1997, aged 88.
- + 576 U ii. **L. Murchison Gordon** [2089] was born in 1920 and died in 1944, aged 24.

**417. Donald Brown Gordon** [1879] (*Ann McDonald*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1882 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 18 Jun 1884 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 1945, aged 63, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Donald Brown Gordon was born on 27 Apr 1882 at Appin Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. In the 1891 Census, at age 8, he appeared with his parents at Appin Road. His religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

He became a farmer at Appin Road, Lot 30.

On 31 Dec 1913, Donald married Margaret Jane Inman in Hampton, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 31.

Donald Brown GORDON died in 1945 at age 62–63 and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery.

Donald and Margaret had four children.

Donald married **Margaret Jane Inman** [2090], daughter of **William Charles Inman** [4010] and **Isabella "Bella" Jane Holm** [4011]. Margaret was born on 17 Dec 1888 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 27 Sep 1968 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 79, and was buried in Appin Road Cemetery, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Donald Brown Gordon married Margaret Jane Inman on 31 Dec 1913 in Hampton, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. George C. Taylor, and the bondsman was L. E. Prowse.

Margaret Jane Inman was born on 17 Dec 1888 in DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

On 31 Dec 1913, Margaret Jane Inman married Donald Brown Gordon in Hampton, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

Margaret Jane INMAN died on 27 Sep 1968 in Charlottetown at age 79 and was buried in Appin Road

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Cemetery.

Margaret and Donald had four children.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 577 M i. **James Keith Gordon** [2091] was born in 1914 and died in 1993, aged 79.

**418. James Peter Gordon** [1880] (*Ann McDonald*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1885 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

James Peter Gordon was born on 25 Nov 1885 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

In the 1891 Census, at age 5, he appeared as James P. Gordon.

On an unknown date, James married Eva Simpson.

**419. Janet Mary Gordon** [1881] (*Ann McDonald*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1889 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 2 Dec 1963 in Victoria, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 74, and was buried on 5 Dec 1963 in People's Cemetery, Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada.

Janet Mary Gordon was born on 6 Oct 1889 in Bonshaw, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. In the 1891 Census, at age 1, she appeared as "Jannet Mary Gordon." Her religious affiliation was United Church.

Her address was given as Appin Road on her marriage licence.

On 3 Apr 1908, Janet married Louis David MacLeod in Lot 30, Prince Edward Island, at age 18.

Janet Mary GORDON died on 2 Dec 1963 at Victoria, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island, at age 74 and was buried in People's Cemetery, Crapaud.

Janet and Louis had one child.

Janet married **Louis David MacLeod** [2093], son of **John J. MacLeod** [4118] and **Flora Ann MacKay** [4115]. Louis was born on 19 Jan 1888 in Riverdale, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Jan 1972, aged 83, and was buried in People's Cemetery, Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada.

Janet Mary Gordon married Louis David MacLeod on 3 Apr 1908 in Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. William McLeod, and the bondsman was Robert R. Waterman.

Louis David MacLeod was born on 19 Jan 1888 in Riverdale, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. On his marriage licence, his name was given as Lewis Davis McLeod. He was a farmer at Riverdale, Lot 30, and his religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

On 3 Apr 1908, Louis David MacLeod married Janet Mary Gordon in Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

Louis David MacLEOD died on 3 Jan 1972 at age 83 and was buried in People's Cemetery, Crapaud.

Louis and Janet had one child

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 578 M i. **Donald Gordon MacLeod** [2094] was born in 1907 and died in 1970, aged 63.

**420. Grace MELINDA Campbell** [1883] (*Mary McDonald*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1884 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 7 Nov 1889 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 9 Nov 1959, aged 75, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Grace Melinda Campbell was born on 3 Mar 1884 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 7 Nov 1889 at age 5. Her religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland.

On 2 Mar 1909, Grace married William Ambrose Seller at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, at age 24.

Grace Melinda Campbell died on 9 Nov 1959 at age 75 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery. She was a housewife.

Grace and William had six children.

Grace married **William Ambrose "Amby" Seller** [2095], son of **Rev. William B. Seller** [4120] and **Emily Florence Cook** [4121]. Amby was born on 5 Jul 1884 in Pisquid, PEI, Canada, died on 9 Sep 1977 in Sherwood, PEI, Canada, aged 93, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Amby.

Grace Melinda Campbell married William Ambrose Seller on 2 Mar 1909 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. The ceremony was performed by Rev. James McDougall, Free Church of Scotland minister, and the bondsman was Leonard Wood.

William Ambrose Seller was born on 5 Jul 1884 at Pisquid, Prince Edward Island. He was a farmer.

On 2 Mar 1909, William Ambrose Seller married Grace Melinda Campbell at Argyle Shore, Lot 30.

William Ambrose Seller died on 9 Sep 1977 at Sherwood, Prince Edward Island, at age 93 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

William and Grace had six children.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 579 F i. **Emily Cook Seller** [2096] was born about 1909 and died in 1996, aged about 87.
- + 580 M ii. **William WALDRON Seller** [2097] was born in 1914 and died in 1985, aged 71.
- + 581 M iii. **John Murchison Seller** [2098] was born in 1918 and died in 1981, aged 63.

**421. May Campbell** [1884] (*Mary McDonald*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1891 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 15 Mar 1891 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

-

**422. Catherine Isabelle "Katie Belle" Salmons Campbell** [1885] (*Mary McDonald*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 9 Jul 1894 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1968 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 76, and was buried in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Katie Belle.

Catherine Isabelle Campbell was born on 11 Oct 1892 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 9 Jul 1894 at Argyle Shore. Her religious affiliation progressed from Free Church of Scotland to Presbyterian.

Her date of birth is given as 3 Oct 1892 in the 1901 Census, where she is styled as a niece rather than a granddaughter. The same date, 3 Oct 1892, appears on her gravestone.

Catherine married Donald (Daniel) MacLean. They had two children.

Catherine Isabelle (KATIE BELLE) Salmons CAMPBELL died on 17 Nov 1968 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, at age 76 and

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

was buried in Canoe Cove Cemetery..

Katie Belle married **Donald "Daniel" MacLean** [2099], son of **Neil COOPER MacLean** [4122] and **Margaret Anne MacRae** [4123]. Daniel was born on 3 Dec 1885 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Sep 1953 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 67, and was buried in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Daniel.

From John Collins:

Catherine Isabelle (KATIE BELLE) Salmons married Donald (DANIEL) MacLEAN, son of Neil (COOPER) MacLEAN (abt 1860-) & Margaret Anne MacRAE (1863/1864-).

Donald DANIEL MacLean was born on 3 Dec 1885 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. His occupation was farming at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, as shown in the 1928 Atlas. His religious affiliation was Presbyterian.

The MacLean farm appears on the 1928 Atlas map at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, although the family is not listed in the directory. The same property appears in the name of Neil MacLean in the 1880 Atlas map of Lot 65.

Donald Daniel MacLean died on 17 Sep 1953 at Canoe Cove at age 67 and was buried in Canoe Cove Cemetery.

Daniel and Catherine had two children.

**423. Flora Ann Belle Ferguson** [1887] (*Mary McDonald*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908 and died in 1996, aged 88.

-

**424. Marion Johnson** [1890] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1897 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died 1954 to 1955 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada, aged about 57.

-

**425. Ethel Johnson** [1891] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1898 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada.

-

**426. Dorothy Johnson** [1892] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1900 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died 1954 to 1994 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada, aged about 54.

Dorothy Johnson was born about 1900 at New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.

Her year of death is given as 1954/1994. If she died in 1954, she would have been about 53– 54. If she died in 1994, she would have been about 93– 94.

Dorothy married George Schrader. They had four children.

Dorothy married **George Schrader** [2100]. George died 1954 to 1993.

George Schrader's occupation was butcher.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 582 M i. **Howard Schrader** [2101] was born about 1925 and died in 1941, aged about 16.
- + 583 F ii. **Schrader** [2102] was born about 1930 and died in 1993, aged about 63.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

- + 584 F   iii. **Gloria Lillian DOLLY Schrader** [2103] was born about 1930 and died in 1993, aged about 63.
- + 585 F   iv. **Dorothy JANE Schrader** [2104] was born in 1936 and died in 1970, aged 34.

**427. Frederick Johnson** [1893] (*Mary McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1903 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada.

-

**428. John "Jack" Wesley McPhail** [1895] (*John Beer*<sup>6</sup>, *Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Williams Lake, BC, Canada. He was usually called Jack.

John Wesley McPhail was born on 30 Apr 1910 at Williams Lake, British Columbia. He was known as Jack.

He ran a service station at 100 Mile House, British Columbia. In 1997 he was living at Williams Lake, British Columbia.

John and Marcella had three children.

Jack married **Marcella Marie Zirnhelt** [2105]. Marcella was born in North Dakota, USA and died on 1 May 1986 in Williams Lake, BC, Canada.

Marcella Marie Zirnhelt was born in North Dakota, United States of America.

She died on 1 May 1986 at Williams Lake, British Columbia.

Marcella and John had three children.

**429. John Donald MacPhail** [1899] (*John "Johnny" James Malcolm*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1893 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Oct 1894 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 14 May 1974 in Cornwall, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 80, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

John Donald MacPhail was born on 24 Oct 1893 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 29 Oct 1894 at the DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore. His religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland.

He was a farmer and ran a general store at Argyle Shore.

On 14 Jul 1928, at age 34, he married Pauline Revere Campbell at the Free Church of Scotland, DeSable, Prince Edward Island.

John Donald MacPhail died on 14 May 1974 at Cornwall, Prince Edward Island, at age 80 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

John and Pauline had one child.

John married **Pauline Revere Campbell** [2106], daughter of **John "Jack" D. Campbell** [4124] and **Mary MacDougall** [4125]. Pauline was born on 19 Apr 1898 in Allston, MA, USA, was christened on 29 Aug 1907 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 13 Jul 1974 in Hospital, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 76, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

John Donald MacPhail married Pauline Revere Campbell on 14 Jul 1928 at the Free Church of Scotland, DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

Pauline Revere Campbell was born on 19 Apr 1898 at Allston, Massachusetts. She was baptized on 20 Aug 1907 at Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. Her religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland.

She appears in the 1920 Census of Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, as age 21 as of 1 Jan 1920

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

and born in Massachusetts.

On 14 Jul 1928, Pauline married John Donald MacPhail at the Free Church of Scotland, DeSable, Prince Edward Island.

Pauline Revere Campbell died on 13 Jul 1974 at the Prince Edward Island Hospital, Charlottetown, at age 76 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Pauline and John had one child.

**430. Euphemia "Phemie" Elizabeth MacPhail** [1900] (*John "Johnny" James Malcolm*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1897 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 16 Jul 1898 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1962 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI, Canada, aged 65, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Phemie.

Euphemia Elizabeth MacPhail was born on 9 Feb 1897 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI. She went by the name of Phemie. She was baptized on 16 Jul 1898 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI at age one year.

Phemie was associated with the Free Church of Scotland.

Phemie first worked as a school teacher at Rocky Point, Lot 65, PEI. She later trained as a registered nurse in Summerside, PEI and worked there for several years.

On 7 Apr 1934 Phemie married Alexander John Goodwill MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, PEI at age 37. When first courted by Goodwill, she declined because he shared her surname and she desired a change of name. He later renewed his suit, which she accepted.

In later years, Anna Ruth MacPhail, daughter of Bert MacPhail and Katie MacPhee, lived with Goodwill and Phemie at Argyle Shore.

Euphemia Elizabeth MacPhail died on 19 Mar 1962 in Crapaud, Lot 29, PEI at age 65.

Phemie and Alexander had no children.

Phemie married **Alexander John GOODWILL MacPhail** [1584], son of **Colin Alexander "Sandy" MacPhail** [1490] and **Christina "Christy" Campbell** [1572]. Alexander was born on 4 Dec 1882 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 3 Feb 1883 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1974 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 91, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. The cause of his death was Stroke.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. Ewen MacDougall of the Free Church of Scotland. The bondsman was Wilbert MacPhail.

Alexander John GOODWILL MacPhail was a farmer in PEI. Goodwill travelled west to Calgary, Alberta, likely in the summer of 1906, to join his older brother Malcolm. There he worked as a teamster. He boarded with Ralph A. Tanner, his manager, at 330 - 4th Avenue S.E., Calgary. Goodwill returned to PEI about two years after his arrival. In 1912, when his father Malcolm died, Goodwill inherited the 50-acre property known as the "McNevin farm," extending northward from the shore of the Northumberland Strait, just west of the Bonshaw Road and Argyle Road crossroads. In 1994, 11 years after Goodwill's death, the property was held by Edwin MacPhail. In their later years, Goodwill and Phemie retired to Crapaud, PEI, where they lived in a seniors' retirement home. After Phemie died, Goodwill lived with Doug and Joan MacPhail until he suffered a stroke in 1973 at

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

age 90 and he moved into a nursing home in Charlottetown. He died there about a year later.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 174 on Page 105)

**431. Louise "Lulu" Grace MacPhail** [1901] (*John "Johnny" James Malcolm*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 29 Oct 1901 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1976 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Lulu.

Louise Grace MacPhail went by the name of Lulu. She was born on 27 Jul 1901 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

On 29 Oct 1901, at age three months, Lulu was baptized at DeSable Free Church in Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

On 5 Jul 1927, at age 25, Lulu married Walter Scott MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. Lulu's father John James MacPhail and Walter's father Colin John MacPhail were brothers, making Walter and Lulu first cousins.

During her life Lulu worked as a nanny and later as a housewife.

Louise Grace MacPhail died on 28 Oct 1976 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island at age 75. She is buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island and shares a gravestone with her husband Walter Scott MacPhail.

Lulu and Walter had two children.

Lulu married **Walter Scott MacPhail** [1660], son of **Colin John McPhail** [1505] and **Ann "Annie" Currie** [3628]. Walter was born on 13 Jun 1881 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1936 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada, aged 55, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. The cause of his death was Ruptured Appendix.

Walter Scott MacPhail married Louise Grace MacPhail on 5 Jul 1927 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

The marriage license was issued on 5 Jul 1927 to Rev. Ewen MacDougall. Goodwill MacPhail served as bondsman.

Walter Scott MacPhail was born on 13 Jun 1881 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island.

Walter lived his entire life in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island where he worked as a farmer.

On 5 Jul 1927, at age 46, Walter married Louise Grace MacPhail in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island. Walter's father Colin John MacPhail and Lulu's father John James MacPhail were brothers, making Walter and Lulu first cousins.

In 1927, at age 46, Walter inherited the MacPhail family farm following the death of his father, Colin John MacPhail.

Walter Scott MacPhail died on 26 Sep 1936 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island at age 55 from a ruptured appendix. He is buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island and shares a gravestone with his wife Louise Grace MacPhail.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Walter and Lulu had two children.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 238 on Page 137)

**432. Malcolm Wilbert "Birt" MacPhail** [1902] (*John "Johnny" James Malcolm<sup>6</sup>, Malcolm John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jan 1903 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 6 Jul 1903 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1989 in Prince Edward Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Birt.

Malcolm Wilbert MacPhail was born on 21 Jan 1903 at Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. He was baptized on 6 Jul 1903 at DeSable Free Church by Rev. John Goodwill. His religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland. He was known as Birt.

He was a farmer.

Malcolm married Catherine MacPhee on 21 Aug 1935 and had nine children with her.

He married his second wife, Dorothy Good, on 6 Apr 1963. There were no children by the second marriage.

Malcolm Wilbert MacPHAIL died on 19 Mar 1989 at age 86 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Family members recalled an incident in which Birt narrowly escaped disaster while hauling logs across the ice at the mouth of the DeSable River. After delivering logs to a mill at Victoria or Crapaud, he was caught in fog as the weather turned milder. The ice near the river mouth had become unsafe. Rather than guiding the horses himself, he gave them their head and told them to go home. The horses avoided soft ice and returned safely to shore. Birt believed that had he tried to drive them, they likely would have broken through the ice with fatal consequences.

Birt married **Catherine "Katie" MacPhee** [2107], daughter of **Hugh MacPhee** [4126] and **Christina "Christy" Ann "Annie" Inman** [4127]. Katie was born on 11 Apr 1912 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Apr 1947 in Hospital, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 35, and was buried on 21 Apr 1947 in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Katie.

From John Collins:

On 21 Aug 1935 Malcolm Wilbert [BIRT] married Catherine [KATIE] MacPHEE, daughter of Hugh MacPHEE (28 Dec 1878-14 Feb 1958) & Christina Ann (CHRISTY) (ANNIE) INMAN (31 Jul 1880-24 Nov 1963), in Charlottetown, PEI.

Catherine MacPhee was born on 11 Apr 1912 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island.

On 21 Aug 1935, she married Malcolm Wilbert MacPhail at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Catherine MacPhee died on 17 Apr 1947 at the Prince Edward Island Hospital, Charlottetown, at age 35 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Malcolm and Catherine had nine children.

**433. Anne JEMIMA MacPhail** [1903] (*John "Johnny" James Malcolm<sup>6</sup>, Malcolm John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Oct 1905 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 11 Feb 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1979 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 74, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Anne Jemima MacPhail was born on 17 Oct 1905 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. She was baptized on 11 Feb 1906 at DeSable Free Church by Rev. James MacDougall.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

She was employed as a secretary at the F.R. Johnson Ford dealership.

Anne Jemima MacPhail died on 17 Nov 1979 at Charlottetown at age 74 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptised on 11 Feb 1906 in DeSable Free Church, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. by Rev. James MacDougall.

Anne married **Walter MacFarlane** [2109], son of **John D. MacFarlane** [4128] and **Henefa Gladys Smith** [4129]. Walter was born on 22 Dec 1900 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 20 Sep 1975 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 74.

From John Collins:

Anne JEMIMA G. [*married*] Walter MacFARLANE, son of John D. MacFARLANE (25 Dec 1873-23 May 1950) & Hanefa Gladys SMITH (1 Sep 1880-8 Jul 1983).

G. Walter MacFarlane was born on 22 Dec 1900 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

He was a farmer and later worked as a custodian at Eaton's in Charlottetown.

G. Walter MacFARLANE died on 20 Sep 1975 at Charlottetown at age 74 and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery.

**434. Ivan MacKinnon** [1905] (*Anne MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1902 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 30 Jan 1989, aged 86, and was buried in Cape Traverse Church of Scotland Cemetery, Lot 28, PEI, Canada.

Ivan MacKinnon was born on 25 Dec 1902 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island.

He died on 30 Jan 1989 at age 86 and was buried in Cape Traverse Church of Scotland Cemetery, Lot 28.

Ivan and Evelyn had one child.

Ivan married **Evelyn Hannah Margaret Campbell** [2110], daughter of **Arthur Irving Campbell** [4130] and **Eliza Ellen Carruthers** [4131]. Evelyn was born on 21 Jul 1910 in Cape Traverse, Lot 28, PEI, Canada, died in Mar 1997 in Summerside, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried in Cape Traverse Church of Scotland Cemetery, Lot 28, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

Ivan married Evelyn Hannah Margaret CAMPBELL, daughter of Arthur Irving CAMPBELL (23 Feb 1881-25 May 1969) & Eliza Ellen CARRUTHERS (12 May 1884-18 Jan 1935).

Evelyn Hannah Margaret Campbell was born on 21 Jul 1910 at Cape Traverse, Lot 28, Prince Edward Island.

She died in Mar 1997 at Summerside, Prince Edward Island, at age 86 and was buried in Cape Traverse Church of Scotland Cemetery, Lot 28.

Evelyn and Ivan had one child.

**435. Bertha MacKinnon** [1906] (*Anne MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1911 in DeSable, Argyle Shore, Lot 29, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 23 Apr 1989 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 78.

Bertha MacKinnon was born on 6 Jan 1911 at DeSable, Lot 29, Prince Edward Island. Her occupation was tourist home operator.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 8 Nov 1944, at age 33, she married Stanley M. Murchison.

Bertha MacKinnon died on 23 Apr 1989 at Charlottetown at age 78.

Bertha married **Stanley M. Murchison** [2111], son of **Jector D. Murchison** [4132] and **Alberta "Bertie" Isobel MacEwen** [4133]. Stanley was born on 31 Mar 1910 in York Point, Lot 32, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 15 Sep 1989 in Atlantic Baptist Nursing Home, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 79, and was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

From John Collins:

On 8 Nov 1944 Bertha married Stanley M. MURCHISON, son of Hector D. MURCHISON (8 Apr 1866-) & Alberta (BERTIE) Isobel MacEWEN (13 Apr 1870-).

Stanley M. Murchison was born on 31 Mar 1910 at York Point, Lot 32, Prince Edward Island. His occupations were farmer and tourist home operator. His obituary describes him as of Parkdale, formerly York Point, Prince Edward Island.

On 8 Nov 1944, Stanley married Bertha MacKinnon.

Stanley M. Murchison died on 15 Sep 1989 at Charlottetown at age 79 and was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown.

**436. Neil MacFadyen (Adopted MacDougal)** [1910] (*Catherine KATIE Darrach*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1884 to 1885.

Neil MacFadyen was born in 1884/1885. He was adopted by Dougald MacDougal and Catherine Katie Darrach.

**437. William Raymond (Adopted MacDougall)** [1911] (*Catherine KATIE Darrach*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884.

William Raymond was born on 14 May 1884. He was adopted by Dougald MacDougal and Catherine Katie Darrach.

**438. Chester MacPhail** [1914] (*Ann Darrach*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1891 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, was christened on 26 May 1900 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, and died in May 1980 in Massachusetts, USA, aged 89.

Chester McPhail was born on 6 Apr 1891 at Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Prince Edward Island. His religious affiliation was Free Church of Scotland.

His date of birth varies in the records: 6 Apr 1889 per J.J. MacEachern; 6 Apr 1891 per the United States Social Security Death Index; 8 Apr 1891 per the 1901 Census; and 6 Apr 1899 per baptismal records when his grandparents, Duncan Darrach and Jane McPhail, presented him. The date 6 Apr 1891 is considered the most likely.

In the Free Church of Scotland register, the names of his grandparents Duncan Darrach and Jane McPhail appear in the usual place for parents, indicating that they brought him for baptism. He was raised by his grandparents and aunts and uncles and appears with them in the 1901 Census rather than in his mother's household. He moved to the United States in 1913.

On 31 May 1918 he was inducted into the United States Army at Berlin, New Hampshire, giving his residence as Coos County, New Hampshire, his marital status as single, and his occupation as embalmer or undertaker's assistant. On 14 Aug 1918 he became a naturalized citizen of the United States at Camp Jackson, Columbia, South Carolina, having resided in the country five years. He served as a private, regimental number 388050, in Headquarters Company of the 60th Field Artillery at Camp Jackson. He was never overseas. At enlistment he was described as age 26, with blue eyes, black hair, a ruddy complexion, and a height of 5 feet 6 and one half inches. He was honourably discharged on 20 Jan 1919.

An election seal is known for him dated 2 Sep 1933 at Lowell, Massachusetts. In the United States Social Security

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Death Index, his residence is given as Norwood, Massachusetts, and his last Social Security cheque was sent to Lowell, Massachusetts.

Chester married Anna. Her surname and the date of the marriage not known. They had no children.

**439. Mildred Jane Ferguson** [1916] (*Ann Darrach*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897 and died in 1960, aged 63.

-

**440. Allan Archibald Ferguson** [1917] (*Ann Darrach*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1899.

-

**441. Duncan Darrach Ferguson** [1918] (*Ann Darrach*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1900 and died in 1939, aged 39.

-

**442. Florence Darrach** [2114] (*Malcolm Alexander Darrach*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1907 in California, USA.

-

**443. Myrtle Darrach** [2115] (*Malcolm Alexander Darrach*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1909 in California, USA.

-

**444. Gordon Wilbur** [1924] (*Mary E. MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1886 to 1887, died on 20 Jul 1910 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada, aged 24, and was buried in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

-

**445. Margaret Jardine Potts** [1926] (*Grace MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1889 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, was christened in 1890, died in 1918 in England, aged 29, and was buried in England.

Margaret Jardine Potts was born on 12 Nov 1889 at Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick. She was baptized in 1890 by Rev. George Kinnear.

Her occupation was nurse in the United States Army.

Margaret Jardine Potts died in 1918 in England at age 28–29 and was buried there.

Margaret never married.

**446. Frederick Earl Potts** [1927] (*Grace MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1891 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, was christened on 12 Dec 1892, and died about 1893 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged about 2.

Frederick Earl Potts was born about 1891 at Bouctouche, New Brunswick. He was baptized on 23 Dec 1892 by Rev. J.D. Murray.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

He died about 1893 at Bouctouche at approximately 1– 2 years of age.

**447. Earl Trevenit Potts** [1928] (*Grace MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>)

was born in Jan 1893 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died in Nov 1897 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 4, and was buried in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.

Earl Trevenit Potts was born in Jan 1893 at Bouctouche, New Brunswick.

He died in Nov 1897 at Bouctouche at age 4 years and 10 months and was buried there.

**448. Hazel Potts** [1929] (*Grace MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1895 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died after 1901.

Hazel Potts was born on 4 Apr 1895 at Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

She was living in 1901. She was at least 5– 6 years old at that time.

**449. Fredricka "Freda" Potts** [1930] (*Grace MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 12 Mar 1898 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 16 Sep 1981 in Black River Falls, WI, USA, aged 83. She was usually called Freda.

Fredricka Freda Potts was born on 12 Mar 1898 in Buctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County, New Brunswick.

On 5 Sep 1933, at age 35, she married Everett Drecktrah in Arlington, Massachusetts.

She lived in Jackson County, Wisconsin, where she was a farming wife.

Everett died in Apr 1976 when Freda was about 78.

Fredricka Freda Potts died on 16 Sep 1981 in Black River Falls, Wisconsin, at age 83.

Freda married **Everett Drecktrah** [2116]. Everett died in Apr 1976 in Black River Falls, WI, USA.

Everett Drecktrah was born on 29 Oct 1909.

On 5 Sep 1933, at age 23, he married Fredricka Freda Potts in Arlington, Massachusetts.

He was a farmer in Jackson County, Wisconsin.

Everett Drecktrah died in Apr 1976 in Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

**450. Herman Earl Potts** [1931] (*Grace MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 31 Aug 1899 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died in 1906 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 7, and was buried in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.

-

**451. Potts** [1932] (*Grace MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1901 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada and died on 28 Jan 1901 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada.

-

**452. John William "Billie" Potts** [1933] (*Grace MacPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>,

*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1905 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, was christened on 21 Aug 1911 in Churchill, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 13 Aug 1991 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 86, and was buried on 16 Aug 1991 in Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery, Queen's County, PEI, Canada. He was usually called Billie.

John William Potts was born on 20 Jul 1905 at Buctouche, New Brunswick. His occupation was farmer at Argyle Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Following his mother's death in 1909, when he was four years old, he was brought up by his mother's first cousin Mary Darrach and her husband, John Andrew "Jack Sam's Son" MacDougall of Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queens County, Prince Edward Island.

He was baptized on 21 Aug 1911 at a MacDougall home in Churchill, Prince Edward Island, by Rev. Daniel McLean of the Free Church of Scotland. At that time, his birth date was recorded as 20 Jul 1905, and his parents were recorded as Mary Darrach and Jack Sam MacDougall. There were no formal adoption papers for such arrangements. It was said that the MacDougalls feared that Billie's maternal grandmother, Effie McNeill McPhail, might return from the United States and claim custody. Although she visited him occasionally, this did not occur.

John married Florence McPhee in 1936 at age 30.

John William (Billie) Potts died on 13 Aug 1991 at Charlottetown at age 86 and was buried at Canoe Cove Presbyterian Cemetery.

John and Florence had two children.

Billie married **Florence MacPhee** [2117]. Florence was born on 24 Dec 1913 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in Apr 1998 in Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 84.

From John Collins:

On 23 Jan 1936 John William (BILLIE) married Florence MacPHEE, daughter of Hugh MacPHEE (28 Dec 1878-14 Feb 1958) & Christina Ann (CHRISTY) (ANNIE) INMAN (31 Jul 1880-24 Nov 1963), in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, PEI. License dated 17 Jan 1936 to Rev. J.W.S. Lowry. Arthur Leitch Brown was the bondsman.

Florence MacPhee was born on 24 Dec 1913 at Canoe Cove, daughter of Hugh MacPhee (28 Dec 1878–14 Feb 1958) and Christina Ann (Christy) (Annie) Inman (31 Jul 1880–24 Nov 1963). Her occupation was housewife.

Her obituary, published in the Guardian on 15 Aug 1998, reported that she died at her home in Argyle Shore at age 84. It stated that although in failing health for some time, her death came as a shock to family and friends. She was predeceased by her husband and an infant granddaughter, and by sisters Katie and Mary Jane, and brothers Dan and Roy. Surviving family included her children Carl and Noel and his wife Elaine, grandchildren David, Andrew, and Amanda, a sister Clara MacQuarrie, and sisters-in-law Velma MacPhee and Mary MacPhee. The funeral was held at Canoe Cove Presbyterian Church, conducted by Wayne Burke and Rev. James Abernethy, with interment in Canoe Cove Cemetery.

Florence and Billie had two children.

**453. Grace McPhail** [1935] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) died about 1970 in Waterville, Kennebec County, ME, USA.

Grace McPhail married Wilfred Dostis.

Grace McPhail died in about 1970.

They had five children.

Grace married **Wilfred Dostis** [2118]. Wilfred died after 1975 in Waterville, Kennebec County, ME, USA.

Wilfred and Grace had five children.

**454. Neil McPhail** [1936] (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1909 in Waterville, Kennebec County, ME, USA and died in Aug 1992 in Waterville, Kennebec County, ME, USA, aged 83.

Neil McPhail was born on 23 Feb 1909 at Waterville, Maine.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

About 1938, at approximately age 29, he married Shirley (last name unknown)

Neil McPhail died in Aug 1992 at Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine, age 83.

Neil and Shirley had three known children.

Neil married **Shirley** [2119]. Shirley was born on 14 Sep 1922 and died in Apr 1988 in Waterville, Kennebec County, ME, USA, aged 65.

Shirley and Neil had three known children.

**455. Delbert McPhail** [1937] (*John<sup>6</sup>, Neil<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jul 1911 in Waterville, Kennebec County, ME, USA and died in Apr 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot County, ME, USA, aged 74.

-

**456. Jesse Alexander "Alex" Strang** [1939] (*Annie McPhail<sup>6</sup>, Neil<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 May 1898 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada and died on 6 Apr 1970 in Montreal, QC, Canada, aged 71. He was usually called Alex.

Jesse Alexander Strang was born on 15 May 1898 at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. He went by the name Alex.

His occupation included service in the Royal Canadian Navy during the Second World War and later work as an elevator operator.

Alex married Sarah Emeline Taylor on 8 Nov 1926 at Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

Jesse Alexander Strang died on 6 Apr 1970 at Montreal, Quebec, at age 71.

Alex and Sarah had three children.

Alex married **Sarah Emeline "Essie", "SE" Taylor** [2004], daughter of **James William "Big Jim" Taylor** [4138] and **Sophia Anne Burdett** [4139]. Essie was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Cumberland, PEI, Canada, died on 11 Apr 1988 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 81, and was buried in New Dominion Methodist Church, New Dominion, PEI, Canada. She was usually called Essie. (Other parents: James William "Big Jim" Taylor [4138] and Sophia Anne Burdett [4139].)

Sarah Emeline Taylor was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Cumberland, PEI. She went by the name of Essie.

Between 1971 and 1977, at about age 65–71, Essie married John (Jack) Murchison MacPhail. Jack was a widower.

Jack died in 1978 when Essie Taylor was about 71.

Sarah Emeline (Essie) Taylor died on 11 Apr 1988 in Charlottetown, PEI, at age 81 and was buried on 14 Apr 1988 in New Dominion, Lot 65, PEI.

Essie and Jack had no children.

**457. Charles Tupper Strang** [1940] (*Annie McPhail<sup>6</sup>, Neil<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 May 1900 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, died on 18 Feb 1987, aged 86, and was buried in Long Creek Baptist Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Charles Tupper Strang was born on 12 May 1900 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

On 17 Nov 1926, Charles married Irene Lillian Smith in Appin Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. Charles was age 26.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Charles worked as a farmer.

Charles Tupper Strang died on 18 Feb 1987 at age 86. He was buried in Long Creek Baptist Cemetery.

Charles and Irene had five children, four of which are included.

Charles married **Lillian Smith** [2121], daughter of **James William Smith** [3492] and **Christianna McCannel** [3491]. Lillian was born on 5 Nov 1899 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died on 2 May 1976 in Charlottetown, PEI, Canada, aged 76, and was buried in Long Creek Baptist Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Charles Tupper Strang and Irene Lillian Smith were married on 17 Nov 1926 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island.

The marriage license was dated 12 Nov 1926 and issued to Reverend Banyard, who officiated the ceremony. Hector T. Currie served as bondsman.

Irene Lillian Smith was born on 5 Nov 1899 in Appin Road, Lot 30, Queens County, Prince Edward Island.

On 17 Nov 1926, Irene married Charles Tupper Strang in Appin Road, Lot 30, Prince Edward Island. Irene was age 27.

Irene was a housewife and was of the Baptist faith.

Irene Lillian Smith died on 7 May 1976 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, at age 76. She was buried in Long Creek Baptist Cemetery.

Irene and Charles had five children, four of which are included.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 586 F i. **Charlotte Annie Strang** [2122] was born in 1927 and died in 1996, aged 69.
- + 587 F ii. **Grace Edith Strang** [2123] was born in 1929 and died in 1965, aged 36.
- + 588 F iii. **Miriam Christina Strang** [2124] was born in 1935 and died in 1997, aged 62.
- + 589 M iv. **Benton EDGAR Strang** [2125] was born in 1937 and died in 1971, aged 34.

**458. Judson Emery Dunn** [3675] (*Sophia Catherine Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 in Digby, Digby County, NS, Canada and died on 11 Jun 1905 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 21. The cause of his death was Typhoid Fever.

Judson Emery Dunn was born in Jul 1884 in Digby, Digby Co, NS.

In 1887 at age about two, Judson immigrated with his parents to Lynn, Massachusetts, USA.

As an adult, Judson worked as a bookkeeper.

Judson Emery Dunn died on 11 Jun 1905 in Lynn, Massachusetts, USA age 20 of typhoid fever.

Judson never married.

**459. Colin Webster Smith** [1945] (*Colin Clayton Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.

Colin Webster Smith was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS.

By 6 Aug 1915 at age 22, Colin had moved to Grandview, Manitoba and enlisted for service with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force. At that time he was working as a farmer.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

By 1953 at age 60, Colin was living at 23 Burris St S, Hamilton, Ontario.

Colin never married.

**460. Harry Clayton Smith** [1946] (*Colin Clayton Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1894 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.

Harry Clayton Smith went by the name of Harry.

Harry Smith was born on 10 Oct 1894 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS.

By 1 Oct 1917 at age 22, Harry was working as a carpenter and was single.

On 23 Sept 1919, Harry married Ella Mary Connor at 110 Windsor St, Halifax, Halifax Co, NS.

By 15 Oct 1925 at age 31, Harry was living in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co, NS.

Harry and Ella had no children.

**461. Marguerite Irene Smith** [1947] (*Colin Clayton Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1897 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, died in 1965 in Calgary, AB, Canada, aged 68, and was buried in Mountain View Memorial Gardens, Calgary, AB, Canada.

Marguerite Irene Smith was born on 23 Sept 1897 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS.

On 31 Dec 1924, Marguerite married Harold Christian Scheer in Strathmore, Alberta.

Marguerite Irene Smith died in 1965 in Calgary, Alberta age 67.

Marguerite and Harold had no children.

Marguerite married **Harold Christian Scheer** [3677]. Harold was born in 1896 and died in 1984, aged 88.

Harold Christian Scheer was born in 1896.

On 31 Dec 1924, Harold married Marguerite Smith in Strathmore, Alberta.

Harold Christian Scheer died in 1984 age about 88.

Harold and Marguerite had no children.

**462. Mary PAULINE Smith** [1948] (*Colin Clayton Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1899 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, died in 1969 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada, aged 70, and was buried in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis County, NS, Canada.

Mary Pauline Smith was born on 20 Oct 1899 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS.

By 29 Apr 1953 at age 53, Pauline was living in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS and was single.

Mary Pauline Smith died in 1969 in Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co, NS age 69.

Mary never married.

**463. Percy Clayton Hicks** [1950] (*Mary "Minnie" Florence Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1883 in Clementsport, Annapolis County, NS, Canada and died on 10 Feb 1960 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 76.

Percy Clayton Hicks was born on 12 Feb 1883 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co, NS.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

In 1892 at age nine, Percy emigrated with his family to Lynn, Massachusetts, USA.

In 1902 at age 19, Percy founded the Hicks Catering Company in Lynn.

On 26 Apr 1906, Percy married Abbie J Halliday in Lynn, Massachusetts, USA.

Percy later became a prominent and highly respected community leader in Lynn.

Percy C. Hicks died on 10 Feb 1960 in Lynn, Massachusetts, USA age 76. Percy was semi-retired from the catering company.

Percy and Abbie had 3 sons and 1 daughter.

**464. Harry Ewart Hicks** [1951] (*Mary "Minnie" Florence Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1884 in Clementsport, Annapolis County, NS, Canada and died in 1957 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 73.

Harry E. Hicks was born on 8 Mar 1884 in Clementsport, Annapolis Co, NS.

Harry was associated with the Baptist religion.

In 1892 at age eight, Harry emigrated with his family to Lynn, Massachusetts, USA.

On an unknown date in 1903, Harry married Edith M Russell.

Over the course of his life Harry worked in a variety of occupations including grocery salesman, laundry team driver, screw machine operator, chauffeur, and assistant receiver.

On an unknown date in 1912, Harry married Elva M Dexter.

On an unknown date in 1921, Harry married Amy A Davis.

Harry E. Hicks died in 1957 in Lynn, Massachusetts, USA age about 73.

Harry and Edith had two daughters and two sons.

Harry and Elva had no children.

Harry and Amy had one child.

Harry married **Edith M. Russell** [3679]. Edith was born in 1885 and died in 1972, aged 87.

Edith M Russell was born in 1885.

On an unknown date in 1903, Edith married Harry E. Hicks.

Edith M Russell died in 1972 age about 87.

Edith and Harry had two daughters and two sons.

Harry next married **Elva M. Dexter** [3680]. Elva was born in 1895 and died in 1987, aged 92.

Elva M Dexter was born in 1895.

In 1912, Elva married Harry E. Hicks. That marriage ended in divorce.

Elva M Dexter died in 1987 age about 92.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Elva and Harry had no children.

Harry next married **Amy A. Davis** [3681]. Amy was born in 1894 and died in 1986, aged 92.

Amy A (Davis) Hicks had one daughter with Harry.

**465. Edith May Hicks** [1952] (*Mary "Minnie" Florence Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1885 in Clementsport, Annapolis County, NS, Canada and died on 15 May 1972 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 86.

Edith May Hicks was born on 12 Nov 1885 in Clements, Annapolis Co, NS.

Edith was associated with the Baptist religion.

In 1892 at age six, Edith immigrated with her family to Lynn, Massachusetts.

Edith later worked first as a teacher and subsequently as a principal.

On 23 Oct 1915 at age 29, Edith completed a Naturalization Declaration.

Edith M. Hicks died on 15 May 1972 in Lynn, Massachusetts age 86.

Edith never married.

Her Naturalization Declaration dated 23 Oct 1915 records that, at age 30, she was 5 feet 10 inches tall, weighed 140 pounds, and had a fair complexion, blue eyes, and brown hair.

**466. Roy Clyde Hicks** [1953] (*Mary "Minnie" Florence Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Lynn, MA, USA and died on 30 Jan 1958 in Lynn, MA, USA, aged 61.

Roy Clyde Hicks was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Lynn, Massachusetts.

On an unknown date in 1914, Roy married Julia B Snyder in Killingly, Connecticut.

Roy worked in several occupations including chauffeur for a catering business, expressman, and truck driver.

Roy Clyde Hicks died on 30 Jan 1958 in Lynn, Massachusetts age 61.

Roy and Julia had 5 sons and 5 daughters.

Roy married **Julia B. Snyder** [3682]. Julia was born in 1897 and died in 1942, aged 45.

Julia B Snyder was born in 1897.

On an unknown date in 1914, Julia married Roy HICKS in Killingly, Connecticut.

Julia B Snyder died in 1942 age about 45.

Julia and Roy had 5 sons and 5 daughters.

**467. George LLOYD Smith** [1955] (*Gilbert Franklin Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Lynn, MA, USA and died about 1963 in Nova Scotia, Canada, aged about 69.

George Lloyd Smith was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Lynn, Massachusetts. He went by the name of Lloyd.

Lloyd worked in several occupations between 1920 and 1940, including wagon salesman, truck body builder, and business owner of Smith & Hudson.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

In 1922, Lloyd married Lila Mabel Whitten in Lynn, Massachusetts.

On 11 Oct 1944 at age 50, Lloyd and Lila were legally separated on the grounds of Lloyd's desertion.

Lloyd and Lila had three daughters.

George married **Lila Mabel Whitten** [3683]. Lila was born in 1895 and died in 1980, aged 85.

The divorced on 11 Oct 1944

Lila Mabel (Whitten) Smith and Lloyd had 3 daughters.

**468. George Solomon Drew Smith** [1957] (*Thomas Malcolm Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Lowell, MA, USA and died on 6 May 1958 in Anacortes, Skagit, WA, USA, aged 62.

George Solomon Drew Smith was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Lowell, Massachusetts.

George moved with his family from Massachusetts to the state of Washington when he was eight years old.

In 1917 at age 21, after his father lost his job in Ferndale, George moved with his family to Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington, where he began working with his father at the Fidalgo Lumber and Box Company.

Later in 1917, following the entry of the United States into the First World War, George enlisted in the United States Navy. He completed his basic training at the University of Washington grounds and served aboard the ship Great Northern, which transported troops to France and later returned soldiers home after the Armistice.

On 8 Mar 1922, George married Stella Gladys Graham in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington.

On 10 Oct 1941, George married Mary Margaret Christianson in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington. This person is identified as Margaret Baer by John Collins.

George Solomon Drew Smith died on 6 May 1958 in Anacortes, Skagit, Washington age 62.

George and Stella had three children, one of which is listed.

George and Mary had no children.

George married **Stella GLADYS Graham** [2126]. Stella was born on 24 Mar 1901 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, USA and died on 16 Mar 1931 in Anacortes, Skagit, WA, USA, aged 29.

On 8 Mar 1922, George Solomon Drew Smith and Stella Gladys Graham were married at St. James South Side Presbyterian Church in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Washington. The ceremony was performed by Rev. James Wilson. The witnesses were Mildred Smith and Charles F. Larrabie.

Stella Gladys Graham was born on 24 Mar 1901 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas. She went by the name Gladys.

On 8 Mar 1922, Gladys married George Solomon Drew Smith in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington.

Stella was remembered as skilled at sewing and for making the children's clothes.

Stella Gladys Graham died on 16 Mar 1931 in Anacortes, Skagit, Washington age 29.

Gladys and George had three children.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 590 M i. **Gordon Graham Smith** [2127] was born in 1924 and died in 1982, aged 58.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

George next married **Mary Margaret Christianson** [3684]. Mary was born in 1901 and died in 1931, aged 30.

Mary Margaret Christianson was born on 4 Apr 1900.

On 10 Oct 1941, Mary married George Solomon Drew Smith in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington. Mary was George's second wife.

Mary Margaret Christianson died in Jul 1989 in Anacortes, Skagit, Washington age 89.

Mary and George had no children.

**469. Mildred Christine Smith** [1958] (*Thomas Malcolm Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1898 in Lowell, MA, USA and died on 18 Feb 1993 in Seattle, King County, WA, USA, aged 94.

Mildred Christine Smith was born on 9 Sep 1898 in Lowell, Massachusetts.

On 14 Mar 1923, Mildred married Robert Theodore Clark in Detroit, Michigan.

For some of her adult years Mildred worked as a bank stenographer, bookkeeper, or church secretary. In 1958 she was employed as secretary to the school superintendent in Seattle.

Mildred Christine Smith died on 18 Feb 1993 in Seattle, Washington, age 94.

Mildred and Robert had one son.

Mildred married **Robert. Theodore Clark** [2129]. Robert. was born in 1888 and died on 2 Feb 1943 in Portland, OR, USA, aged 55.

Robert Theodore Clark was born in 1888.

During World War I Robert served as a private in Company "A," 319th Engineers, 8th Division.

On 14 Mar 1923, Robert married Mildred Christine Smith in Detroit, Michigan.

Robert later worked as a carpenter and an iron worker. Robert and Mildred lived in Seattle, Washington.

Robert Theodore Clark died on 2 Feb 1943 in Portland, Oregon, age 55.

Robert and Mildred had one son.

**470. Harold Malcolm Smith** [1959] (*Thomas Malcolm Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1901 in Lowell, MA, USA and died on 2 Sep 1972 in Tallamook, Oregon, USA, aged 71.

Harold Malcolm Smith was born on 3 Jun 1901 in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Harold first worked as a sawmill labourer. By 1941 he was living in Sunburst, Toole County, Montana and was employed by the Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service as an inspector. Later in his career he worked as a government immigration inspector in Portland, Oregon.

On 5 Jun 1931, Harold married Kathryn Grinstead Leach in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington.

Harold Malcolm Smith died on 2 Sep 1972 in Tillamook, Oregon, age 71.

Harold and Kathryn had three children.

Harold married **Kathryn Grinstead Leach** [2130]. Kathryn was born about 1907 and died in 1984, aged about 77.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Kathryn Grinstead Leach was born in 1907.

Kathryn worked as a teacher.

On 5 Jun 1931, Kathryn married Harold Malcolm Smith in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington.

Kathryn Grinstead Leach died in 1984 at about age 77.

Kathryn and Harold had three children.

**471. Elizabeth BETTY Wilmina Smith** [1960] (*Thomas Malcolm Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1912 in Ferndale, WA., USA and died on 24 Jan 1964 in Alamade, CA, USA, aged 51.

Elizabeth Wilmina Smith was born on 18 Feb 1912 in Ferndale, Washington. She went by the name of Betty.

On 27 Jan 1943, Betty married Forrest Putnam Guptill in Seattle, Washington.

On 26 May 1951, Betty married James Donald Sanders in Seattle, Washington. This marriage ended in divorce.

On 29 Sep 1960, Betty married Eugene E. Pulford in Oakland, California.

Elizabeth Wilmina Smith died on 28 Jul 1973 in Seattle, Washington, age 61.

Betty had no children with any of her three husbands.

Elizabeth married **Forest P. Guptill** [2131]. Forest was born about 1910 in Seattle, King County, WA, USA and died on 14 Mar 1948, aged about 38.

Forrest Putnam Guptill was born in 1892.

On 27 Jan 1943, Forrest married Elizabeth Wilmina Smith in Seattle, Washington.

Forrest Putnam Guptill died on 14 Mar 1948 at about age 56.

Forrest and Betty had no children.

Elizabeth next married **James D. Sanders** [2132]. James was born about 1912.

James Donald Sanders was born in 1918.

On 26 May 1951, James married Elizabeth Wilmina Smith in Seattle, Washington.

This marriage ended in divorce.

James Donald Sanders died in 1994 at about age 76.

James and Betty had no children.

Elizabeth next married **Eugene E. Pulford** [2133]. Eugene was born about 1912.

Eugene E. Pulford was born about 1912.

On 29 Sep 1960, Eugene married Elizabeth "Betty" Wilmina Smith in Oakland, California.

Eugene and Betty had no children.

**472. John Drew MacPhail** [3687] (*Walter Scott*<sup>6</sup>, *James C.*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>,

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1896 in New Bedford, Bristol County, MA, USA and died in 1959 in Fall River, MA, USA, aged 63. The cause of his death was Heart attack.

John Drew MacPhail was born on 31 Mar 1896 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.

On 1 Jul 1917, at about age 21, John signed his World War I Draft Registration Card. It described him as of medium height and build, with light blue eyes and black hair.

In 1922, John married Vera Craig in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

John worked in the newspaper industry as a news writer, reporter, and editor. He worked for the New Bedford Standard, the Elizabeth N. J. Journal, the Bridgeport Herald, the New York Sun, the Associated Press Bureau in New Haven, and later the Herald News.

On 1 Jul 1942, at about age 46, John signed his World War II Draft Registration Card. It described him as 5 feet 6 inches tall, weighing 140 pounds, with blue eyes, brown hair, and a ruddy complexion. The registration also recorded that John was deaf.

According to his obituary published in the Hartford Courant on 20 May 1959, John was considered an expert in fingerprinting and firearms identification and contributed to publications of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

John Drew MacPhail died in 1959 in Fall River, Massachusetts, USA, age 62–63, of a heart attack.

John and Vera had no children.

John married **Vera Craig** [3688]. Vera died in 1956 in Fall River, MA, USA.

In 1922, Vera Craig married John Drew MacPhail in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

Vera Craig died in 1956 in Fall River, Massachusetts, USA.

Vera and John had no children.

**473. Walter Sothern MacPhail** [3689] (*Walter Scott*<sup>6</sup>, *James C.*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in New Bedford, Bristol County, MA, USA, died on 26 May 2005 in Dartmouth, MA, USA, aged 99, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

Walter Sothern MacPhail was born in 1906 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.

Walter was educated in the New Bedford schools. He later attended evening classes at the New Bedford Textile School and graduated from that institution. He subsequently received an honorary Master of Science degree from the New Bedford Institute of Textiles and Technology, an institution that developed from the Textile School and later became a precursor of the University of Massachusetts Dartmouth.

Walter married Elizabeth H. MacPhail. It is not known if her maiden name was also MacPhail or if that is her married name.

Walter spent his entire business career in the textile industry. He served as Vice President and General Manager of Wamsutta Mills in New Bedford. When that company moved its operations to the southern United States, Walter transferred to New York City and joined M. Lowenstein and Sons, where he served as Vice President in charge of sales for the Wamutta/Pacific Industrial Fabrics Division until his retirement.

During his years in New Bedford, Walter was active in community affairs. He served on the boards of several organizations, including the YMCA, Junior Achievement, and the North End Guild. He led the annual fund drive for the Community Chest, later known as the United Fund, and subsequently served as president of the local Community Chest. Walter also served on the New Bedford Airport Commission and chaired the New Bedford Chapter of the

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination. He was a past president of the New Bedford Rotary Club. In his leisure time he enjoyed golf and was a long-time member of the Country Club of New Bedford. He was also a member of the Wamsutta Club.

Later in life Walter lived in Rye, New York, before returning to the New Bedford area. At the time of his death he was living in Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

Walter Sothern MacPhail died on 26 May 2005 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, USA, age 98, after a brief illness.

Walter and Elizabeth a son, who died before Walter did.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 591 M i. **Richard A. MacPhail** [4152].

**474. Helen Beatrice McPhail** [1979] (*Violet Louise Bowser*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1918 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 28 May 1988 in St. John, St. John County, NB, Canada, aged 69, and was buried in St. John, St. John County, NB, Canada.

Helen Beatrice McPhail was born on 29 Aug 1918 in Bouctouche, New Brunswick. She was associated with the Baptist faith.

On 3 Aug 1935, at age 16, Helen married Ray Paul Fairweather.

Helen lived in Saint John, New Brunswick.

Helen Beatrice McPhail died on 28 May 1988 in St. John, New Brunswick at age 69.

Helen and Ray had four children.

Helen married **Raymond "Ray" Paul Fairweather** [2138]. Ray was born on 8 Jun 1916 in Shediac, NB, Canada and died on 2 Aug 2001 in St. John, St. John County, NB, Canada, aged 85. He was usually called Ray.

Ray Paul Fairweather was born on 8 Jun 1916 in Shediac, New Brunswick.

On 3 Aug 1935, at age 19, Ray married Helen Beatrice McPhail.

Ray lived in Saint John, New Brunswick.

Helen died in 1988 when Ray was 71.

Ray Paul Fairweather died on 2 Aug 2001 in St. John, New Brunswick at age 85.

Ray and Helen had four children.

**475. Malcolm "Mac" Charles MacPhail** [3754] (*Violet Louise Bowser*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920, died in 2004, aged 84, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada. He was usually called Mac.

Malcolm Charles McPhail was born in 1920. He went by the name Mac.

Mac worked as a farmer and fisherman and lived at the McPhail family farm at Dixon Point, now known as Saint-Thomas-de-Kent, New Brunswick.

After the death of his father Donald John McPhail in 1975, Mac inherited the family farm at Dixon Point.

Mac lived with his father on the family homestead and cared for him in his later years.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Malcolm Charles McPhail died in 2004 at age 84.

Mac never married.

**476. Gladys Cochrane MacPhail** [3755] (*Violet Louise Bowser*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922 and died in 2016, aged 94.

Gladys Cochrane McPhail was born in 1922.

In 1942, at about age 20, Gladys married Horace John Spray in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Gladys lived in Saint John, New Brunswick.

Hank died in 1976 when Gladys was 54.

Gladys Cochrane McPhail died in 2016 at age 94.

Gladys and Hank had three children.

Gladys married **Horace "Hank" John Spray** [3756]. Hank was born in 1916 and died in 1976, aged 60. He was usually called Hank.

Horace John Spray was born in 1916. He went by the name Hank.

On an unknown date in 1942, at about age 26, Hank married Gladys Cochrane McPhail in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Hank lived in Saint John, New Brunswick.

Horace John Spray died in 1976 at about age 60.

Hank and Gladys had three children.

**477. John "Jack" Donald MacPhail** [1980] (*Violet Louise Bowser*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died in 1989 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, aged 65, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada. He was usually called Jack.

John Donald MacPhail was born in 1924 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. He went by the name Jack. Over the course of his life his religious affiliation changed from Baptist to Roman Catholic.

In 1962, at about age 38, Jack married Edmee Bourque.

Jack lived in Bouctouche, New Brunswick.

Jack died in 1989 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick at about age 65.

Jack and Edmee had three children.

Jack married **Edmée Bourque** [2139]. Edmée was born in 1934 and died in 2000, aged 66.

Edmee Bourque was born in 1934 and was associated with the Roman Catholic faith.

On an unknown date in 1962, at about age 28, Edmee married John Donald MacPhail.

Edmee lived in Bouctouche, New Brunswick.

Jack died in 1989 when Edmee was about 55.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Edmee Bourque died in 2000 at about age 66.

Edmee and Jack had three children.

**478. James "Jim" Alexander MacPhail** [1981] (*Violet Louise Bowser*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1926 in Bouctouche, Kent County, NB, Canada, died on 27 Dec 1997 in Moncton, Westmorland County, NB, Canada, aged 71, and was buried in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, NB, Canada. He was usually called Jim.

James Alexander McPhail was born on 29 Mar 1926 in Bouctouche, Kent County, New Brunswick. He went by the name Jim.

Jim lived in the Moncton area of New Brunswick.

James Alexander McPhail died on 27 Dec 1997 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick at age 71. He was buried on 31 Dec 1997 in Hillside Baptist Cemetery, McKees Mills, Kent County, New Brunswick.

Jim never married.

**479. Jean Marie McPhail** [3757] (*Violet Louise Bowser*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928 and died in 2013, aged 85.

Jean Marie McPhail was born in 1928.

In 1948, at about age 20, Jean married Arthur Collette.

Jean lived in Bouctouche, New Brunswick.

Arthur died in 1982 when Jean was about 54.

Jean Marie McPhail died in 2013 at about age 85.

Jean and Arthur had five children.

Jean married **Arthur Collette** [3758]. Arthur was born in 1917 and died in 1982, aged 65.

Arthur Collette was born in 1917.

In 1948, at about age 31, Arthur married Jean Marie McPhail.

Arthur worked as a journalist and lived in Bouctouche, New Brunswick.

Arthur Collette died in 1982 at about age 65.

Arthur and Jean had five children.

**480. Douglas Joseph McPhail** [3759] (*Violet Louise Bowser*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1930 and died in 2019, aged 89.

Douglas Joseph McPhail was born in 1930. He was the twin brother of William Gordon McPhail.

In 1952, at about age 22, Douglas married Edna Nowlan.

Douglas lived in Shediac, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

Edna died in 2007 when Douglas was about 77.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Douglas Joseph McPhail died in 2019 at about age 89.

Douglas and Edna had six children.

Douglas married **Edna Nowlan** [3760]. Edna was born in 1932 and died in 2007, aged 75.

Edna Nowlan was born in 1932.

On an unknown date in 1952, at about age 20, Edna married Douglas Joseph McPhail.

Edna lived in Shediac, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

Edna and Douglas had six children.

**481. William "Bill" Gordon MacPhail** [3761] (*Violet Louise Bowser*<sup>6</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1930 and died in 2014, aged 84. He was usually called Bill.

William Gordon MacPhail was born in 1930. He went by the name Bill and was the twin brother of Douglas Joseph McPhail.

Bill worked as a truck driver, woodsman, fisherman, farmer, and school bus driver.

In 1951, at about age 21, Bill married Pauline Delia Rogers in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Bill lived in Lutes Mountain, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

Pauline died in 1986 when Bill was about 56.

William Gordon MacPhail died in 2014 at about age 84.

Bill and Pauline had two children.

Bill married **Pauline Delia Rogers** [3762]. Pauline was born in 1929 and died in 1986, aged 57.

Pauline Delia Rogers was born in 1929.

On an unknown date in 1951, at about age 22, Pauline married William Gordon MacPhail in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Pauline lived in Lutes Mountain, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

Pauline and Bill had two children.

**482. Edith St. Clair Hamilton** [1962] (*Mary Milison McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1882 to 1883 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 14 Mar 1968 in Brampton, ON, Canada, aged 86.

Edith St Clair Hamilton was born in 1881 in Nova Scotia. In 1891, at about age 10, she was living with her parents in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

Edith was associated with the Church of England.

In 1909 at about age 28, Edith married William Caithness Chandos Innes.

Edith St Clair Hamilton died on 14 Mar 1968 in Brampton, Ontario age 87.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Edith and William had two children.

Edith married **Capt. William Caithness Chandos Innes** [3702]. William was born in 1882 in Bakerwell, Derbyshire, England and died in 1948, aged 66.

William Caithness Chandos Innes was born in 1882 in Bakewell, Derbyshire, England.

In 1909, William married Edith St Clair Hamilton.

William worked as the editor and publisher of the magazine Empire Digest in Toronto.

William Caithness Chandos Innes died in 1948 age about 66.

William and Edith had two children.

**483. Dora Hamilton** [1963] (*Mary Milison McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died in 1950, aged 66.

Dora Millicent Hamilton was born in 1884 in Nova Scotia.

Dora was associated with the Church of England.

On an unknown date in 1906, Dora married Edgar Dier Murray.

During the First World War, Edgar served as Chief Munitions Inspector for the United States Government. Dora and Edgar lived in Montreal, Quebec.

Dora Millicent Hamilton died in 1950 age about 66.

Dora and Edgar had no children.

Dora married **Edgar Dier Murray** [3703]. Edgar was born in 1880 and died in 1934, aged 54.

Edgar Dier Murray was born in 1880.

In 1906, Edgar married Dora Millicent Hamilton.

During the First World War, Edgar served as Chief Munitions Inspector for the United States Government.

Dora and Edgar later lived in Montreal, Quebec.

Edgar Dier Murray died in 1934 age about 54.

Edgar and Dora had no children.

**484. Hugh Percy Hamilton** [1964] (*Mary Milison McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1890 in Yarmouth, NS, Canada.

Hugh Percy Hamilton was born on 26 Mar 1890 in Yarmouth, NS.

Hugh served as a Canadian soldier during the First World War in the Canadian Field Artillery.

In Nov 1917 at age 27, Hugh was wounded during his military service.

On an unknown date in 1918, Hugh married Alice Blanchard Taylor.

After the war Hugh worked at the Montreal Herald.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Hugh and Alice had one son.

**485. Russel Kirk Green** [1967] (*Edith Amelia McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1896 and died in 1955, aged 59.

-

**486. Dorothy May Green** [1966] (*Edith Amelia McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1900 and died after 1969.

Dorothy May Green was born in 1900.

Dorothy worked first as a stenographer and later as a telephone switchboard operator.

In 1919 at about age 19, Dorothy married Robert E Phillips.

This marriage ended in divorce in 1969.

Dorothy later married \_\_\_\_\_ McCabe.

Dorothy May Green died after 1969.

Dorothy and Robert had two daughters.

Dorothy and McCabe had no children.

**487. Natalie Ryder** [1970] (*Ellen MAY McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1904 and died in 2002, aged 98.

Natalie Ryder was born in 1904.

On 1927 at about age 23, Natalie married Warren Mansfield Ford in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Natalie and Warren later lived in Armington, Montana.

Natalie Ryder died in 2002 age about 98.

Natalie and Warren had three children.

Natalie married **Warren Mansfield Ford** [2135]. Warren was born in 1905 and died in 1989, aged 84.

Warren Mansfield Ford was born in 1905.

Warren worked as a farmer.

On 1927 at about age 22, Warren married Natalie Ryder in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Warren Mansfield Ford died in 1989 age about 84.

Warren and Natalie had three children.

**488. Sabra Ryder** [1971] (*Ellen MAY McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1901 and died in Jul 1980 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA., USA, aged 78.

Sabra (Ryder) Turner was living with her mother at 145 Willow St., Quincy when her mother died in July 1950.

She is recorded in the U.S. Social Security Index for 30 September, 2000 as born on 5 Oct 1901, died Jul 1980, with a Death Residence Location of 02332 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Sabra and Edward had one daughter.

Sabra married **Edward Lincoln Turner** [2136]. Edward was born in 1896 and died in 1932, aged 36.

Edward worked as a retail salesman and a draftsman.

**489. Roger Harwood Gay** [3913] (*Ernest Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898 in Boston, MA, USA and died in 1949, aged 51.

Roger Harwood Gay was born in 1898.

During World War I, Roger served as a sergeant in the United States Army Air Forces.

Roger later worked as a stock clerk for Lockheed Aircraft in Burbank, California.

Roger married Edith W.

Roger and Edith lived in North Hollywood, California.

Roger Harwood Gay died in 1949 at about age 51.

Roger and Edith had no children.

**490. Lillian Hazel Gay** [3915] (*Ernest Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903 in Boston, MA, USA.

Lillian Hazel Gay was born in 1903.

Lillian worked as a real estate secretary.

In 1928 at about age 25, Lillian married Hampton Hoge Foster in Hampton, Virginia.

Lillian and Hampton had no children.

**491. Bernice Elizabeth McPhail Gay** [3917] (*Ernest Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in Boston, MA, USA and died in 1987, aged 81.

Bernice Elizabeth McPhail Gay was born in 1906.

On 1951 at about age 45, Bernice married Herman Irving Clawson in Hampton, Virginia.

Bernice Elizabeth McPhail Gay died in 1987 at about age 81.

Bernice and Herman had no children.

**492. Elliot Stuart "Ben" Gay** [3919] (*Ernest Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1907 in Boston, MA, USA and died in 2002, aged 95. He was usually called Ben.

Elliott Stuart Gay was born in 1907. He went by the name of Ben.

Ben worked as a high school teacher in Virginia.

In 1933 at about age 26, Ben married Mary Reilly. This marriage ended in divorce on 1945.

In 1946 at about age 39, Ben married Frances Crawford. This marriage ended in divorce on 1952.

In 1958 at about age 51, Ben married Margaret Lee Rew.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Elliott Stuart Gay died in 2002 at about age 95.

Ben and Mary had no children.  
Ben and Frances had no children.  
Ben and Margaret had no children.

**493. Hester Miriam Gay** [3923] (*Ernest Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908 and died in 1975, aged 67.

Hester Miriam Gay was born in 1908.

In 1943 at about age 35, Hester married Raymond Lavell Gates in Hampton, Virginia.

Hester and Raymond later lived in Williamsburg, Virginia.

Hester Miriam Gay died in 1975 at about age 67.

Hester and Raymond had no children.

**494. William Walter Gay** [3927] (*Joseph Coffin Hinton Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 8 Apr 1892 in PEI.

-

**495. Dorothy M. Gay** [3930] (*William Andrew Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1900 in Wilmot Valley, Lot 25, PEI, Canada and died in 1977, aged 77.

Dorothy M Gay was born in 1900.

On 1927 at about age 27, Dorothy married Adrian Ross Reid in Quincy, Massachusetts.

By 1930 at about age 30, Dorothy and Ross were living in Quincy, Massachusetts in the household of Dorothy's parents. They continued living there in 1940.

Dorothy M Gay died in 1977 at about age 77.

Dorothy and Ross had one son.

Dorothy married **Adrian Ross Reid** [3931]. Adrian was born in 1899 and died in 1985, aged 86.

Adrian Ross Reid was employed as a cable splicer with a telephone company.

The 1930 and 1940 United States Censuses show Ross living with Dorothy and her parents in Quincy, Massachusetts.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 592 M i. **William R. Reid** [3932] was born in 1928 and died in 1985, aged 57.

**496. Marion Ruth Gay** [3933] (*William Andrew Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 and died in 1985, aged 83.

Marion Ruth Gay was born in 1902.

Marion worked as a clerk.

Marion Ruth Gay died in 1985 at about age 83.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

She never married.

**497. John Randolph Gay** [3936] (*Samuel S. Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893 and died in 1990, aged 97.

John Randolph Gay was born in 1893.

John worked as a retail grocery manager and later as a salesman.

On 1921 at about age 28, John married Nora Elise Vaara in Snohomish County, Washington.

By 1930 at about age 37, John, Nora, and their family were living in Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio.

By 1940 at about age 47, John, Nora, and their family were living in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.

John Randolph Gay died in 1990 at about age 97.

John and Nora had three children.

John married **Nora Elise Vaara** [3937]. Nora was born in 1898 and died in 1989, aged 91.

Nora Elise Vaara was born in 1898.

On 1921 at about age 23, Nora married John Randolph Gay in Snohomish County, Washington.

By 1930 Nora and John were living in Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio with their family.

By 1940 Nora and John were living in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon with their family.

Nora Elise Vaara died in 1989 at about age 91.

Nora and John had three children.

**498. Florence Cornelia Gay** [3938] (*Samuel S. Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898 and died in 1970, aged 72.

Florence Cornelia Gay was born in 1898.

On 1920 at about age 22, Florence married Harold Elmer Thompson in Snohomish, Washington.

By 1930 at about age 32, Florence and Harold were living in Concrete, Skagit County, Washington.

By 1940 at about age 42, Florence and Harold were still living in Concrete, Skagit County, Washington.

Florence Cornelia Gay died in 1970 at about age 72.

Florence and Harold had two children.

Florence married **Harold Elmer Thompson** [3939]. Harold was born in 1895.

Harold Elmer Thompson was born in 1895.

Harold worked as an accountant at a cement plant.

On 1920 at about age 25, Harold married Florence Cornelia Gay in Snohomish, Washington.

By 1930 Harold and Florence were living in Concrete, Skagit County, Washington.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

By 1940 Harold and Florence continued living in Concrete, Skagit County, Washington.

Harold Elmer Thompson died in 1976 at about age 81.

Harold and Florence had two children.

**499. Arhtur Joseph Gay** [3940] (*Samuel S. Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1901 and died in 1972, aged 71.

Arthur Joseph Gay was born in 1901.

Arthur worked as a salesman.

On 1932 at about age 31, Arthur married Dorothy Grace Wheeler in Franklin, Washington. This marriage ended in divorce.

About 1937 at about age 36, Arthur married Ida Mae (Murphy) Epoch.

Arthur Joseph Gay died in 1972 at about age 71.

Arthur and Dorothy had no children.

Arthur and Ida had one son.

Arhtur married **Ida Mae (Murphy) Epoch** [3942]. Ida was born in 1898 and died in 1987, aged 89.

Ida Mae (Murphy) Epoch was born in 1898.

About 1937 at about age 39, Ida married Arthur Joseph Gay.

Ida Mae (Murphy) Epoch died in 1987 at about age 89.

Ida and Arthur had one son.

Arhtur next married **Dorothy Grace Wheeler** [3941]. Dorothy was born in 1906 and died in 1989, aged 83.

Arthur and Dorothy divorced in about 1937.

Dorothy Grace Wheeler was born in 1906.

Dorothy worked as a teacher.

On 1932 at about age 26, Dorothy married Arthur Joseph Gay in Franklin, Washington.

This marriage ended in divorce.

Dorothy and Arthur had no children.

**500. Margaret Jean McWilliams** [3707] (*Stafford Northcote McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1898 in Westborough, MA, USA and died on 14 Nov 1902 in Westborough, MA, USA, aged 4. The cause of her death was Acute bronchitis, Edema of glottis.

Margaret Jean McWilliams was born on 4 Apr 1898 in Westborough, Massachusetts.

She died on 14 Nov 1902 in Westborough at age 4 from acute bronchitis with edema of the glottis.

**501. Ruth Hovey MacWilliams** [3708] (*Stafford Northcote McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1900 in Newburyport, MA, USA and died on 9 Oct 1982 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 82.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Ruth Hovey MacWilliams was born on 10 Feb 1900 in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

On 30 Jun 1917, at age 17, Ruth married Jules Gagnon in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Ruth was employed in Massachusetts Social Services.

Ruth Hovey MacWilliams died on 8 Oct 1982 in Boston, Massachusetts, age 82.

Ruth and Jules had two daughters.

**502. Harold F. MacWilliams** [3710] (*Stafford Northcote McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Newburyport, MA, USA and died in 1975 in Newburyport, MA, USA, aged 74.

Harold F. MacWilliams was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

On 30 Oct 1920, at age 19, Harold married Iris M. Lamprey in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Harold worked as a civil engineer and lived in the Newburyport area. This marriage ended in divorce.

In 1935, at about age 33, Harold married Helen E. Melia.

Harold F. MacWilliams died in 1975 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, age about 73.

Harold and Iris had two sons.

Harold and Helen had one son and one daughter.

Harold married **Iris M. Lamprey** [3711]. Iris was born in 1904 and died in 1981, aged 77.

Iris M. Lamprey was born in 1904.

On 30 Oct 1920, at about age 16, Iris married Harold F. MacWilliams in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. This marriage ended in divorce.

Iris M. Lamprey died in 1981 at about age 76.

Iris and Harold had two sons.

**503. Dorothy Jean MacWilliams** [3712] (*Stafford Northcote McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1909 in Newburyport, MA, USA and died on 6 Apr 1984 in Amesbury, MA, USA, aged 74.

Dorothy Jean MacWilliams was born on 8 Aug 1909 in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

On 27 Aug 1927, at age 18, Dorothy married Edward Hicks Averill in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Dorothy and Edward lived in Amesbury, Massachusetts.

Dorothy Jean MacWilliams died on 6 Apr 1984 in Amesbury, Massachusetts, age 74.

Dorothy and Edward had one daughter.

Dorothy married **Edward Hicks Averill** [3713]. Edward was born in 1905 and died in 1965, aged 60.

Edward Hicks Averill was born in 1905.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 27 Aug 1927, at about age 22, Edward married Dorothy Jean MacWilliams in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Edward worked as a manual arts teacher.

Edward Hicks Averill died in 1965 at about age 59.

Edward and Dorothy had one daughter.

**504. Marjorie MacWilliams** [3714] (*Stafford Northcote McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Newburyport, MA, USA and died on 29 Dec 2007 in Hampton, VA, USA, aged 96.

Marjorie MacWilliams was born on 19 Sept 1911 in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

About 1929, at about age 17– 18, Marjorie married Donald Carleton Macauley.

Marjorie and Donald first lived in Newburyport, Massachusetts and later in Amesbury, Massachusetts.

By 1 Apr 1940, at age 28, Marjorie was living in Amesbury, Massachusetts with her husband Donald. At that time Donald was employed as a second class steam engineer at a boiler insurance company.

Marjorie MacWilliams died on 29 Dec 2007 in Hampton, Virginia, age 96.

Marjorie and Donald had one son and one daughter.

Marjorie married **Donald Carleton Macauley** [3715]. Donald was born in 1901 and died in 1983, aged 82.

Donald Carleton Macauley was born in 1909.

About 1929, at about age 19– 20, Donald married Marjorie MacWilliams.

Donald lived with Marjorie first in Newburyport, Massachusetts and later in Amesbury, Massachusetts.

By 1 Apr 1940, at about age 30, Donald was living in Amesbury, Massachusetts and working as a second class steam engineer at a boiler insurance company.

Donald Carleton Macauley died in 1983 at about age 73.

Donald and Marjorie had one son and one daughter.

**505. Elizabeth Tigh MacWilliams** [3716] (*Stafford Northcote McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1913 in Newburyport, MA, USA and died before 1988.

Elizabeth Tigh MacWilliams was born on 13 Aug 1913 in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

On 12 Oct 1930, at age 17, Elizabeth married Donald Hall Ayers in Newburyport, Massachusetts. This marriage ended in divorce.

By about 1 Apr 1940, at age 26, Elizabeth was living in Newburyport, Massachusetts and working as the supervisor of the city's Old Age Office.

On 31 Mar 1945, at age 31, Elizabeth married Donald Hall Ayers for a second time in Seabrook, New Hampshire. This marriage also ended in divorce.

On 15 Jan 1950, at age 36, Elizabeth married for a third time, this time to Edward Joseph Robinson in Durham, New Hampshire.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Elizabeth Tigh MacWilliams died before 1988 at an age less than about 74.

Elizabeth and Donald had one daughter.

Elizabeth and Edward had no children.

Elizabeth married **Donald Hall Ayers** [3717]. Donald was born in 1913 and died in 1976, aged 63.

Donald and Elizabeth married, divorced, re-married, and divorced again.

Donald Hall Ayers was born in 1913.

On 12 Oct 1930, at about age 17, Donald married Elizabeth Tigh MacWilliams in Newburyport, Massachusetts. This marriage ended in divorce.

Donald worked as a silversmith.

On 31 Mar 1945, at about age 31, Donald married Elizabeth Tigh MacWilliams for a second time in Seabrook, New Hampshire. This marriage also ended in divorce.

Donald Hall Ayers died in 1976 at about age 63.

Donald and Elizabeth had one daughter.

Elizabeth next married **Donald Hall Ayers** [3717]. Donald was born in 1913 and died in 1976, aged 63.

This is the second marriage between Donald and Elizabeth after their first marriage ended in divorce. This second marriage also ended in divorce.

Donald Hall Ayers was born in 1913.

On 12 Oct 1930, at about age 17, Donald married Elizabeth Tigh MacWilliams in Newburyport, Massachusetts. This marriage ended in divorce.

Donald worked as a silversmith.

On 31 Mar 1945, at about age 31, Donald married Elizabeth Tigh MacWilliams for a second time in Seabrook, New Hampshire. This marriage also ended in divorce.

Donald Hall Ayers died in 1976 at about age 63.

Donald and Elizabeth had one daughter.

Elizabeth next married **Edward Joseph Robinson** [3718]. Edward was born in 1915 and died in 1988, aged 73.

Edward Joseph Robinson was born in 1915.

On 15 Jan 1950, at about age 34–35, Edward married Elizabeth Tigh MacWilliams in Durham, New Hampshire. Elizabeth was a divorcée.

Edward worked as a construction superintendent.

Edward Joseph Robinson died in 1988 at about age 72–73.

Edward and Elizabeth had no children.

**506. Lawrence Harding Keith** [3720] (*Helen "Nellie" Gertrude McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1900 in Worcester, MA, USA and died on 10 Oct 1960 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 60.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Lawrence Harding Keith was born on 10 Aug 1900.

He was a taxi driver.

Lawrence Harding Keith died on 10 Oct 1960 in Boston.

He never married.

**507. James Howard Keith** [3949] (*Helen "Nellie" Gertrude McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1902 in Worcester, MA, USA and died in 1935, aged 33.

James Howard Keith was born on 2 Sept 1902.

On 4 Aug 1921, at age 18, James married Emma P. Legere in Boston, Massachusetts.

By about 1 Apr 1930, at age 27, James was living in the United States and working as a restaurant manager.

James Howard Keith died in 1935 at about age 32.

James and Emma had two children.

James married **Emma P. Legere** [3950]. Emma was born in 1901.

Emma P. Legere was born in 1901.

On 4 Aug 1921, at about age 19–20, Emma married James Howard Keith in Boston, Massachusetts.

Emma and James had two children.

**508. Kenneth Lyman Keith** [3951] (*Helen "Nellie" Gertrude McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1906 in Worcester, MA, USA and died on 25 Oct 1988 in Barnstable, MA, USA, aged 82.

Kenneth Lyman Keith was born on 16 Feb 1906.

From 1942 to 1945, at ages about 36–39, Kenneth served in the United States military during the Second World War.

On a date in 1943, at about age 36–37, Kenneth married Thelma Marguerite Reeves in Melrose, Massachusetts.

Kenneth worked as a civil engineer in the construction industry.

Kenneth Lyman Keith died on 25 Oct 1988 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, age 82.

Kenneth and Thelma had no children.

Kenneth married **Thelma Marguerite Reeves** [3952]. Thelma was born in 1919 and died in 2004, aged 85.

Thelma Marguerite Reeves was born in 1919.

In 1943, at about age 23–24, Thelma married Kenneth Lyman Keith in Melrose, Massachusetts.

Thelma Marguerite Reeves died in 2004 at about age 84–85.

Thelma and Kenneth had no children.

**509. Paul Keith** [3953] (*Helen "Nellie" Gertrude McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1908 in Worcester, MA, USA and died on 13 Mar 1908 in Worcester, MA, USA. The

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

cause of his death was Bronchitis.

Paul Keith was born on 2 Feb 1908.

Paul Keith died on 13 Mar 1908 in Worcester, Massachusetts, age 1 month, from bronchitis.

**510. William Frederick Keith** [3954] (*Helen "Nellie" Gertrude McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1909 in Worcester, MA, USA.

William Frederick Keith was born on 5 Sept 1909.

William worked as a lawyer.

On a date in 1946, at age 36– 37, William married Mary Virginia McGann in Quincy, Massachusetts.

William and Mary had two daughters.

William married **Mary Virginia McGann** [3955]. Mary was born in 1919 and died in 1997, aged 78.

Mary Virginia McGann was born in 1919.

On a date in 1946, at about age 26– 27, Mary married William Frederick Keith in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Mary Virginia McGann died in 1997 at about age 77– 78.

Mary and William had two daughters.

**511. Dora Jean McWilliams** [2137] (*Victor Stanley McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1909 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada, was christened on 4 Apr 1910, died on 1 Nov 1917 in Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, PEI, Canada, aged 7, and was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, Canada.

Dora Jean MacWilliams was born on 15 Dec 1909.

On 4 Apr 1910, at age 3 months, Dora was baptized.

Dora Jean MacWilliams died on 1 Nov 1917 at Brackley Point Road, Lot 33, Prince Edward Island, age 7.

She was buried in Sherwood Cemetery, Charlottetown, PEI, where she shares her parents' gravestone.

**512. Morley Roy McWilliams** [3743] (*Victor Stanley McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1911, died on 2 Jan 1996 in Toronto, ON, Canada, aged 84, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Morley Roy MacWilliams was born on 4 Jul 1911.

Morley worked as a smelter man.

On 14 Sept 1937, at age 26, Morley married Jane MacPhail Darrach in Sudbury, Ontario. Jane was a secretary. Morley and Jane were third cousins.

After their marriage Morley and Jane lived in Ontario and later in British Columbia. This marriage ended in divorce.

Morley Roy MacWilliams died on 2 Jan 1996 in Toronto, Ontario, age 84.

He was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queens County, PEI.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Morley and Jane had three children.

Morley married **Jane MacPhail Darrach** [3744], daughter of **Duncan Darrach** [3957] and **Jane MacPhail** [3958]. Jane was born in 1916 in Canoe Cove, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, died in 2011 in Vancouver, BC, Canada, aged 95, and was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, PEI, Canada.

Morley and Jane lived together in Ontario and later in British Columbia before their divorce.

Jane MacPhail Darrach was born in 1916 in Canoe Cove, PEI.

Jane worked as a secretary.

On 14 Sept 1937, at about age 21, Jane married Morley Roy MacWilliams in Sudbury, Ontario. This marriage ended in divorce.

After their marriage Jane and Morley lived in Ontario and later in British Columbia.

Jane MacPhail Darrach died in 2011 in Greater Vancouver, British Columbia at about age 95.

She was buried in Argyle Shore Cemetery, Argyle Shore, Lot 30, Queens County, PEI.

Jane and Morley had three children.

**513. Marion Irene McWilliams** [3745] (*Victor Stanley McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1913, died on 9 May 1989, aged 75, and was buried in Union Protestant Cemetery, Lot 44, Kings County, PEI, Canada.

Marion Irene McWilliams was born on 18 Oct 1913.

On 6 Oct 1936, at age 22, Marion married Charles Roy White of Souris, PEI.

After their marriage Marion and Charles lived in Souris, PEI.

Marion Irene McWilliams died on 9 May 1989 at age 75.

She was buried in Union Protestant Cemetery, Lot 44, Kings County, PEI.

Marion and Charles had four children.

**514. Norman Victor McWilliams** [3747] (*Victor Stanley McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1915, died in 1991, aged 76, and was buried in Garden of Peace Cemetery, Hudson's Hope, Peace River Regional District, BC, Canada.

Norman Victor McWilliams was born on 19 Mar 1915.

On 26 Apr 1937, at age 22, Norman married Jean Margaret Muirhead in Sudbury, Ontario. At the time of the marriage Norman was employed as a smelter man.

On 22 Mar 1954, at age 39, Norman married Anita Josepha Ronayne in Edmonton, Alberta.

Norman Victor McWilliams died in 1991 at about age 76.

He was buried in Garden of Peace Cemetery, Hudson's Hope, Peace River Regional District, British Columbia.

Norman and Jean had no children.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Norman and Anita had three children.

Norman married **Jean Margaret Muirhead** [3748]. Jean was born in 1919.

Jean Margaret Muirhead was born in 1919.

Jean worked as a domestic.

On 26 Apr 1937, at about age 17– 18, Jean married Norman Victor McWilliams in Sudbury, Ontario.

Jean and Norman had no children.

Norman next married **Anita Josepha Ronayne** [3749]. Anita was born in 1923 and died in 2010 in Chetwynd, BC, Canada, aged 87.

Anita Josepha Ronayne was born in 1923.

On 22 Mar 1954, at about age 30– 31, Anita married Norman Victor McWilliams in Edmonton, Alberta.

Anita Josepha Ronayne died in 2010 in Chetwynd, British Columbia at about age 86– 87.

Anita and Norman had three children.

**515. Mildred McWilliams** [3750] (*Victor Stanley McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1916, died on 22 Jan 1997, aged 80, and was buried in Mount Ryan Hill Roman Catholic Cemetery, Johnstons River, Lot 35, PEI, Canada.

Mildred McWilliams was born on 17 Dec 1916.

In 1941, at age 24– 25, Mildred married James Francis Trainor. James was a widower.

Mildred McWilliams died on 22 Jan 1997 at age 80.

She was buried in Mount Ryan Hill Roman Catholic Cemetery, Johnstons River, Lot 35, PEI.

Mildred and James had one son.

Mildred married **James Francis Trainor** [3751]. James was born in 1904, died in 1988, aged 84, and was buried in Mount Ryan Hill Roman Catholic Cemetery, Johnstons River, Lot 35, PEI, Canada.

James Francis Trainor was born in 1904.

James was a widower before his marriage to Mildred McWilliams.

In 1941, at about age 36– 37, James married Mildred McWilliams.

James Francis Trainor died in 1988 at about age 83– 84.

He was buried in Mount Ryan Hill Roman Catholic Cemetery, Johnstons River, Lot 35, PEI.

James and Mildred had one son.

**516. Victor Doull** [3721] (*Blanch MARION MacWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1902 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died on 18 Sep 1902 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Victor Doull was born on 16 September 1902 and died 2 days later.

**517. Anna Blanche Doull** [3722] (*Blanch MARION MacWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1903 in New Dominion, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada and died in 1929 in Long Creek, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada, aged 26.

Anna Blanche Doull was born in 1903.

On 1924 Anna married George MacLean in PEI at age about 21.

Anna and George lived in Long Creek, Lot 65, PEI.

Anna Blanche Doull died in 1929 in Long Creek, Lot 65, PEI at age about 26.

Anna and George had no children.

Anna married **George MacLean** [3723]. George was born in 1896 and died in 1969, aged 73.

George MacLean was born in 1896.

On 1924 George married Anna Blanche Doull in PEI at age about 27.

George lived in Long Creek, Lot 65, PEI with Anna.

Anna died in 1929 when George was age about 33.

George MacLean died in 1969 at age about 73.

George and Anna had no children.

**518. Dorothy Doull** [3724] (*Blanch MARION MacWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1907 and died in 1999 in Cavendish, PEI, aged 92.

Dorothy Doull was born in 1907.

On 1933 Dorothy married Henry Bramwell Chandler in PEI at age about 26.

Dorothy and Henry lived in Cavendish, PEI.

Henry died in 1998 when Dorothy was age about 91.

Dorothy Doull died in 1999 in Cavendish, PEI at age about 92.

Dorothy and Henry had one son.

Dorothy married **Henry Bramwell Chandler** [3725]. Henry died in 1998 in Cavendish, PEI.

Henry Bramwell Chandler was a librarian.

On 1933 Henry married Dorothy Doull in PEI.

Henry and Dorothy lived in Cavendish, PEI.

Henry Bramwell Chandler died in 1998 in Cavendish, PEI.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Henry and Dorothy had one son.

**519. Helen Frances Doull** [3726] (*Blanch MARION MacWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910, died in 1997, aged 87, and was buried in Long Creek Baptist Cemetery, Lot 65, Queen's County, PEI, Canada.

Helen Frances Doull was born in 1910.

On 1933 Helen married George MacLean in PEI at age about 23. George was the widower of Helen's sister, Anna Blanche Doull. Anna died four years before Helen married George.

George worked as a farmer.

George died in 1969 when Helen was age about 59.

Helen Frances Doull died in 1997 at age about 86. She was buried in Long Creek United Baptist Cemetery in Long Creek, Lot 65, PEI.

Helen and George had four children.

Helen married **George MacLean** [3723]. George was born in 1896 and died in 1969, aged 73.

George MacLean was born in 1896.

On 1924 George married Anna Blanche Doull in PEI at age about 27.

George lived in Long Creek, Lot 65, PEI with Anna.

Anna died in 1929 when George was age about 33.

George MacLean died in 1969 at age about 73.

George and Anna had no children.

**520. Beatrice Mary Warner** [3728] (*Margaret "Maggie" C. McWilliams*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaret McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912 and died in 1989, aged 77.

Beatrice Mary Warner was born in 1912.

On about 1 Jul 1934, at about age 22, Beatrice married Charles Richard Ertelt in West Haven, Connecticut. This marriage later ended in divorce.

By about 1 Apr 1940, at age 27, Beatrice and Charles were living in Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut. At that time Charles was a self-employed druggist and owned The Gilbert Pharmacy.

In 1942, at about age 30, Beatrice married Michael James Dumas.

After their marriage Beatrice and James lived in Beverly, Massachusetts and later in Tewksbury, Massachusetts.

Beatrice Mary Warner died in 1989 at about age 77.

Beatrice and James had two children.

Beatrice married **Charles Richard Ertelt** [3729]. Charles was born in 1907 and died in 2001, aged 94.

Charles Richard Ertelt was born in 1907.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On about 1 Jul 1934, at about age 27, Charles married Beatrice Mary Warner in West Haven, Connecticut. This marriage ended in divorce.

By about 1 Apr 1940, at about age 33, Charles and Beatrice were living in Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Charles was self-employed as a druggist and owned a store called The Gilbert Pharmacy.

Charles Richard Ertelt died in 2001 at about age 94.

Charles and Beatrice had no children.

Beatrice next married **Michael JAMES Dumas** [3730]. Michael was born in 1912 and died in 1970, aged 58.

Michael James Dumas was born in 1912. He went by the name James.

James worked as a salesman.

On about 1 Jul 1942, at about age 30, James married Beatrice Mary Warner. Beatrice was a divorcée.

James and Beatrice lived in Beverly, Massachusetts and later in Tewksbury, Massachusetts.

Michael James Dumas died in 1970 at about age 58.

James and Beatrice had two children.

**521. Gladys Evelyn McPhail** [3735] (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, John Donald<sup>5</sup>, Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1913 in Cardnuf, SK, Canada.

Gladys Evelyn McPhail was born in 1913 in Carnduff, Saskatchewan.

During her childhood Gladys moved with her family from Saskatchewan to Provencher, Manitoba, and later to Oak Bluff, Manitoba.

In 1930, at about age 17, Gladys moved with her family to Chicago, Illinois.

On 17 Jul 1937, at about age 24, Gladys married Edwin P. Dougherty in Cook County, Illinois.

By about 1 Apr 1940, at age 27, Gladys and Edwin were living in Chicago, Illinois in the household of Gladys's father Charles McPhail. Edwin was employed as a garage mechanic.

Gladys and Edwin had one son.

**522. Colin Gordon McPhail** [3737] (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, John Donald<sup>5</sup>, Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1917 in Oak Bluff, MB, Canada and died on 19 Jan 1935 in Chicago, IL, USA, aged about 18.

Colin Gordon McPhail was born about 1917 in Oak Bluff, Manitoba.

In 1930, at about age 13, Colin immigrated with his family to Chicago, Illinois.

Colin Gordon McPhail died on 19 Jan 1935 in Chicago, Illinois at age 17.

Colin never married.

**523. James "Jim" Leslie McPhail** [3738] (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, John Donald<sup>5</sup>, Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 May 1919 in Oak Bluff, MB, Canada and died on 8 Mar 2003 in Chicago, IL, USA, aged 83. He was usually called Jim.

Janies Leslie McPhail was born on 26 May 1919 in Oak Bluff, Manitoba. He went by the name Jim.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

In 1930, at age 11, Jim immigrated with his family to Chicago, Illinois.

By about 1 Apr 1940, at age 20, Jim was living with his father in Chicago, Illinois. At that time he was working as a house painter in the painting and decorating industry.

Later in 1940, at age 21, Jim registered for the World War II United States draft. At that time he reported that he was employed by Jack McPhail.

Janies Leslie McPhail died on 8 Mar 2003 in Chicago, Illinois at age 83.

Jim never married.

**524. Henry "Harry" Weldon MacKinnon** [3739] (*Sarah McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Rockland, MA, USA and died on 10 Oct 1960 in Boston, MA, USA, aged 52. He was usually called Harry.

Henry Weldon MacKinnon was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Rockland, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He went by the name Harry.

By about 1 Apr 1930, at age 21, Harry was working as a salesman for a publishing house.

In 1931, at about age 22, Harry married Katherine Frances Chandler in Rockland, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

By about 1 Apr 1940, at age 31, Harry was employed as a rigger in boat building.

By 1959, at age 50, Harry was working as a marine electrician.

Henry Weldon MacKinnon died on 18 Mar 1986 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts at age 77.

Harry and Katherine had two children.

Harry married **Katherine Frances Chandler** [3740]. Katherine was born in 1910 and died in 1996, aged 86.

Katherine Frances Chandler was born in 1910.

In 1931, at about age 21, Katherine married Henry Weldon MacKinnon in Rockland, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Katherine Frances Chandler died in 1996 at about age 86.

Katherine and Harry had two children.

**525. Florence Catherine MacKinnon** [3959] (*Sarah McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Rockland, MA, USA and died on 8 Nov 1981 in Santa Cruz, CA, USA, aged 70.

Florence Catherine MacKinnon was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Rockland, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

On 24 May 1933, at age 21, Florence married Martin Joseph Williams in Brooklyn, New York City, New York.

By about 1 Apr 1940, at age 28, Florence and Martin were living in the United States where Martin was employed as a shipyard machinist.

Florence Catherine MacKinnon died on 8 Nov 1981 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California at age 70.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Florence and Martin had two children.

Florence married **Martin Joseph Williams** [3960]. Martin was born in 1908 and died in 1972, aged 64.

Martin Joseph Williams was born in 1908.

On 24 May 1933, at about age 24 or 25, he married Florence Catherine MacKinnon in Brooklyn, New York City.

He worked as a shipyard machinist by 1940.

Martin Joseph Williams died in 1972.

He and Florence had two children.

**526. Marjorie Cochrane McPhail** [3752] (*Malcolm Leslie*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1913 in St. Martins, Saint John County, NB, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1993, aged about 80, and was buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, NB, Canada.

Marjorie Cochrane McPhail was born about 1913 in St Martins, Saint John County, New Brunswick.

Marjorie was the adopted daughter of Malcolm Leslie McPhail and Annie Gladys Cochrane.

Marjorie worked as a stenographer.

On 15 Oct 1938, at about age 25, Marjorie married Kenneth White Cody in Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick.

Kenneth died in 1942 when Marjorie was about age 29. The cause of death was chronic pancarditis, rheumatic heart disease, and rheumatic fever.

Marjorie Cochrane McPhail died on 6 Mar 1993 at about age 80.

Marjorie and Kenneth had no children.

Marjorie married **Keneth White Cody** [3753]. Keneth was born in 1911, died in 1942, aged 31, and was buried in Fernhill Cemetery, St. John, NB, Canada. The cause of his death was Chronic pancarditis, rheumatic heart disease, and rheumatic fever.

Kenneth White Cody was born in 1911.

Kenneth worked as an insurance broker.

On 15 Oct 1938, at about age 27, Kenneth married Marjorie Cochrane McPhail in Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick.

Kenneth White Cody died in 1942 at about age 30. The cause of death was chronic pancarditis, rheumatic heart disease, and rheumatic fever.

Marjorie died in 1993 when Kenneth would have been about age 82.

Kenneth and Marjorie had no children.

**527. John James McPhail** [3765] (*Harold "Harry" Percival M.D.*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 and died in 1998, aged 78.

John Janies McPhail was born in 1920. He went by the name James.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

James worked as a customs appraiser.

James married Ethel M. McPhail.

James Janies McPhail died in 1998 at about age 78.

James and Ethel had no children.

**528. Donald Malcolm McPhail M.D.** [3767] (*Harold "Harry" Percival M.D.*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921 and died on 15 May 2004, aged 83.

Donald Malcolm McPhail was born in 1921.

From 1943 to 1946, at about ages 22–25, Donald served in the army.

In 1945, at about age 24, Donald married Ethel Margaret Herriot in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Donald graduated in medicine in 1945 from the University of Manitoba. He and Ethel were partners in medicine and in life for 58 years. They met at the University of Manitoba while both studying medicine.

After completing post-graduate surgical training at St. Boniface Hospital, Donald and Ethel practiced medicine briefly in Pilot Mound, Manitoba, and then in Boissevain, Manitoba for about 29 years.

In 1969, at about age 48, Donald served as president of the Manitoba Medical Association during the year the Manitoba Health Services Commission became an entity.

In 1976, at about age 55, Donald joined the Workers Compensation Board in Winnipeg and later worked with the Manitoba Development Centre in Portage and with Northern Medical Services.

Donald Malcolm McPhail died on 15 May 2004 at about age 83.

Donald and Ethel had three daughters and two sons.

Donald married **Ethel Margaret Herriot M.D.** [3768]. Ethel was born on 17 Feb 1922 and died on 15 Apr 2012 in Southeast Personal Care Home, Winnipeg, MB, Canada, aged 90.

Ethel Margaret Herriot was born on 17 Feb 1922 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Ethel grew up in the River Heights area of Winnipeg and attended Kelvin High School.

In 1945, at age 23, Ethel graduated in medicine from the University of Manitoba, earning the Gold Medal. During her medical studies she joined the army in the Second World War and graduated both as a medical doctor and as an officer.

In 1945, at age 23, Ethel married Donald Malcolm McPhail in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Ethel Margaret (Herriot) McPhail and Donald were partners in medicine and in life for 58 years. They met at the University of Manitoba while both studying medicine.

Ethel practiced medicine with Donald in Manitoba. They first practiced briefly in Pilot Mound and then continued medical practice in Boissevain for about 29 years, serving the surrounding rural communities.

In 1976, at about age 54, Ethel and Donald returned to Winnipeg where she assisted at the Community Clinic on River Avenue. She later worked part-time at Misericordia Hospital and continued working into her early 80s.

Donald died in 2004 when Ethel was 82.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Ethel Margaret McPhail died on 15 Apr 2012 in Winnipeg, Manitoba at age 90.

Ethel and Donald had three daughters and two sons.

**529. Audrey McPhail** [3769] (*Harold "Harry" Percival M.D.*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928 and died in 2003, aged 75.

Audrey McPhail was born in 1928.

Audrey married Alexander McKenzie Martin.

Alexander died in 1966 when Audrey was about 38.

Audrey McPhail died in 2003 at about age 75.

Audrey and Alexander had no children.

Audrey married **Alexander McKenzie Martin** [3770]. Alexander was born in 1911 and died in 1966, aged 55.

Alexander McKenzie Martin was born in 1911.

Alexander worked as an accountant.

Alexander married Audrey McPhail.

Alexander McKenzie Martin died in 1966 at about age 55.

Alexander and Audrey had no children.

**530. William Gordon MacPhail** [1984] (*John Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1922 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada and died on 1 Oct 1991 in Fox Lake, Lake County, IL, USA, aged 69.

William MacPhail was born on 12 May 1922 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

During the Second World War he served in the Canadian Army and later in the United States Army.

In 1944, at about age 22, William became a naturalized citizen of the United States.

On an unknown date before Feb 1976, William was living in Palatine, Illinois, a suburb on the northwest side of Chicago.

On 1 Oct 1991 William MacPhail died in Fox Lake, Lake County, Illinois at age 69.

William and Charlene had three children.

William married **Charlene Naomi Vierness** [3771]. Charlene was born in 1942 and died in 2007, aged 65.

Charlene Naomi Vierness was born in 1942.

In 1949 Charlene married William MacPhail.

William died in 1991 when Charlene was about 49.

Charlene Naomi Vierness died in 2007.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Charlene and William had three children.

**531. Amelia "Amy" MacPhail** [1985] (*John Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1924 in Canada and died on 26 Jun 1986 in Milwaukee, WI., USA, aged 62. She was usually called Amy.

Amelia MacPhail was born on 1 May 1924 in English Canada.

She was commonly known as Amy.

By an unknown date before 1976 she was living in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Amelia MacPhail died on 26 Jun 1986 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin at age 62.

Amy never married.

**532. Robert "Bob" W. MacPhail** [3772] (*John Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1929 and died on 5 Dec 2014, aged 85. He was usually called Bob.

Robert W MacPhail was born in 1929 in Illinois.

He was commonly known as Bob.

Before 1953 he lived in Illinois.

In 1953 Bob married Ruth Emilie Wachholtz in Cook County, Illinois. Together, they established an employee benefits firm named MacPhail & Associates in Appleton, Wisconsin, where Ruth served as Vice President and Office Manager.

Bob was a long-time member of Faith Lutheran Church in Lake Forest, Illinois.

After retirement he worked as a golf course ranger at Deerpath Golf Course in Lake Forest.

Robert Bruce MacPhail died on 5 Dec 2014 in Gurnee, Lake County, Illinois at about age 85.

Bob and Ruth had two children.

Bob married **Ruth Emilie Wachholtz** [3773]. Ruth was born in 1930 and died in 2019 in Advocate Condell Hospital, Libertyville, IL, USA, aged 89.

Ruth Emilie Wachholz was born on 1 Feb 1930 in Chuckery, Ohio, the youngest of eight children of Rev. Conrad John Stephen Wachholz and Elizabeth (Krentz) Wachholz.

She grew up in a Lutheran minister's family and maintained a lifelong devotion to the Lutheran faith.

Ruth attended Valparaiso University in Indiana, majoring in English and graduating with high academic achievement.

After graduation she began her career at the Quaker Oats Company in Chicago at the Merchandise Mart. She was working there when she married Robert.

On 3 Oct 1953, at age 23, Ruth married Robert Bruce MacPhail.

Ruth and Robert lived in several communities including Rolling Meadows, Mount Prospect, and Arlington Heights, Illinois; Woodland Hills, California; Deerfield, Illinois; Appleton, Wisconsin; and later Gurnee, Illinois.

During their years in Appleton, Ruth served as Vice President and Office Manager of the family business, MacPhail & Associates, an employee benefits firm serving small businesses.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Robert died in 2014 when Ruth was 84.

After Robert's death Ruth lived at Oak Hills Supportive Living in Round Lake Beach, Illinois.

Ruth Emilie Wachholz-MacPhail died on 12 Apr 2019 at Advocate Condell Hospital in Libertyville, Illinois at age 89.

Ruth and Robert had two children.

**533. Kathleen DOREEN MacPhail** [3776] (*Colin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1930 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada and died on 20 Jan 2006 in Ste Anne, MB, Canada, aged 75.

Kathleen Doreen MacPhail was born on 25 Jan 1930.

She was commonly known by her middle name, Doreen.

Doreen married Robert Gordon Boyd.

She and Robert had five children.

Robert Gordon Boyd died in 1996 when Doreen was about 66.

Kathleen Doreen MacPhail died on 20 Jan 2006 in Ste. Anne, Manitoba, Canada, at age 75.

Kathleen married **Robert Gordon Boyd** [3777]. Robert was born in 1912 and died in 1996, aged 84.

Robert Gordon Boyd was born in 1912.

He married Kathleen Doreen MacPhail.

They had five children.

Robert Gordon Boyd died in 1996.

**534. Shirley Florence MacPhail** [3778] (*Colin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1932 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada and died on 18 Jul 1933 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada.

-

**535. Edith May MacPhail** [3779] (*Colin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1934 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada and died on 12 Sep 1017, aged -916.

Edith May MacPhail was born on 3 Mar 1934.

On 14 Oct 1957, at age 23, Edith married Marino Strandberg Olafson in Vancouver, British Columbia. This marriage ended in divorce.

Edith later married John "Jack" Leo Chesley in Calgary, Alberta.

Edith worked as a school administrator at Ralph Brown School in Winnipeg for 23 years.

Jack died in 2003 when Edith was about 69.

Edith May MacPhail died on 12 Sept 2017 at age 83.

Edith and Marino had one daughter.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Edith and Jack had one son and one daughter.

Edith married **John "Jack" Leo Chesley** [3781]. Jack was born in 1926 and died in 2003, aged 77. He was usually called Jack.

John Leo Chesley was born in 1926. He went by the name Jack.

Jack married Edith May MacPhail in Calgary, Alberta.

Jack died in 2003.

Jack and Edith had one son and one daughter.

Edith next married **Marino Strandberg Olafson** [3780]. Marino was born about 1930 and died in 1988, aged about 58.

Marino Strandberg Olafson was born about 1930.

On 14 Oct 1957, at age about 27, Marino married Edith May MacPhail in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Marino and Edith had one daughter.

Marino Strandberg Olafson died in 1988.

**536. Colin WALTER MacPhail** [3782] (*Colin*<sup>6</sup>, *John Donald*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1935 and died on 29 Jan 2003 in Edmonton, AB, Canada, aged 67.

Colin Walter MacPhail was born on 16 Feb 1935.

He went by the name of Walter.

On 12 May 1962, at age 27, Walter married Sandra Barbaruk in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Walter worked as an accountant in Edmonton, Alberta.

Colin Walter MacPhail died on 29 Jan 2003 in Edmonton, Alberta age 67.

Walter and Sandra had two children.

**537. Charles "Dougie" Alexander MacPhail** [3788] (*Thomas Henry "Harry"*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1911 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died before 2010. He was usually called Dougie.

Charles Alexander MacPhail was born on 7 May 1911 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. He went by the name of Dougie.

Dougie worked as a radiator repairman in New Glasgow and later in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.

Charles Alexander MacPhail died before 2010.

Dougie never married.

**538. Annie ELIZABETH MacPhail** [3790] (*Thomas Henry "Harry"*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1912 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died before 2010.

Annie Elizabeth MacPhail was born on 17 Sept 1912 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. She went by the name of Elizabeth.

Elizabeth became a registered nurse. From 1942 to 1946, when she was about age 29 to 33, she served as a nurse with

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

the Canadian Army in England, France, Belgium, and the Netherlands.

Later in life Elizabeth lived in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia with her older brother Charles Alexander MacPhail.

Annie Elizabeth MacPhail died before 2010. Her exact date and place of death were not found.

Elizabeth never married.

**539. Donald Franklin MacPhail** [3791] (*Thomas Henry "Harry"<sup>6</sup>, Alexander "Alex" Bede<sup>5</sup>, Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Jan 1915 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died before 2010.

Donald Franklin MacPhail was born on 9 Jan 1915 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

On 14 Feb 1940 Donald married Nellie Helen McMahan in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Donald was a bachelor and employed as a Fuller Brush Company field manager at the time of the marriage. Nellie was a divorcée.

Donald and Nellie later lived in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

Donald Franklin MacPhail died before 2010.

Donald and Nellie had one daughter.

**540. Harry Campbell "Cam" MacPhail** [3794] (*Thomas Henry "Harry"<sup>6</sup>, Alexander "Alex" Bede<sup>5</sup>, Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Mar 1918 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada, died in 2012 in Kentville, Kings County, NS, Canada, aged 94, and was buried in Telford Cemetery, Pictou Country, NS, Canada. He was usually called Cam.

Harry Campbell MacPhail was born on 8 Mar 1918 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. He went by the name of Cam.

On 25 Mar 1943 Cam married Jessie Ruth Urquhart in Thorburn, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. Cam was age 25 at the time.

Cam spent his working life in the grocery business. He owned and operated MacPhail's Red and White Store in Coldbrook, Kings County, Nova Scotia. Later he worked for Atlantic Wholesalers and retired from that company in 1983 when he was about age 65.

Ruth died in 2007 when Cam was about age 89.

Harry Campbell MacPhail died in 2012 in Kentville, Nova Scotia, age about 94. He was buried in Telford Cemetery, Telford, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

Cam and Ruth had four children.

Cam married **Jessie Ruth Urquhart** [3795]. Jessie was born in 1920, died in 2007, aged 87, and was buried in Telford Cemetery, Pictou Country, NS, Canada.

Jessie Ruth Urquhart was born in 1920.

On 25 Mar 1943 Jessie married Harry Campbell MacPhail in Thorburn, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. Jessie was about age 23 at the time.

Jessie Ruth Urquhart MacPhail died in 2007 at about age 87. She was buried in Telford Cemetery, Telford, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Jessie and Cam had four children.

**541. Norman KEITH MacPhail** [3801] (*Thomas Henry "Harry"<sup>6</sup>, Alexander "Alex" Bede<sup>5</sup>, Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Dec 1919 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died in 2005 in Dartmouth, NS, Canada, aged 86.

-

**542. Courtney FOSTER MacPhail** [3802] (*Thomas Henry "Harry"<sup>6</sup>, Alexander "Alex" Bede<sup>5</sup>, Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1922 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada and died on 31 Mar 2010 in Grand Falls, NB, Canada, aged 88.

Courtney Foster MacPhail was born in 1922 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. He went by the name of Foster.

In 1944 Foster married Hattie Evangeline Pitts in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia. Foster was about age 22 at the time.

Foster worked as a branch manager with Atlantic Wholesalers Ltd.

Courtney Foster MacPhail died on 31 Mar 2010 in Grand Falls, New Brunswick, age 88.

Foster and Hattie had three children.

**543. Dorothy Maude MacPhail** [3811] (*James CURRIE<sup>6</sup>, Alexander "Alex" Bede<sup>5</sup>, Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1911 in New Hampshire, USA.

Dorothy Maude MacPhail was born in 1911 in New Hampshire.

In 1920, when Dorothy was about age nine, she was living with her family in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. In 1930, when she was about age 19, she was again living with her family in Portland.

By 1941, when Dorothy was about age 30, she was living with her parents in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine and working as a typist.

On 23 Jan 1942 Dorothy married Frederic H. Hale in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Dorothy was about age 30 at the time.

Frederic and Dorothy had no children.

**544. Helen Margaret MacPhail** [3813] (*James CURRIE<sup>6</sup>, Alexander "Alex" Bede<sup>5</sup>, Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Sep 1918 in Portland, Cumberland County, MA, USA.

Helen Margaret MacPhail was born on 20 Sept 1918 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

In 1920 she was living with her parents and her sister Dorothy in Portland, at approximately age 1.

**545. Selma Marion McPhail** [3815] (*Nathaniel EDGAR<sup>6</sup>, Alexander "Alex" Bede<sup>5</sup>, Donald (Rev.)<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Feb 1910 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, MA, USA and died on 7 Feb 2002 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, MA, USA, aged 91.

Selma Marion McPhail was born on 11 Feb 1910 in Strong, Franklin County, Maine.

In 1927, when Selma was age 17, she graduated from Strong High School in Strong, Franklin County, Maine.

On 15 Jan 1934 Selma married Robert Alphonso Wagg in Seabrook, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. Selma was age 23 at the time.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Selma remained active in community and civic life for many years. She served as co-director of Camp Nagarda for 26 years, was vice chairman of the Maine Republican Party, served as secretary of the Maine Heart Association, and was a lifetime member of the Order of the Eastern Star. She was recognized in the first edition of Who's Who of American Women published in 1958.

In 1992, when Selma was about age 82, she received the Lisbon Community Service Award in recognition of her volunteer work.

Robert died in 1986 when Selma was about age 76.

Selma Marion McPhail died on 7 Feb 2002 in Lisbon, Androscoggin County, Maine, age 91.

Selma and Robert had one son and one daughter..

Selma married **Robert Alphonso Wagg** [3816]. Robert was born in 1904 and died in 1986, aged 82.

Robert Alphonso Wagg was born in 1904.

On 15 Jan 1934 Robert married Selma Marion McPhail in Seabrook, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. Robert was about age 29 at the time.

Robert Alphonso Wagg died in 1986 when he was about age 82.

Robert and Selma had one son and one daughter.

**546. Lauris "Larry" William MacPhail** [3820] (*Nathaniel EDGAR*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1912 in Strong, Fanklin County, MA, USA and died on 2 Feb 1980 in Norwell, MA, USA, aged 67. The cause of his death was Heart attack. He was usually called Larry.

Lauris William MacPhail was born on 4 May 1912 in Strong, Franklin County, Maine. He went by the name of Larry.

Larry studied law and graduated from Harvard Law School. He later practiced as an attorney in Boston, Massachusetts for more than 40 years.

During World War II Larry served in the United States Army Air Corps with the 495th Bomber Squadron. In 1944, when Larry was about age 32, his bomber was shot down while crossing the English Channel. He survived the incident and was awarded the Purple Heart.

In 1954 Larry married Barbara Jean Fox. Larry was about age 42 at the time.

Larry and Barbara lived at 245 Beaver Dam Road in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Lauris William MacPhail died on 2 Feb 1980 in Norwell, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, age 67, of a heart attack.

Larry and Barbara had one daughter.

Larry married **Barbara Jean Fox** [3821]. Barbara was born in 1917 and died in 1997, aged 80.

Barbara Jean Fox was born in 1917.

On an unknown day in 1954 Barbara married Lauris William MacPhail. Barbara was about age 37 at the time.

Barbara lived with Larry at 245 Beaver Dam Road in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Larry died in 1980 when Barbara was about age 80.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Barbara Jean Fox MacPhail died in 1997 at about age 80.

Barbara and Larry had one daughter.

**547. Donald J. Black** [3825] (*Mary Catherine "Kate" McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1921 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1952 in Toronto, ON, Canada, aged about 31.

Donald J Black was born in 1921 in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

On 6 Jul 1946 Donald married Mary Catley Pawlyn in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. Donald was about age 25 at the time.

Donald J Black died suddenly on 14 Feb 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, age about 30.

Donald and Mary had one daughter.

**548. Seymour Black M.D.** [3830] (*Mary Catherine "Kate" McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1928 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada.

Dr Seymour Black was born in 1928 in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

By 1948 Seymour was a medical student at Dalhousie University in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia. He was about age 20 at the time.

Seymour later became a medical doctor and practiced in Toronto, Ontario.

Seymour never married.

**549. Colin Robinson "Bob" Watt** [3846] (*Sarah Stewart McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1916 and died in 1991, aged 75. He was usually called Bob.

Colin Robinson Watt was born in 1916. He went by the name Bob.

Bob began his working life as a commercial artist, a profession he enjoyed but found difficult as a means of stable income.

During the Second World War Bob served in several roles including YMCA War Services Supervisor, Assistant Manager and Associate Supervisor of the Gaspé YMCA and Gaspé Defence, and later as a First Lieutenant Intelligence Officer.

During his wartime work with the YMCA in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Bob worked with and for his uncle Donald McPhail and for a time boarded with him.

On 17 Dec 1948 Bob married Mary Janet Webster in Great Village, Colchester County, Nova Scotia at age about 32.

Bob later built a 41-year career in the insurance industry and retired as Atlantic Manager of Sun Alliance Insurance.

Bob was active in several organizations including the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26, the North Shore Golf and Country Club, the Truro Curling Club, the Truro Coin Club where he served as director and vice-president, and the Truro Police Boys Club where he served as a director.

Mary died in 1989 when Bob was about age 73.

Colin Robinson Watt died in 1991 at age about 75.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Bob and Mary had three daughters.

Bob married **Mary Janet Webster** [3850]. Mary was born in 1927 and died in 1989, aged 62.

Mary Janet Webster was born in 1927.

Mary worked in an office at Goodspeeds Ltd on Prince Street in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

On 17 Dec 1948 Mary married Colin Robinson Watt in Great Village, Colchester County, Nova Scotia at age about 21.

Mary Janet Webster died in 1989 at age about 62.

Mary and Bob had three daughters.

**550. Norman Douglas "Doug" Watt** [3847] (*Sarah Stewart McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918 and died in 2011, aged 93. He was usually called Doug.

Norman Douglas Watt was born in 1918. He went by the name of Doug.

During World War II Doug served with the Canadian Armed Forces in Canada and overseas. During his military service he attained the rank of captain.

On 31 Aug 1946 Doug married Norma Maude Hill in Millerton, Northumberland County, New Brunswick at age about 28.

Doug later operated Marsh Adjustment Bureau Ltd and several insurance offices in central Nova Scotia. During his professional career he served as President of the Maritime Independent Adjusters Association and President of the Canadian Independent Adjusters Conference.

Doug was associated with the United Church and sang in the church choir in Truro. He was also a member of Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26, the Truro Kiwanis Club, and the Truro Rotary Club. For many years he volunteered as the VON vehicle acquisition coordinator.

Norma died in 2002 when Doug was about age 84.

Norman Douglas Watt died in 2011 at age about 93.

Doug and Norma had one son and one daughter.

Doug married **Norma Maude Hill** [3875]. Norma was born in 1918 and died in 2002, aged 84.

Norma Maude Hill was born in 1918.

During World War II Norma served as a Nursing Sister with the Royal Canadian Medical Corps in Canada and Europe. Norma met her future husband, Douglas, while overseas.

On 31 Aug 1946 Norma married Norman Douglas Watt in Millerton, Northumberland County, New Brunswick at age about 28. The couple met while serving overseas during the war.

Norma Maude Hill died in 2002 at age about 84.

Norma and Doug had one son and one daughter.

**551. Pauline "Polly" Gordon Watt** [3848] (*Sarah Stewart McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925 and died in 1993, aged 68. She was usually called Polly.

Pauline Gordon Watt was born in 1925. She went by the name of Polly.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

In her early adult years Polly worked as a teller at the Bank of Montreal on King Street in Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick.

On 14 Jul 1951 Polly married Robert Frederick "Bob" Hartshorn in Brookville, Saint John County, New Brunswick at age about 26.

Polly and Bob later moved to Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

Polly was a life member of the Stairs Memorial United Church UCW. She was also a member of the Bedford and Dartmouth lawn bowling clubs and served as a district commissioner for Dartmouth with the Girl Guides of Canada. She enjoyed rug-hooking and a variety of crafts.

Pauline Gordon Watt died in 1993 at age about 68.

Polly and Bob had one son and one daughter.

Polly married **Robert "Bob" Frederick Hartsborn** [3884]. Bob was born in 1923 and died in 2005, aged 82. He was usually called Bob.

Robert Frederick Hartshorn was born in 1923. He went by the name of Bob.

During his early career Bob worked for Canadian Pacific. While Polly was working as a teller at the Bank of Montreal in Saint John, New Brunswick, the couple met during banking transactions.

On 14 Jul 1951 Bob married Pauline Gordon Watt in Brookville, Saint John County, New Brunswick at age about 28.

Bob later served as Halifax branch manager with VIA Rail and lived with Polly in Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

Pauline Gordon Watt died in 1993 when Bob was about age 70.

Robert Frederick Hartshorn died in 2005 at age about 82.

Bob and Polly had one son and one daughter.

**552. Jane "Janie" Ann Watt** [3849] (*Sarah Stewart McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1933 and died in 1982, aged 49. She was usually called Janie.

Janet Ann Watt was born in 1933. She went by the name of Jannie.

During her working life Jannie was employed as a stenographer at various businesses in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia and Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

Janet Ann Watt died in 1982 at age about 49.

Jannie never married.

**553. Frances Aileen McPhail** [13] (*Donald*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1924 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 31 Jan 1924 in Knightsbridge Lodge Care Home, Cheltenham, England, aged 91. Another name for Frances was Fran McPhail.

Frances Ailene McPhail was born on 11 Sep 1924 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia. She went by the name of Fran.

She is a graduate of Mount Allison University in Sackville, NB.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 2 Jul 1948, at age 23, Fran arrived in Southampton, Hampshire, England after sailing from Halifax aboard the Aquitania. At the time she was a student and was travelling to 50 Barton Road, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, the home of her fiancé Raymond Edgar Charles Harding. The passenger record indicated that England was her intended future country of permanent residence.

On 26 Jul 1948 Fran married Raymond Edgar Charles Harding in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. Fran was age 23. Fran lived the remainder of her life in England. She embarked on a career as a social worker, and became Area Supervisor of Voluntary Social Services in the County of Somerset. She and Ray had a distance relationship for much of their marriage.

They both retired in 1985 and lived in their house in Salisbury. Ray died from a heart attack in the same year while Fran and Ray were vacationing in France. Fran was age about 61. After his death, Fran moved to Tewkesbury.

Frances "Fran" Ailene McPhail died on 31 Jan 2016 at Knightsbridge Lodge Care Home in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, age 91.

Fran and Ray had one son.

Frances married **Raymond "Ray" Edgar Charles Harding** [14]. Ray was born on 10 Mar 1921 and died on 21 Jul 1985, aged 64. The cause of his death was Heart Attack. He was usually called Ray.

**Death Notes:** Died of a heart-attack while vacationing in France with Francis

Raymond Edgar Charles Harding was born in 1921.

On 26 Jul 1948 Raymond married Frances Ailene McPhail in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. Raymond was about age 27.

Raymond "Ray" Edgar Charles Harding was an English Airman. He was sent to Canada early in World War II to undergo Air Navigation training with the RAF. Following the War he graduated from Oxford University, and taught school for a brief period in France. He returned to England to attend Wells Theological College, and Ray subsequently entered the Anglican ministry and became a clergyman in the Church of England.

Ray served in several parishes, including Frame, Somerset until his retirement. Although retired, Ray went to France in July of 1985 to supply for another clergyman. It was during that trip that Ray suffered a sudden, fatal heart attack

Raymond Edgar Charles Harding died in 1985 when Fran was age about 60.

Ray and Fran had one son.

.

.

The only child from this marriage was:

+ 593 M i. **Michael Raymond Harding** [15] was born on 27 Aug 1949 and died on 19 Mar 1992, aged 42.

**554. Shirley Margaret McPhail** [19] (*Donald*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1927 in Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, Canada and died on 5 Apr 2014 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 87.

Shirley Margaret McPhail was born in 1927 in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Shirley attended Mount Allison University in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. She later worked in radio broadcasting, first in Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, and later at CKCL radio station in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

On 1951 Shirley married Francis Robert "Frankie" Fulton in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. Shirley was about age 24.

Shirley and Frankie lived in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia where Shirley raised their family of five children. While raising her children she remained active in art, music, and volunteer work. After her children were grown she became a fine arts teacher at Truro Junior High School, where she was highly regarded by her students.

Francis Robert Fulton died in 1985 when Shirley was about age 58.

Shirley Margaret McPhail died on 5 Apr 2014 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, age about 87.

Shirley and Frankie had five children.

Shirley married **Francis "Frank" Robert Fulton** [20]. Frank was born on 31 Dec 1927 and died on 26 Sep 1985, aged 57. Another name for Frank was Frank Fulton. He was usually called Frank.

Francis Robert "Frankie" Fulton was born in 1927. He went by the name of Frankie.

On 1951 Frankie married Shirley Margaret McPhail in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. Frankie was about age 24.

Frankie worked in the insurance industry and became an insurance executive. He was associated with an insurance company established by his father and was well known in the community of Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

After retiring from the insurance business because of declining health, Frankie became an iron artist. His work was exhibited in locations throughout the Atlantic Provinces and displayed in his own gallery, The Iron Shop. His iron works were exhibited and sold in Truro, Pugwash, and Glenholme, Nova Scotia, and examples of his work remain in public and private collections in Canada, the United States, and England.

Francis Robert Fulton died in 1985 at age about 58

Frankie and Shirley had five children.

**555. Donald Sutherland McPhail** [6] (*Donald*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1931 in Halifax, NS, Canada and died on 3 Jul 2022 in Ajax, ON, Canada, aged 91. Another name for Donald was Don McPhail.

Donald Sutherland McPhail was born in 1931 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia. He went by the name of Don.

In 1937 Don moved with his family to Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

Don attended the University of New Brunswick in Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick under a Beaverbrook Scholarship. In 1953 he received an International Beaverbrook Scholarship to attend the London School of Economics in London, England. A serious illness prevented him from completing his studies there.

On 1953 Don married Ruth Elizabeth Tracy. Don was about age 22.

Don began his professional career as an economist with Dupont in Montréal, Québec in 1955. In 1956 he began a 31-year career with the Department of External Affairs of Canada.

During his diplomatic career Don served in several postings, including Assistant Third Secretary at the Canadian Embassy in Paris, France from 1957 to 1961. From 1964 to 1967 he served as Secretary of the Canadian delegation to the Kennedy Round negotiations of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade in Geneva, Switzerland.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Don later served as Canada's Ambassador to Venezuela and the Dominican Republic in Caracas, Venezuela from 1970 to 1972.

Don took a sabbatical from External Affairs in 1974 to become Assistant Deputy Minister of the federal Department of Regional Economic Expansion (DREE) in Moncton, New Brunswick, before returning to External Affairs in Ottawa in 1976.

From 1979 to 1983 he served as Canada's Ambassador and Permanent Representative to the United Nations in Geneva, Switzerland. From 1983 to 1987 he served as Canada's Ambassador to the Federal Republic of Germany in Bonn, West Germany.

In 1987 Don left the foreign service and became the inaugural President of the Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency in Halifax, NS. He later served briefly as Senior Advisor to the Privy Council Office in Ottawa, Ontario before retiring in 1990.

During retirement Don and Ruth lived in several places including Murray Corner, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Green Cove Springs, Florida, and Bedford, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

In 2022 Don and Ruth moved to the Amica retirement residence in Pickering, Ontario to be closer to their children.

Donald Sutherland McPhail died on 3 Jul 2022 in Ajax, Ontario at age about 91 of heart and kidney failure.

Don and Ruth had three children.

**556. McPhail** [3833] (*Colin "Kruger" Campbell*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1932 and died on 27 Apr 1932.

An unnamed son of Colin Campbell McPhail and Gwendoline was born on 27 Apr 1932 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

He lived approximately 2 hours.

He died on the same day from shock associated with prolonged labour and was buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

**557. Mary Ethel Sutherland** [3840] (*Alexander GORDON*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1919 in Stellarton, Pictou County, NS, Canada, died in 1996 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada, aged 77, and was buried in Brookside Cemetery, New Glasgow, Pictou County, NS, Canada. (Other parents: Hugh Sutherland [3841] and Annie McLellan [3842].)

Although not their biological daughter, Mary Ethel Sutherland was regarded as a surrogate daughter within the household of Alexander Gordon McPhail and Annie Isobella Hoar.

Mary's biological father (Hugh Sutherland) died when she was 12 years old. Mary's biological mother (Annie McLellan) died when Mary was 16. Her brother, William, a boatswain in the Canadian Merchant Navy, died in 1941 when his ship was torpedoed and sunk.

Family folklore holds that Mary's association with the McPhail family began through domestic service, and she became the equivalent of a foster child around the time her parents died.

# Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**558. Robert Hayward Edwards** [2031] (*Edna Margaret Hayward*<sup>7</sup>, *Hettie Isabella McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *Neil*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915 and died in 1932, aged 17.

-

**559. William Duncan McKinnon** [2062] (*Duncan Sterling McKinnon*<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912 and died in 1945, aged 33.

-

**560. Jean McKinnon** [2063] (*Duncan Sterling McKinnon*<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1913 and died in 1974, aged 61.

-

**561. Archibald Hilton McKinnon** [2064] (*Duncan Sterling McKinnon*<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915 and died in 1966, aged 51.

-

**562. Edith Elizabeth McKinnon** [2065] (*Duncan Sterling McKinnon*<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1918 and died in 1985, aged about 67.

-

**563. Thomas Robert McKinnon** [2067] (*Duncan Sterling McKinnon*<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922 and died in 1977 in ', aged 55.

-

**564. John "Jack" Duncan McKinnon** [2068] (*Duncan Sterling McKinnon*<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922 and died in 1973, aged 51. He was usually called Jack.

-

**565. George Young MacKinnon** [2071] (*Archibald Clifford MacKinnon*<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924.

-

**566. Malcolm Young MacKinnon** [2072] (*Archibald Clifford MacKinnon*<sup>7</sup>, *Archibald McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926.

-

**567. Bertha "Bert"** [2076] (*John Francis "Frank"*<sup>7</sup>, *Florence "Flora" Catherine McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1912 and died about 1944, aged about 32. She was usually called Bert.

-

**568. Jean Frances** [2077] (*John Francis "Frank"*<sup>7</sup>, *Florence "Flora" Catherine McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1913 and died in 1998, aged 85.

-

**569. Ann FLORENCE "Flo"** [2078] (*John Francis "Frank"*<sup>7</sup>, *Florence "Flora" Catherine McKinnon*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 and died before 2000. She was usually called Flo.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

-  
**570. Greta Maie "Mazie"** [2079] (*John Francis "Frank"<sup>7</sup>, Florence "Flora" Catherine McKinnon<sup>6</sup>, Catherine McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1915 and died in 1983, aged 68. She was usually called Mazie.

-  
**571. Horace Albert "Huddie"** [2080] (*John Francis "Frank"<sup>7</sup>, Florence "Flora" Catherine McKinnon<sup>6</sup>, Catherine McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1916 and died in 2000, aged 84. He was usually called Huddie.

-  
**572. Peter Gordon MacEachern** [2084] (*Euphemia JANE Gordon<sup>7</sup>, Ann McDonald<sup>6</sup>, Mary McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1904 and died in 1991, aged 87.

-  
**573. John "Jack" A. MacEachern** [2085] (*Euphemia JANE Gordon<sup>7</sup>, Ann McDonald<sup>6</sup>, Mary McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1908 and died in 1987, aged 79. He was usually called Jack.

-  
**574. Ann "Annie" F. MacEachern** [2086] (*Euphemia JANE Gordon<sup>7</sup>, Ann McDonald<sup>6</sup>, Mary McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1912 and died in 1985, aged 73. She was usually called Annie.

-  
**575. James LOUIS Gordon** [2088] (*John Gordon<sup>7</sup>, Ann McDonald<sup>6</sup>, Mary McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1909 and died in 1997, aged 88.

His preferred name may have been LOUIS or LEWIS.

-  
**576. L. Murchison Gordon** [2089] (*John Gordon<sup>7</sup>, Ann McDonald<sup>6</sup>, Mary McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1920 and died in 1944, aged 24.

-  
**577. James Keith Gordon** [2091] (*Donald Brown Gordon<sup>7</sup>, Ann McDonald<sup>6</sup>, Mary McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1914 and died in 1993, aged 79.

-  
**578. Donald Gordon MacLeod** [2094] (*Janet Mary Gordon<sup>7</sup>, Ann McDonald<sup>6</sup>, Mary McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907 and died in 1970, aged 63.

-  
**579. Emily Cook Seller** [2096] (*Grace MELINDA Campbell<sup>7</sup>, Mary McDonald<sup>6</sup>, Mary McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1909 and died in 1996, aged about 87.

-  
**580. William WALDRON Seller** [2097] (*Grace MELINDA Campbell<sup>7</sup>, Mary McDonald<sup>6</sup>, Mary McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1914 and died in 1985, aged 71.

-  
**581. John Murchison Seller** [2098] (*Grace MELINDA Campbell<sup>7</sup>, Mary McDonald<sup>6</sup>, Mary McPhail<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Malcolm<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1918 and died in 1981, aged 63.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

-  
**582. Howard Schrader** [2101] (*Dorothy Johnson*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1925 and died in 1941, aged about 16.

-  
**583. Schrader** [2102] (*Dorothy Johnson*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1930 and died in 1993, aged about 63.

-  
**584. Gloria Lillian DOLLY Schrader** [2103] (*Dorothy Johnson*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1930 and died in 1993, aged about 63.

-  
**585. Dorothy JANE Schrader** [2104] (*Dorothy Johnson*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Duncan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1936 and died in 1970, aged 34.

-  
**586. Charlotte Annie Strang** [2122] (*Charles Tupper Strang*<sup>7</sup>, *Annie McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1927 and died in 1996, aged 69.

-  
**587. Grace Edith Strang** [2123] (*Charles Tupper Strang*<sup>7</sup>, *Annie McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1929 and died in 1965, aged 36.

-  
**588. Miriam Christina Strang** [2124] (*Charles Tupper Strang*<sup>7</sup>, *Annie McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1935 and died in 1997, aged 62.

-  
**589. Benton EDGAR Strang** [2125] (*Charles Tupper Strang*<sup>7</sup>, *Annie McPhail*<sup>6</sup>, *Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1937 and died in 1971, aged 34.

-  
**590. Gordon Graham Smith** [2127] (*George Solomon Drew Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas Malcolm Smith*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924 and died in 1982, aged 58.

-  
**591. Richard A. MacPhail** [4152] (*Walter Sothern*<sup>7</sup>, *Walter Scott*<sup>6</sup>, *James C.*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>).

-  
**592. Willilam R. Reid** [3932] (*Dorothy M. Gay*<sup>7</sup>, *William Andrew Gay*<sup>6</sup>, *Flora McPhail*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928 and died in 1985, aged 57.

-  
**593. Michael Raymond Harding** [15] (*Frances Aileen McPhail*<sup>7</sup>, *Donald*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander "Alex" Bede*<sup>5</sup>, *Donald (Rev.)*<sup>4</sup>, *Malcolm*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1949 and died on 19 Mar 1992, aged 42. The cause of his death was Suicide.

## Descendants of Alexander McPhail (2026-04-01)

---

Michael was a communications technician working for the British Government. He was posted twice to Hong Kong, and worked at the Communications Station in Cheltenham, England.

In 1992 Michael tragically took his own life, leaving behind his wife, Linda, and his two sons Peter and Alex.

# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Ada Ellen [4037], 191  
Ann FLORENCE "Flo" [2078], 223, 283  
Barbara Shaw [3976], 88  
Bertha "Bert" [2076], 223, 283  
Edith [1866], 112, 222  
Elsie [2045], 207  
Emma [2039], 204  
Euphemia [3970], 72  
Euphemia [4027], 131  
Flora F. [4066], 206  
Grace [4156], 184  
Greta Maie "Mazie" [2079], 223, 284  
Horace Albert "Huddie" [2080], 223, 284  
Isobel [95], 13  
Jean Frances [2077], 223, 283  
Jennie [4098], 217  
John Francis "Frank" [1867], 112, 222  
Margaret [3989], 103  
Mary [3973], 73  
Mary [3981], 92  
Mary [4015], 123  
Mary [4042], 32  
Mary [93], 18  
Nora Elise Vaara [3937], 255  
Shirley [2119], 238  
Tillie [1776], 85  
Unknown [1830], 100  
Unknown [2113], 130  
Vera [1996], 184

## ABBOTT

Reta Blanche [2057], 214  
Samuel Abbott [4087], 214

## AVERILL

Edward Hicks [3713], 257

## AYERS

Donald Hall [3717], 259

## BAIRD

Victoria Regina [4092], 216

## BARDWELL

Willard Alonzo [2032], 200

## BEER

Sarah Ann [1618], 46, 104

## BELL

Mary Ann [1737], 75, 183  
Ronald [1736], 75

# Name Index

---

## **BENEDICT**

Harriet "Hattie" Elizabeth [1975], 160

## **BENTLEY**

Mary [4074], 99

## **BEYMER**

William Gilmore [2028], 199

## **BISHOP**

Gwendoline Isobelle [3832], 177

## **BLACK**

Donald J. [3825], 173, 277

Norman Alfred [250], 173

Seymour M.D. [3830], 173, 277

## **BLAIR**

Carl [2040], 204

William "Bill" [2038], 204

## **BLETHEN**

Florence Young [3814], 172

## **BOURQUE**

Edmée [2139], 248

## **BOWMAN**

Nettie Blanche [1973], 156

## **BOWNESS**

Ann Jerusah [4054], 201

## **BOWSER**

Jane [3696], 164

Violet Louise [1978], 58, 146, 164

## **BOYD**

Robert Gordon [3777], 272

## **BRENNOCK**

Annie [4108], 223

## **BROGAN**

Catherine [1512], 23, 69

Ellen [1510], 23, 68

James [1509], 23, 68

James O'Donnell [1711], 68, 179

John [1714], 68, 179

Margaret [1712], 68, 179

Mary [1511], 23, 68

Mary Ann [1713], 68, 179

Patrick [1508], 22

Patrick [1513], 23, 69

Peter [1715], 68, 180

## **BROWN**

Janet [4005], 114, 115

Wesley Edwin [2027], 198

## **BURDETT**

Sophia Anne [4139], 188, 238

# Name Index

---

## **CAMPBELL**

Alexander [1461], 14, 26  
Archibald [1458], 14, 25  
Arthur Irving [4130], 233  
Catherine "Katie" [1922], 131  
Catherine Isabelle "Katie Belle" Salmons [1885], 116, 227  
Christina "Christy" [1572], 38, 119, 122, 230  
Christine "Christy" [92], 17, 30, 48, 49  
Colin [4026], 131  
Daniel R. [3731], 160  
Donald [1454], 14, 25  
Elizabeth "Betsy" [4081], 100  
Evelyn Hannah Margaret [2110], 233  
Flora [1466], 14, 26  
Galean [1456], 14, 25  
Grace MELINDA [1883], 116, 226  
Hector [1457], 14, 25  
Hugh [3892], 17  
Isabella [1463], 14, 26  
Isabella "Bella" [1529], 25, 71  
Isabella "Bella" [3983], 94  
James [1465], 14, 26  
John [1455], 14, 25, 28  
John [1882], 116  
John [96], 13  
John "Jack" D. [4124], 229  
Malcolm [1460], 14, 26  
Maria "Mary" [1528], 25, 71  
May [1884], 116, 227  
Neil [1464], 14, 26  
Pauline Revere [2106], 229  
Roderick [1459], 14, 25  
Roderick [1530], 25, 71  
Roderick [91], 13, 28

## **CARRUTHERS**

Eliza Ellen [4131], 233

## **CARSON**

George James [2036], 203  
Walter Richard [4057], 203

## **CHANDLER**

Henry Bramwell [3725], 264  
Katherine Frances [3740], 267

## **CHESLEY**

John "Jack" Leo [3781], 273

## **CHRISTIANSON**

Mary Margaret [3684], 244

# Name Index

---

## **CLARK**

Ethel [1779], 85, 196  
Helen [1778], 85, 196  
Leander MARCUS [1777], 85  
Robert. Theodore [2129], 244  
Thomas [4047], 85

## **COCHRANE**

Annie GLADYS [1977], 163

## **CODY**

Keneth White [3753], 268

## **COLLETTE**

Arthur [3758], 249

## **COLLINS**

John "Jack" Laing [2051], 210

## **COOK**

Emily Florence [4121], 227

## **COOKE**

Minnie Amanda [3912], 151

## **CORMIER**

Frederick Charles [1869], 112  
Walter W. [1870], 113, 223

## **CRAIG**

Vera [3688], 246

## **CRAWLEY**

Edith Maud [2061], 218

## **CROSBY**

Cyrus W. [4155], 184  
Ernest Lorenzo [1992], 184

## **CURRIE**

Ann "Annie" [3628], 53, 231  
James [124], 21  
John [3608], 53  
Mary [46], 21

## **DARRACH**

Ann [1641], 51, 127  
Catherine KATIE [1637], 50, 125  
Donald DANIEL [1646], 51, 130  
Duncan [1636], 50  
Duncan [1647], 51, 131  
Duncan [3957], 262  
Elizabeth "Lizzie" [1642], 51, 128  
Flora "Florrie" [1644], 51, 130  
Florence [2114], 130, 235  
Grace "Griffy" [3968], 51  
Hector [1639], 51, 126  
Jane MacPhail [3744], 262  
John "Jack" [1638], 50, 126

# Name Index

---

## **DARRACH**

Malcolm Alexander [1645], 51, 130  
Margaret "Maggie" [1643], 51, 129  
Mary [1640], 51, 126  
Myrtle [2115], 130, 235

## **DAVIN**

John Peter [2025], 198

## **DAVIS**

Amy A. [3681], 242

## **DEXTER**

Elva M. [3680], 241

## **DICKIESON**

Jemina [3985], 95

## **DIXON**

John "Duke" Wellington [2056], 214

## **DOSTIS**

Wilfred [2118], 237

## **DOULL**

Anna Blanche [3722], 158, 264  
Dorothy [3724], 158, 264  
Edmund Dunbar [1974], 157  
Helen Frances [3726], 158, 265  
Victor [3721], 158, 263

## **DRECKTRAH**

Everett [2116], 236

## **DREW**

Mary "Minnie" Elizabeth [1956], 145  
Solomon [3908], 145

## **DROPE**

Helen Gordon [2058], 215

## **DUMAS**

Michael JAMES [3730], 266

## **DUNN**

James Henry [3674], 140  
Judson Emery [3675], 140, 239

## **EDWARDS**

Byron Elsworth [2030], 199  
Robert Hayward [2031], 200, 283

## **ELLIOTT**

Clarence Mitchell [2002], 188

## **EPOCH**

Ida Mae (Murphy) [3942], 256

## **ERTELT**

Charles Richard [3729], 265

## **FAIRBAIRN**

Anne [4048], 85

# Name Index

---

## **FAIRWEATHER**

Raymond "Ray" Paul [2138], 247

## **FERGUSON**

Allan [1478], 16, 34

Allan [3986], 97

Allan Archibald [1917], 128, 235

Amy Roberta [2054], 212

Ann [1429], 5

Ann "Nancy" [1479], 16, 34

Archibald [1477], 16, 34

Archibald [4006], 116

Catherine [1482], 16, 34

Christy [1486], 17, 34

Donald DANIEL F. [4083], 212

Duncan Darrach [1918], 128, 235

Flora [1480], 16, 34

Flora Ann Belle [1887], 117, 228

Isabella [1481], 16, 34

James Alexander [1886], 116

James Alexander [1915], 128

Janette [4029], 133

Malcolm [1485], 16, 34

Margaret "Maggie" Jane [1819], 97

Mary [1484], 16, 34

Mildred Jane [1916], 128, 235

N(eil) FINDLAY [1483], 16, 34

Peter [1476], 16

Peter [1487], 17, 34

## **FORD**

Warren Mansfield [2135], 252

## **FOX**

Barbara Jean [3821], 276

## **FRENCH**

Arthur H. [2053], 211

G. Arthur [4078], 211

## **FULTON**

Francis "Frank" Robert [20], 281

## **FURLONG**

Mary Catherine [1861], 111

## **GAMBLE**

Hugh [4012], 121

Martha Jane [1898], 105, 121, 138

## **GAY**

Albert [3943], 61, 152

Andrew W. [1683], 60

Arhtur Joseph [3940], 152, 256

Bernice Elizabeth McPhail [3917], 151, 253

# Name Index

---

## **GAY**

Dorothy M. [3930], 152, 254  
Elliot Stuart "Ben" [3919], 151, 253  
Ernest [3911], 61, 150  
Florence Cornelia [3938], 152, 255  
Hester Miriam [3923], 151, 254  
John Randolph [3936], 152, 255  
Joseph Coffin Hinton [3925], 61, 151  
Lillian Hazel [3915], 151, 253  
Marion Ruth [3933], 152, 254  
May Maria [3944], 61, 153  
Percy [3910], 61, 150  
Roger Harwood [3913], 151, 253  
Samuel S. [3934], 61, 152  
William Andrew [3928], 61, 151  
William Walter [3927], 151, 254

## **GEDDES**

Samuel [1675], 55

## **GILLIS**

Christian "Christie" [1817], 96

## **GORDON**

Catherine "Kitty" [1875], 114  
Donald Brown [1879], 115, 225  
Euphemia JANE [1877], 115, 224  
James J. Jr. [1876], 115  
James Keith [2091], 226, 284  
James LOUIS [2088], 225, 284  
James Peter [1880], 115, 226  
James Sr. [4110], 114  
James St. [4004], 115  
Janet Mary [1881], 115, 226  
John [1878], 115, 224  
L. Murchison [2089], 225, 284

## **GORMAN**

Mary [4104], 220

## **GRAHAM**

Stella GLADYS [2126], 243

## **GRANGER**

Jean [1533], 29, 75  
Jessie [1534], 29, 75  
John [1531], 29  
Margaret "Maggie" [1535], 29, 75  
Robert [1532], 29, 75

## **GREEN**

Dorothy May [1966], 149, 252  
Frederick Freemond [1965], 149  
Russel Kirk [1967], 149, 252

# Name Index

---

## **GRIFFIN**

Barbara Ellen [1851], 109

## **GUPTILL**

Forest P. [2131], 245

## **HAMILTON**

Dora [1963], 149, 251

Edith St. Clair [1962], 149, 250

Hugh Percy [1964], 149, 251

Percy St. Clair [1961], 148

## **HARDING**

Michael Raymond [15], 280, 285

Raymond "Ray" Edgar Charles [14], 280

## **HARDY**

Blanche [249], 170

Charles Waldron [3786], 170

Elizabeth Spencer [4017], 124

## **HARKNESS**

Ida [378], 175

## **HARTSBORN**

Robert "Bob" Frederick [3884], 279

## **HAYES**

Mary [3999], 110

## **HAYWARD**

Carolyn Roselynde [1791], 87, 200

Edna Margaret [1790], 87, 199

Edwin Wheeler [1787], 87

Jeanette May [1788], 87, 198

Jessica Barbara [1789], 87, 199

## **HENRY**

Alice B. [3808], 171

Livinston [2029], 199

## **HERRIOT**

Ethel Margaret M.D. [3768], 269

## **HICKS**

Edith May [1952], 142, 242

Harry Ewart [1951], 142, 241

James Pleamon [1949], 142

Percy Clayton [1950], 142, 240

Roy Clyde [1953], 142, 242

## **HILL**

Norma Maude [3875], 278

## **HOARE**

Annie Isobella [253], 179

## **HOLM**

Colin [4040], 31

Isabella "Bella" Jane [4011], 119, 225

John [1544], 31

# Name Index

---

## **HOLM**

Margaret [3987], 97

## **HOVEY**

Susie Florence [3706], 154

## **HOWARD**

Ella May [4086], 213

## **HUDSON**

Andrew [1849], 108

Bessie [1850], 109, 216

## **INCE**

Hammond John [1908], 124

Joseph A. [1907], 124

Robert [4016], 124

## **INCH**

Margaret [115], 1

## **INMAN**

Christina "Christy" Ann "Annie" [4127], 232

Margaret Jane [2090], 225

William BEECHER [1896], 119

William Charles [4010], 119, 225

William Henry [1888], 117

## **INNES**

William Caithness Chandos (Capt.) [3702], 251

## **JAMES**

Ruth Irma [2024], 197

## **JOHNSON**

Dorothy [1892], 118, 228

Ethel [1891], 118, 228

Frederick [1893], 118, 229

Marion [1890], 118, 228

Peter [1889], 118

Rena [3935], 152

## **JONES**

Verna [1801], 92

## **KEITH**

Dwight Lyman Moody [3719], 155

James Howard [3949], 156, 260

Kenneth Lyman [3951], 156, 260

Lawrence Harding [3720], 156, 259

Paul [3953], 156, 260

William Frederick [3954], 156, 261

## **KING**

Maria [59], 58

## **LAMPREY**

Iris M. [3711], 257

## **LANE**

Margaret Ann [1552], 33

# Name Index

---

## **LEACH**

Kathryn Grinstead [2130], 244

## **LEGERE**

Emma P. [3950], 260

## **LOCKHART**

Margaret Pearl [1987], 168

## **MACARTHUR**

Katherine "Kate" [2075], 223

Malcolm [4107], 223

## **MACAULEY**

Donald Carleton [3715], 258

## **MACCALLUM**

John [3972], 73

Mary "Minnie" A. [1721], 73

## **MACCANNELL**

Neil [4034], 190

Sarah EDITH [2007], 190

## **MACCLARTY**

George [4032], 137

Myrtle P. [1941], 137

## **MACDONALD**

Elizabeth Ann [1943], 136

Emerson Malcolm [1812], 94, 206

Harry C. [2035], 202

Isabella [4164], 189

John Campbell [1810], 94

Joseph [4065], 206

Lydia [1821], 97

Mary Jane [4025], 131

Mary Lillian [2043], 206

Neil [3982], 94

Neil D. GORDON [1811], 94, 206

## **MACDOUGALD**

Sarah [4160], 78

## **MACDOUGALL**

"Red" Dougald [1909], 125

Dougal [4019], 125

John [4055], 89

John Andrew "Jack Sam's Son" [1912], 127

Mary [1798], 89

Mary [4125], 229

Sam [4134], 127

## **MACEACHERN**

Angus A. [4112], 224

Angus Jr. [4067], 208

Ann "Annie" F. [2086], 224, 284

Catherine "Katie Ann" [1921], 131

# Name Index

---

## **MACEACHERN**

Christine Ann [1741], 78  
Dugald William [4024], 131  
John "Jack" A. [2085], 224, 284  
Judson Angus [2083], 224  
Neil E. [4159], 78  
Peter Gordon [2084], 224, 284  
Roderick "Rory" [2047], 208

## **MACEWEN**

Alberta "Bertie" Isobel [4133], 234

## **MACFADYEN (ADOPTED MACDOUGAL)**

Neil [1910], 126, 234

## **MACFARLANE**

John D. [4128], 233  
Rotha May [2003], 189  
Walter [2109], 233  
William E. [4163], 189

## **MACGILLIVRAY**

Duncan [3991], 96, 108  
Flora Agnes [1848], 96, 108

## **MACGOWAN**

Harry [2060], 217  
Peter A. [4097], 217

## **MACGREGOR**

Katie M. [4035], 190

## **MACKAY**

Flora Ann [4115], 225, 226

## **MACKINLEY**

Kathleen Adele [2055], 213  
Robert B. [4085], 213

## **MACKINNON**

Angus [4080], 100  
Archibald Clifford [1860], 111, 220  
Bertha [1906], 123, 233  
Corey James [1862], 112, 221  
Florence Catherine [3959], 162, 267  
George Young [2071], 221, 283  
Greta L. [1854], 110, 217  
Henry "Harry" Weldon [3739], 162, 267  
Isabella "Belle" [3992], 96, 108  
Ivan [1905], 123, 233  
John [4014], 123  
John "Jack" A. [1855], 110, 218  
John MacPhail [1606], 45, 109  
Laura B. [1832], 100  
Malcolm [1611], 45, 113  
Malcolm Young [2072], 221, 283

# Name Index

---

## **MACKINNON**

Mary Mabel [1859], 111, 219  
Nelson [1872], 113, 223  
Peter [1608], 45, 111  
Richard "Dick" [1852], 110, 217  
Roderick J. [1904], 123

## **MACLEAN**

Donald "Daniel" [2099], 228  
George [3723], 264, 265  
Neil COOPER [4122], 228

## **MACLEOD**

Donald Gordon [2009], 192  
Donald Gordon [2094], 226, 284  
John J. [4114], 225  
John J. [4118], 226  
Louis David [2093], 192, 226  
Mary Ann "Mamie" [2087], 225  
Sterling [2001], 187

## **MACNEIL**

Alexander [3977], 88  
Archibald Alexander [1793], 88  
Barbara Florence May MARY [1794], 89, 201  
Elizabeth "Bessie" Jemima [1796], 89, 202  
Josephine Alexandra [1795], 89, 201  
Samuel (Adopted) [1797], 89, 200

## **MACNEVIN**

Colin J. [1760], 82  
Donald Alexander [1763], 83, 195  
Flora A. [4068], 208  
John [1762], 83, 194  
John [4166], 82, 83  
Margaret M. [1765], 83, 195  
Neil Percival [1764], 83, 195  
Sarah [1767], 83  
Sarah Jane Isabel "Sadie Belle" [1761], 83, 194

## **MACPHAIL**

(No Given Name) [1913], 128  
Alexander John GOODWILL [1584], 39, 105, 230  
Alice MARIA [1723], 73, 181  
Allan CHAP [1522], 27, 72  
Amelia "Amy" [1985], 166, 271  
Angus A. [1742], 79, 185  
Angus MacCallum [1730], 73, 183  
Anne [1629], 48, 123  
Anne [4020], 125  
Anne Farrow [1724], 73, 181  
Anne JEMIMA [1903], 121, 232

# Name Index

---

## MACPHAIL

Annie ELIZABETH [3790], 170, 273  
Archibald Alexander [1580], 39, 102  
Arthur [1659], 54, 137  
Catherine "Kate" [1630], 48, 123  
Catherine "Katie" [1525], 28, 74  
Catherine "Katie" Campbell [1583], 39, 104, 119  
Cecil Kitchener [1754], 79, 193  
Charles "Dougie" Alexander [3788], 170, 273  
Charles Alexander [1573], 38, 96  
Chester [1914], 128, 234  
Christine "Teen" [1746], 79, 187  
Christine Ann "Christy Ann" [1559], 36, 88  
Colin [1705], 65, 167  
Colin Alexander "Sandy" [1490], 18, 37, 119, 122, 230  
Colin Alexander (Twin) [1843], 105, 214  
Colin WALTER [3782], 167, 273  
Courtney FOSTER [3802], 170, 275  
Daniel Alexander [1632], 48, 125  
David EARL [1722], 73, 181  
Donald [1834], 102, 211  
Donald Franklin [3791], 170, 274  
Donald John [1701], 64, 147, 164  
Dorothy Maude [3811], 171, 275  
Duncan [1751], 79, 191  
Duncan AUBREY Hollis [1841], 105, 213  
Edith May [3779], 167, 272  
Elizabeth Christina [2052], 100, 211  
Euphemia "Phemie" Elizabeth [1900], 105, 121, 230  
Euphemia Isabel "Belle" [1726], 73, 182  
Ewen Stewart [1575], 38, 98  
Flora [1582], 39, 104  
Florence Ann [1631], 48, 124  
Florence CHRISTINE [1842], 105, 213  
Franklin LANE MD [1845], 105, 215  
Frederick [1661], 54, 138  
Frederick Melbourne [1750], 79, 190  
Gladys Cochrane [3755], 147, 248  
Grace [1650], 52, 132  
Granger ALLAN [1727], 73, 182  
Harriet "Little Hattie" (Illegitimate) [1818], 97, 207  
Harry Campbell "Cam" [3794], 170, 274  
Helen IRENE [1829], 100, 210  
Helen Margaret [3813], 171, 275  
Isabella [1473], 15, 31  
James [1578], 39, 101, 122  
James "Jim" Alexander [1981], 148, 249

# Name Index

---

## MACPHAIL

James CURRIE [38], 67, 170  
James Malcolm "Mack" [1662], 53, 135  
Jane [1628], 48, 122  
Jane [3958], 262  
John [1576], 39, 100  
John "Jack" Donald [1980], 148, 248  
John "Jack" Murchison [1747], 79, 188  
John "John Dan" Daniel [1658], 54, 136  
John "Johnny" James Malcolm [1626], 47, 105, 120, 138  
John Alexander [1725], 73, 182  
John Alexander [1831], 100, 210  
John C. [1560], 36, 89  
John Donald [1899], 121, 229  
John Drew [3687], 146, 245  
John GRANGER [1540], 31, 78  
Julia Marguerite "J.M." [1828], 100, 209  
Kathleen DOREEN [3776], 167, 272  
Laura [1753], 79, 192  
Lauris "Larry" William [3820], 172, 276  
Lorne H. [1748], 79, 189  
Louise "Lulu" Grace [1901], 121, 138, 231  
Malcolm [1579], 39, 102  
Malcolm [1622], 46, 104, 118  
Malcolm "Mac" Charles [3754], 147, 247  
Malcolm John [1501], 19, 47, 101  
Malcolm Wilbert "Birt" [1902], 121, 232  
Margaret (twin) "Maggie" [1564], 37, 92  
Margaret Christina [1820], 97, 208  
Margaret Elizabeth [1581], 39, 103  
Margaret McLean [1729], 73, 182  
Mary E. [1649], 52, 132  
Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" [1627], 48, 101, 121  
Mary Estelle [1827], 99, 209  
Mary Pauline [1752], 79, 191  
Mary Pearl [1728], 73, 182  
Neil Granger [1744], 79, 186  
Norman KEITH [3801], 170, 275  
Richard A. [4152], 247, 285  
Robert "Bob" W. [3772], 167, 271  
Sarah "Sadie" A. [1743], 79, 185  
Selina [1633], 48, 125  
Shirley Florence [3778], 167, 272  
Sophia BLANCHE [1799], 90, 202  
Stewart Goodwill [1847], 106, 216  
Thomas Henry "Harry" [37], 67, 169  
Vina Isabelle [1745], 79, 187

# Name Index

---

## MACPHAIL

Walter Scott [1660], 54, 137, 231  
Walter Scott [63], 56, 145  
Walter Sothern [3689], 146, 246  
William "Bill" Gordon [3761], 148, 250  
William BLAIR (Twin) (Rev.) [1844], 105, 215  
William Gordon [1984], 166, 270

## MACPHEE

Angus [4161], 186  
Catherine "Katie" [2107], 232  
Catherine "Katie" Isobel [2000], 186  
Ewen "Hugh" McPhee [3978], 90  
Florence [2117], 237  
Hugh [4126], 232  
Paul (Big) [1800], 90  
Rebecca [4062], 205

## MACPHERSON

John [120], 3

## MACQUARRIE

Donald [1545], 32  
Florah Ann (Adopted) [1550], 32, 84  
John [1548], 32, 83  
John [4041], 32  
Louis Moulton (Adopted) [1551], 32, 84  
Mary [1547], 32, 82  
Mary [1769], 83, 195  
Neil [1546], 32, 82

## MACRAE

Margaret Anne [4123], 228

## MACWILLIAMS

Blanch MARION [1691], 62, 157  
Dorothy Jean [3712], 154, 257  
Elizabeth Tigh [3716], 154, 258  
Harold F. [3710], 154, 257  
Marjorie [3714], 154, 258  
Ruth Hovey [3708], 154, 256

## MARTIN

(No Given Name) [1838], 103, 212  
Alexander [1840], 104, 213  
Alexander McKenzie [3770], 270  
Angus [3988], 103  
Angus Alexander [1835], 103  
Charles Hadden [1837], 103, 212  
Christina May [1836], 103, 212  
Malcolm Angus [1839], 104, 212

## MATHESON

James Lemuel [4061], 205

# Name Index

---

## **MATHESON**

Margaret Isabelle [2042], 205

## **MCCALDER**

Ann [1678], 57

Donald [3691], 57

## **MCCANNEL**

Christianna [3491], 239

Flora [3490], 224

## **MCCOLL**

Janet [1446], 10

## **MCDONALD**

Ann [1615], 46, 115

Catherine [4064], 76, 80, 93

Catherine [4158], 77

Elizabeth Ann [4033], 136

Grace [1613], 46, 113

John [1614], 46, 114

Mary [1617], 46, 116

Neil [1616], 46, 115

Neil [4109], 45

Peter [1612], 45

William [1596], 41

## **MCDOUGALL**

Annabella [4007], 116

## **MCEACHERN**

Ann [4003], 47, 113

## **MCGANN**

Mary Virginia [3955], 261

## **MCGEE**

William John [2023], 196

## **MCINNES**

Isabelle [90], 15, 25, 42

## **MCINTYRE**

Alexander [1515], 27, 71

Allan [1514], 26

## **MCKAY**

Cahterine [4137], 81

Isabella [3624], 53

Margaret [4167], 82, 83

Mary Ellen [1599], 43

## **MCKENZIE**

Charles RUSSELL [2049], 209

Malcolm [4021], 129

Malcolm J. [1920], 129

Neil Malcolm [1919], 129

## **MCKINNON**

(No Given Name) [1428], 5, 11

# Name Index

---

## **MCKINNON**

Alexander Donald [1976], 162  
Archibald [1607], 45, 110  
Archibald [3996], 44  
Archibald Hilton [2064], 219, 283  
Christina KATIE [1604], 44, 108  
Duncan Sterling [1858], 111, 218  
Edith Elizabeth [2065], 219, 283  
Euphemia [1610], 45, 113  
Florence "Flora" Catherine [1609], 45, 112  
Henrietta "Hattie" Emmerson Bernice [1864], 112, 222  
Jean [2063], 219, 283  
Jennie Elizabeth [1853], 110, 217  
John [1427], 5, 10  
John [1603], 44  
John "Jack" Duncan [2068], 219, 283  
John Archibald [1863], 112, 221  
Mary [1426], 5, 10  
Mary Jane [1605], 45, 108  
Neil [1425], 5  
Rachel [4044], 194  
Thomas Robert [2067], 219, 283  
William Duncan [2062], 219, 283

## **MCLEAN**

Ann [4056], 89  
Donald Sr. [4002], 47, 113  
Dondald D. [1874], 113  
Duncan [4136], 81  
Euphemia [1625], 47, 101  
Flora [81], 8  
Hector [122], 8  
John [1756], 81  
John [3894], 19  
Katherine [1423], 4  
Mary [94], 19, 36, 37

## **MCLEOD**

Donald [3993], 108

## **MCMAHON**

Margaret [1983], 166

## **MCMILLAN**

Christianna [1857], 110  
Elizabeth Mae [3787], 170  
Thomas [3998], 110

## **MCNEIL**

Angus [1435], 6  
Annie Isabelle [35], 66  
Catherine (twin) [1440], 6, 12

# Name Index

---

## MCNEIL

Donald (twin) [1439], 6, 11  
Euphemia "Effie" [1648], 51  
Grizel [1441], 6, 12  
John [1437], 6, 11  
Joseph [191], 66  
Katherine [1436], 6, 11  
Malcolm H. [3967], 51  
Mary [1438], 6, 11

## MCNEILL

Sophia [1597], 41

## MCNEVIN

Catherine [4022], 129

## MCPHAIL

"Big" Malcolm Campbell [1488], 18, 35, 48, 49  
(No Given Name) [1410], 3, 7  
(No Given Name) [1413], 3, 9  
(No Given Name) [1415], 3, 9  
(No Given Name) [1471], 15, 31  
(No Given Name) [1472], 15, 31  
(No Given Name) [1518], 27, 71  
(No Given Name) [1587], 40, 106  
(No Given Name) [1709], 67, 172  
(No Given Name) [3833], 177, 282  
Agnes RUTH [1822], 98, 208  
Albert Fanklin [1555], 33, 85  
Albert Wesley [1586], 40, 106  
Alexander [116], 1  
Alexander [1411], 3, 7  
Alexander "Alex" Bede [36], 22, 65  
Alexander (twin) [1563], 37, 91  
Alexander GORDON [45], 68, 178  
Amy [1623], 47, 119  
Angus [118], 1  
Angus [1404], 1, 3  
Angus [1536], 15, 29, 42  
Ann [1445], 7, 14  
Ann [1502], 19, 48  
Ann [88], 9, 22  
Anne [1495], 18, 43  
Annie [1652], 52, 134  
Annie [1703], 65, 165  
Annie [1773], 84, 195  
Annie [52], 22, 59  
Archibald [1418], 4, 9  
Archibald [1421], 4, 10  
Arthur [1775], 85, 196

# Name Index

---

## MCPHAIL

Audrey [3769], 165, 270  
Beecher [1593], 40, 107  
Carrie Jane [1601], 44, 107  
Catherine [1475], 9, 15  
Catherine [1489], 18, 34  
Catherine [1498], 19, 44  
Catherine [1521], 27, 72  
Catherine [48], 21, 54  
Catherine JEMINA [1567], 37, 95  
Charles [1697], 64, 160  
Christian [1432], 5, 11  
Christian "Christy" [1542], 31, 80  
Christiana "Christina" Campbell [1571], 35, 88  
Christina "Christy" [1577], 39, 101  
Christine "Christy" [1494], 18, 30, 42  
Clarence [1774], 85, 195  
Colin [85], 9, 17, 30, 48, 49  
Colin "Colie" [1562], 37, 91  
Colin "Collie" Angus [1539], 30, 77  
Colin "Kruger" Campbell [43], 67, 176  
Colin A. "Sandy" M.D. [1574], 38, 97  
Colin Gordon [3737], 161, 266  
Colin John [1505], 19, 52, 231  
Colin Lamont [1569], 35  
Delbert [1937], 134, 238  
Donald [12], 67, 174  
Donald [1431], 5, 11  
Donald [1434], 6, 11  
Donald (Rev.) [47], 9, 20  
Donald Malcolm M.D. [3767], 165, 269  
Donald Sutherland [6], 176, 281  
Doris Stewart [1823], 98, 208  
Doudlas Joseph [3759], 148, 249  
Duncan [1500], 19, 46, 104  
Edgar "Edward" Lane [1558], 33, 87  
Edith Amelia [1676], 59, 149  
Eldon Malcolm [1802], 92, 203  
Elizabeth "Betsy" [1524], 27, 74  
Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane [1619], 46, 117  
Ellen MAY [1677], 59, 149  
Emily [1805], 92, 204  
Emma [1595], 40, 107  
Eula Ann [1781], 86, 196  
Eva [1897], 47, 120  
Eva L. [1557], 33, 87  
Flora [1419], 4, 9

# Name Index

---

## MCPHAIL

Flora [1467], 15, 26  
Flora [1492], 18, 40  
Flora [1503], 19, 36, 37, 48  
Flora [1803], 92, 203  
Flora [3979], 90  
Flora [54], 22, 60  
Flora A. [1679], 58, 146  
Flora Bell [1663], 54, 138  
Florence [1406], 1, 4  
Florence May / Weldon [1707], 65, 168  
Frances Aileen [13], 175, 279  
George [1523], 27, 73  
George Albert [1782], 86, 197  
George J. [1656], 52, 135  
Gladys Evelyn [3735], 161, 266  
Grace [1935], 134, 237  
Graham H. [1993], 77, 184  
Harold [1804], 92, 204  
Harold "Harry" Percival M.D. [1702], 64, 165  
Harriet Isabel [1600], 44, 107  
Harvey Franklin [1783], 86, 197  
Hector [1405], 1, 4  
Hector [1422], 4, 10  
Helen [1449], 10  
Helen Beatrice [1979], 147, 247  
Helen Cordelia [1784], 86, 197  
Henry [1592], 40, 107  
Henry Albert [1589], 40, 106  
Henry ALPHONSO Collyer "H.A.C." [1553], 33, 84  
Hettie Isabella [1556], 33, 86  
Hiram [1655], 52, 135  
Hugh [1414], 3, 9  
Hugh [1416], 3, 9  
Hugh [49], 22, 58  
Ida Isabel [1588], 40, 106  
Isabella [1537], 30, 75  
Isabelle "Belle" [1994], 77, 185  
James "Jim" Alexander [1706], 65, 168  
James "Jim" Leslie [3738], 161, 266  
James C. [50], 21, 56  
Jane [1519], 27, 71  
Jane [1635], 19, 50  
Janet [1448], 10, 23  
Jean Marie [3757], 148, 249  
Jessie [1526], 28, 75  
John [114], 1, 3

# Name Index

---

## MCPHAIL

John [1409], 3, 7  
John [1447], 10, 23  
John [1497], 19, 44  
John [1517], 27, 71  
John [1651], 52, 133  
John [86], 9, 18, 36, 37  
John "Jack" Wesley [1895], 118, 229  
John Beer [1621], 46, 118  
John C. [1493], 18, 41  
John Campbell [1590], 40, 106  
John Donald [56], 22, 63, 147  
John Edward [1704], 65, 166  
John James [3765], 165, 268  
John Murchison [1995], 77, 185  
Lilla Joyce [1554], 33, 85  
Malcolm [1420], 4, 10  
Malcolm [1653], 52, 135  
Malcolm [55], 22, 57  
Malcolm [57], 22, 56  
Malcolm [82], 3, 8  
Malcolm Henry "Harrie" [1602], 37, 44, 95, 107  
Malcolm Leslie [1699], 64, 162  
Margaret [1469], 15, 25, 28  
Margaret [1681], 58, 146  
Margaret [53], 22, 61  
Margaret "Peg" Jean [44], 68, 177  
Margaret Belle [1786], 86, 198  
Maria [1520], 27, 71  
Maria [1543], 31, 81  
Maria "Mary" [1470], 15, 28  
Maria "Midi" [1749], 79, 189  
Marion [1408], 1, 6  
Marjorie Cochrane [3752], 163, 268  
Mary [1424], 4, 10  
Mary [1433], 6, 11  
Mary [1443], 7, 13, 28  
Mary [1499], 19, 45  
Mary [1561], 36, 90  
Mary [1620], 46, 117  
Mary [1665], 27  
Mary [51], 22, 57  
Mary "May" B. [1680], 58, 146  
Mary Catherine "Kate" [40], 67, 172  
Mary Florence "Flora" [1566], 37, 94  
Mary Milison [61], 59, 148  
Mary V. [1591], 40, 107

# Name Index

---

## **MCPHAIL**

Myrtle [1708], 65, 169  
Nathaniel EDGAR [39], 67, 171  
Neil [1407], 1, 5  
Neil [1496], 18, 43  
Neil [1504], 19, 51  
Neil [1538], 30, 76  
Neil [1654], 52, 135  
Neil [1936], 134, 237  
Neil [83], 8, 14, 25, 42  
Neil Jr. [1468], 15, 27  
Norman Augustine McNeil [42], 67, 176  
Paul [1491], 18, 39  
Paul [1541], 31, 79  
Peter [1474], 15, 32  
Robert [1594], 40, 107  
Sarah [1506], 9, 20  
Sarah [1695], 22, 62  
Sarah [1698], 64, 161  
Sarah Stewart [41], 67, 173  
Selma Marion [3815], 172, 275  
Shirley Margaret [19], 176, 280  
Sophia [1565], 37, 93  
Wallace Henry [1785], 86, 198  
William [1570], 35, 87  
William "Willie" Gordon [1700], 64, 163  
William Beer [1624], 47, 120

## **MCPHEE**

Anne [123], 21

## **MCPHERSON**

Janet [1417], 4  
John [3887], 4  
Katherine [113], 3

## **MCQUARRIE**

Alex "Sandy" [3969], 72  
Angus [1549], 32, 84  
Charles [1718], 72  
Euphemia Belle [1720], 72, 181  
Hannah [4013], 121  
Margaret [1719], 72, 181  
Mattie May Bell [1759], 82, 194

## **MCQUARRY**

Isobel [1444], 7  
Margaret [1442], 7

## **MCRAE**

Sarah [4052], 201

# Name Index

---

## **MCWILLIAMS**

Annie [1687], 62, 155  
Clarence B. [1684], 62, 153  
Dora Jean [2137], 157, 261  
Edward Alexander Dunbar [1685], 62, 153  
Frances "Fanny" [1694], 62, 159  
Helen "Nellie" Gertrude [1688], 62, 155  
Jonathan Stafford [64], 61  
Margaret "Maggie" C. [1693], 62, 158  
Margaret Jean [3707], 154, 256  
Marion Irene [3745], 157, 262  
Mildred [3750], 157, 263  
Morley Roy [3743], 157, 261  
Norman Victor [3747], 157, 262  
Olive Gordon [1689], 62, 156  
Olive Sarah [1692], 62, 158  
Stafford Northcote [1686], 62, 153  
Victor Stanley [1690], 62, 156

## **MITCHELL**

Leslie Elliott [2006], 189

## **MORRISON**

Neil [1507], 20  
Russel EDISON [2010], 192

## **MUIRHEAD**

Jean Margaret [3748], 263

## **MULLINS**

Lidy Minnie [4084], 212

## **MURCHISON**

Catherine MacDonald [2011], 81, 193  
Irene Maria [2012], 81, 193  
Jector D. [4132], 234  
Jesse Addiberry [2014], 81, 193  
John M. M.D. [1738], 76, 80, 93  
Katherine Ann [1740], 77  
Laura Isabelle [1739], 76, 184  
Malcolm [4063], 76, 80, 93  
Malcolm [4157], 77  
Melbourne [2013], 81, 193  
Stanley M. [2111], 234

## **MURRAY**

Edgar Dier [3703], 251  
Edith Christina [4088], 214

## **MUTCH**

Elia Mae [3929], 151

## **NEWBERRY**

Weston James [1988], 181

# Name Index

---

## **NICHOLSON**

Annie B. [4079], 211

## **NOWLAN**

Edna [3760], 250

## **O'DONNELL**

Jane [1710], 68

## **OLAFSON**

Marino Strandberg [3780], 273

## **O'NEILL**

Helen Gertrude [2066], 219

## **ORR**

Forrest Lee [1813], 95

James MacPhail [1814], 95, 207

James R. [3984], 95

Ruth [1815], 95, 207

## **PALMER**

Mary [1585], 40

## **PENSTONE**

Katherine VVictoria [1986], 167

## **PINE**

Mary Jane [190], 66

Nathaniel [193], 56

Prescilla [62], 56

## **POTTS**

(No Given Name) [1932], 133, 236

Albert William [1925], 133

Earl Trevenit [1928], 133, 236

Frederick Earl [1927], 133, 235

Fredricka "Freda" [1930], 133, 236

Hazel [1929], 133, 236

Herman Earl [1931], 133, 236

John William "Billie" [1933], 133, 236

Margaret Jardine [1926], 133, 235

William [4028], 133

## **PULFORD**

Eugene E. [2133], 245

## **PURSEY**

Wallace Charles [1989], 183

## **RAYMOND (ADOPTED MACDOUGALL)**

William [1911], 126, 234

## **REEVES**

Thelma Marguerite [3952], 260

## **REID**

Adrian Ross [3931], 254

Willilam R. [3932], 254, 285

## **RILCCY**

Adelaide [3909], 145

# Name Index

---

**RILEY**

Elizabeth A. [1856], 110

**ROACH**

Charlotte [1824], 99

Jane B. [1825], 99

**ROBINSON**

Edward Joseph [3718], 259

Ella Frances [1954], 143

Frederick [2069], 219

**ROGERS**

Pauline Delia [3762], 250

**ROGERSON**

Drucilla [4162], 186

**RONAYNE**

Anita Josepha [3749], 263

**RUSSELL**

Edith M. [3679], 241

**RYDER**

Arthur Wilbur [1968], 150

Natalie [1970], 150, 252

Sabra [1971], 150, 252

**SANDERS**

James D. [2132], 245

**SCHEER**

Harold Christian [3677], 240

**SCHRADER**

(No Given Name) [2102], 228, 285

Dorothy JANE [2104], 229, 285

George [2100], 228

Gloria Lillian DOLLY [2103], 229, 285

Howard [2101], 228, 285

**SEEMAN**

Mary Elizabeth [4058], 203

**SELLER**

Emily Cook [2096], 227, 284

John Murchison [2098], 227, 284

William Ambrose "Amby" [2095], 227

William B. (Rev.) [4120], 227

William WALDRON [2097], 227, 284

**SHAW**

Malcolm ARCHIBALD "Archie" [1808], 93, 205

Myron Leroy [1807], 93, 204

Neil [1806], 92, 194

Neil MacKinnon "Mack" [2016], 194

Neil Sr. [3980], 92

**SHERREN**

Lucilla Ada [2044], 206

# Name Index

---

## **SHERWOOD**

Andrew Pugsly [4091], 216  
Wendell Boardman [2059], 216

## **SMITH**

(No Given Name) [1670], 55, 140  
Colin Clayton [1671], 55, 141  
Colin Webster [1945], 141, 239  
Elizabeth BETTY Wilmina [1960], 145, 245  
George [1664], 54  
George LLOYD [1955], 143, 242  
George Solomon Drew [1957], 145, 243  
George WALTER [1667], 55, 139  
Gideon [3671], 54  
Gilbert Franklin [1673], 55, 142  
Gordon Graham [2127], 243, 285  
Harold Malcolm [1959], 145, 244  
Harry Clayton [1946], 141, 240  
Henefa Gladys [4129], 233  
James ALFRED [1666], 55, 138  
James William [3492], 239  
Judson EDWARD [1669], 55, 140  
Lillian [2121], 239  
Marguerite Irene [1947], 141, 240  
Mary "Minnie" Florence [1672], 55, 141  
Mary PAULINE [1948], 141, 240  
Mildred Christine [1958], 145, 244  
Pauline E. [2073], 221  
Sophia Catherine [1668], 55, 139  
Thomas Malcolm [1674], 55, 143

## **SNYDER**

Julia B. [3682], 242

## **SPRAGUE**

Roy Everett [3835], 178

## **SPRAY**

Horace "Hank" John [3756], 248

## **STEVENS**

Helen [1780], 86

## **STEWART**

Jane [4135], 127  
William [1696], 63

## **STIRLING**

Mary [3895], 19

## **STRANG**

Benton EDGAR [2125], 239, 285  
Charles Tupper [1940], 135, 238  
Charlotte Annie [2122], 239, 285  
Edgar Phinney [1938], 134

# Name Index

---

## **STRANG**

Grace Edith [2123], 239, 285  
Jesse Alexander "Alex" [1939], 135, 238  
Miriam Christina [2124], 239, 285

## **SUTHERLAND**

Alvin Albert [377], 175  
Mary Ethel [3840], 179, 282  
Ruby Isabella [11], 175

## **TANTON**

Doris Carolyn [2008], 191  
Louis Philkins [4036], 191

## **TAYLOR**

James William "Big Jim" [4138], 188, 238  
John "BC" [2033], 201  
Sarah Emeline "Essie", "SE" [2004], 188, 238  
William [4051], 201

## **THACKER**

Doreen [2041], 205

## **THOMPSON**

Harold Elmer [3939], 255

## **TRAINOR**

James Francis [3751], 263

## **TUPLIN**

John [4073], 99  
Julia Sarah [1826], 99

## **TURNER**

Edward Lincoln [2136], 253

## **URQUHART**

Jessie Ruth [3795], 274

## **VIERNESS**

Charlene Naomi [3771], 270

## **VINCENT**

Charles F. [1682], 60

## **WACHHOLTZ**

Ruth Emilie [3773], 271

## **WAGG**

Robert Alphonso [3816], 276

## **WALTMIRE**

Marjorie [2037], 203

## **WARD**

Martha [3685], 56

## **WARNER**

Beatrice Mary [3728], 159, 265  
James Campbell [3727], 159

## **WATKINS**

Claude [2046], 207

# Name Index

---

## **WATT**

Colin Robinson "Bob" [3846], 174, 277  
George Robinson [251], 174  
Jane "Janie" Ann [3849], 174, 279  
Norman Douglas "Doug" [3847], 174, 278  
Pauline "Polly" Gordon [3848], 174, 278

## **WEBSTER**

Maria Kisboro Freeman [1944], 141  
Mary Janet [3850], 278

## **WEEKS**

Robert Bowness [2034], 201  
Stephen Large [4053], 201

## **WELDON**

Florence Rebecca [254], 64, 147

## **WHEELER**

Dorothy Grace [3941], 256

## **WHITTEN**

Lila Mabel [3683], 243

## **WILBUR**

Gordon [1924], 132, 235  
William Frederick [1923], 132

## **WILLIAMS**

Douglas Richmond [2050], 209  
Martin Joseph [3960], 268

## **WOODSWORTH**

Rebecca [1758], 82

## **YEO**

Bessie Lena [1735], 75, 183  
Ella Mae [1733], 74, 183  
Eva [1734], 74, 183  
Harry Lorne [1732], 74, 183  
John [1731], 74  
John N. [1990], 74, 183

## **YOUNG**

Dorothy Mabel [1982], 165  
Josephine M. [2070], 220  
Patrick [4103], 220

## **ZIRNHELT**

Marcella Marie [2105], 229